



ဓမ္မစကြာတရားတော်(၁)

pr@Mumv&m;awm@U

rmw@um

yxry@f

w&m;yv'icH  
okv\ ed get  
a [ m&m cE@umv  
ed get oHr@  
b&m; tavmi fawmES hv@nfpri  
, kvh@om %@r@jci f  
jri jrwaom %@r@jci f  
b&m; tavmi f awm@Uawm@rjci f  
tmVm&&a@U@xH@h;a&m@jci f  
tmVm&&a@U@xH@h@fjci f  
tm;@auseyZG faumi fwpum;  
u@ frpm;O@v@q; olvyg;tm;rau@oi h  
obmOuswhqijci f@  
c@j@r@u@bi @m c@j@r@u@vm q&m@vmOef  
O' u@a@U@xH@h;a&m@jci f  
O%aOvawmü ' lu&p&d usi f@  
Oyrm oHck  
p@v@U@p@v@zi hE@y@v@h' lu&p&d m  
%@U@v@u@x@e@f@y@i ty@Pup@e@Dijci f  
tpmrpm;wh' lu&p&d mtusi h  
rm&@w@u jzm;a, mi f@j@m@q@jci f  
r@e@u@om qijci O@P@jz@p@y:vmonf  
oli , b@u p@e@&@y@  
tpmtm [ m&u@j@y@e@v@nf o@h@q@mijci f  
yO@\*@v@x@U@f@h@;@U@jci f  
b&m; tjzpb@l@a@m@u@awm@rjci f  
' lu&p&d monf tw@u@vrxü Oi@h@U@mif  
w&m;O@h@ [ m&ef qijci fawm@rjci f  
(7) &uf taoapmí r\*Z@v@r@sq@h@%@h@%@h@onf  
wnO@r@t@oapmí q@h@%@h@%@h@onf  
w&m;O@h@ [ m&ef @c@h@awm@rjci f  
Oyuwu@v@e@fES haw@jci f  
tr@;u@lp@ lxm; , if tr@e@u@r, @  
yO@\*@v@ae@m@o@l@a@m@u@awm@rjci f  
w&m;em&ef z@v@r@e@w@U@v@e@fawm@rjci f  
"r@M@okv@a' oemawmf  
tZ@t p@e@f 2-yg; & [ e@f@r@m; rr@D@bi h

' kvd yll f

w&m; tEbaE"  
 tzllt p&f 2-yg; & [ efrsm; rrD]tyf  
 tzllt p&f 2-yg;  
 umr\*P&pm;wm , wlnlw, f  
 umr\*P&pm;wm ½haevwln tusi h  
 ' d "r@eAheDg'  
 umr\*P&pm;wm vlt rsm;pkt usi h  
 t&d mojrwwln tusi h [ kvf  
 tustpdyg; tpp&vlrqll f  
 vlrsm;awmhrDbi fygovm;  
 okvUmEla, m\* 4-rst  
 ull yi yefatmifjykwht usi h  
 ull yi yefatmifjyKusi fyK  
 e&P&usrftqll  
 qif&½hlyj  
 tust&ebm qll lw, f  
 tw&udvrxt & , yll h; jci f  
 ok ' lu r½aumi f b; v&awmif t, l&ao;w, f  
 q&mwa, muN t, ltq  
 cE&bd& rsvzG; f(atmubajc rsv&csu)  
 rZllry#ly' gac: tv, lvrft usi ES h tust  
 umrokvUmEla, m\* teu½s fvi fcsuf(atmubajc rsv&csu)  
 t p&f 2-zursv&vatmif usi fyK  
 tpmr&f; tpm&lluaq; pm;wmeYwlv, f  
 ynmrsupES h toOPfjzpp&yK  
 ynmrsupES h toOPftqi fqi fzpp&y: vmyK  
 aemu&emulmvü toklyK  
 t | uxmzD fyK  
 o½lyblyK usursvlyD ½l, if pcsi &mu plyD ½Ell lw, f  
 u&avomuN t fapw, f  
 tusi h r&f; ull tusi h r&f xif, if o&vA&wy&mrmo' d jzplw, f  
 w' \*ftm; jzi hN t fap&yK  
 xlaomOPfzi h o&yK  
 xllxG f i o&yK  
 eA&h&ersuar&fufjyK  
 tv, lvrft usi h o½lyf  
 t&d r\* ¼½slyg;

w&m;tEbaE"  
y0g&P taMumi f  
r\*¼½þlyg; tus, f  
or®0gpmr\*¼f  
or®urEir\*¼f  
or®tmZDr\*¼f  
or®0g, mr r\*¼f  
or®owd†\*¼f  
r\*¼½þlyg; tus, ð [ mç ra [ m a0betsuf  
0yó emowdjzppapcsi f, i f  
0yó em cPú orm"d½s fjycsuf  
jzpq¼lyemriú¼½rSÓPynmt ppjzpfonf  
owly | mefygvð f ynmrjzpf  
or®orm"†\*¼f  
psme†&y| 0yó em r½aumi f b†-wh  
or®' d†\*¼f  
or®' d d(6) r†  
ur® uwm or®' d d  
y0ap&rnr†\*¼foMq i h  
psme&ol 0yó em½lyM  
yuPúocf&½lyM  
0yó emr\*¼f pí jzplyM  
0yó em orm"†r\*¼f rsm;jzplyM  
0yó em ynm r\*¼f rsm;jzplyM  
or®ouly†\*¼f

w&m; tEbaE"

'lu<sup>o</sup>pin

ygVp<sup>o</sup>pcuf

'lu<sup>o</sup>pin<sup>o</sup>lyjy rrl&lygVd

t&d opin av;yg;

'lu<sup>o</sup>pin aqmi lyl frsm;

(1) Zmwvl u<sup>o</sup>b0 t opjzpfci fqi f&l

'lu<sup>o</sup>(7) r&l

(1) 'lu<sup>o</sup>lu<sup>o</sup>

(2) Oyl&Pr' lu<sup>o</sup>

(3) ocj&' lu<sup>o</sup>

(4) y#pEe' lu<sup>o</sup>

(5) ty#pEe' lu<sup>o</sup>

(6) y&d m, 'lu<sup>o</sup>

(7) ey&d m, 'lu<sup>o</sup>

trOrfwlfü qif&yl

zñ;jri lwhitcg qif&yl

wb0vll qif&yl

(2) Z&m' lu<sup>o</sup>tjci fqi f&l

(3) r&P' lu<sup>o</sup>aojci fqi f&l

(4) aomu' lu<sup>o</sup>p<sup>o</sup>ll&tyaqjci fqi f&l

(5) y&d' 0' lu<sup>o</sup>i<sup>o</sup>ku; jci fqi f&l

(6) 'lu<sup>o</sup>qllwhull fqi f&l

(7) a' greó qllwhp<sup>o</sup>lvqi f&l

(8) Oyg, mo' lu<sup>o</sup>jiy<sup>o</sup>ip<sup>o</sup>hye<sup>o</sup>jci fqi f&l

(9) rlefp&mawel, Dlv&whqi f&l

(10) csp&mawel ulu<sup>o</sup>ñ&w<sup>o</sup>lqi f&l

(11) Eplvmvmb-vlvmr&w<sup>o</sup>lqi f&l

(12) Oyg' geu<sup>o</sup>Emi g;yg; qif&l

jri fqlü Oyg' geu<sup>o</sup>Emi g;yg;

Oyló em<sup>o</sup>lenf rhaopnf

Mum;qü Oyg' geu<sup>o</sup>Emi g;yg;

elqlü Oyg' geu<sup>o</sup>Emi g;yg;

pm;odqlü Oyg' geu<sup>o</sup>Emi g;yg;

xobqlü Oyg' geu<sup>o</sup>Emi g;yg;

Bulbqlü Oyg' geu<sup>o</sup>Emi g;yg;

Oyg' geu<sup>o</sup>EmawG<sup>o</sup>ñevll qif&&oni

Oyg' geE<sup>o</sup>ñ Oyg' geu<sup>o</sup>Em

## yöryll f

w&m; tEbaE"  
ork , opin  
'lu@rk a, m tqlltjzwl (rSwtsu)  
aygaemb0Um tqlltjzwl (rêtsu)  
parlj se\*grif0wk  
Oy&drb&m;0wk  
wzef b0opfjzplay:yll  
OlmPHAZH tqlltjzwl (rSwtsu)  
jA [ lljzplw0if0if 0wpmusifrn wlrWlW  
orPewbm;0wk  
r, m;cpvllaxç acç Eln;jzpl  
"r@xlu q&mawmbuöwyg;  
ai&v;q, ftwufuöjzplvbm;  
iñ&llqelwpv, f  
o&jzpl& Eln;jzpl&wm allumup&m  
Eln; acçjzplyörsvjyejzpl  
awmuwlawmifjzpl&ao;owh  
umrwPñ  
b0wPñ  
0b0wPñ







# t | r y l l f

w&m; t EbaE"  
b&m; t jzpf Oefrcba w m r cba o; yll  
b&m; t jzpf Oefrcba w m r f yll  
ed\* kcsylf pum; awmf  
pOfpm; bG ½w, f  
w&m; emolwll w&m; xt&Eil fyll  
ofg, emrsvlvrf  
w&m; em, if t ½s faum@n w&m; xt&yll  
r\*OPü jrl t n pft allu; ui fyll  
Oyó emizi h t pft uley, NyDrSr\*OPuy, bonf  
Oyó emOPuylr\*OPjzplmw, f  
r\*OPN t m½keAnerfn ½yemrftm; v kcsyalumi f  
a [ mwllw&m; ulloabmus½eIr\*OPjzplwm r [ kwfygvm;  
ewfA [ mwll aumi fcsay; yll  
awe va, e y#bH t | ux mü r½f  
ajri vsi lvyjci fES h t a&mi ft vi fjzplay; vmyll  
jrwpfn b&m; O' get u s; awmf r yll  
t ½s ft nmodaum@n & [ ef t jzpf avonua wmi f yll  
r½zvmbmomulpe&efrvG f  
'd''rpaom \*IPwES jynp yll  
plwoku, ES h em#ykwä  
t i r w e f l u n f n b&m a u m i f w, f  
{ [ buP& [ efjzplyll  
w&m; ODem&í w&m; xt&orm;  
tm; xkwlyDrSw&m; xt&Muyll  
omoem t Otpu t cst wus tm; xkwlyES hapmi ka½fn u f yll  
em½eIrjzpf tm; xkwlyjzplonf  
t ½s Dyüponwll tm; xkwlyll  
b&m; ½s ES kwuG& [ Eñjrwf 6-yg;  
r [ med\* kcsylf w&m; ort, ywem  
"r@Mmokvf ygVawmf



vlyfi ef pOlygwih "r@Mumw&m;uH ½siaeom q&mawmf wyg;taLumi f uH xkwazmf xnbifí jyoñ;awmri  
ayon/ (Eñ 7)

### purfü vlyfi ef pOlyg jynpñbñjyif

ausZi½s f q&mawmb&m;Buð a[ mLUm; a&;om;awmirwh "r@Mum w&m;awmbuðrñawmh uH ÆwV  
ÓPawV bm0emvlyfi ef pOfrsm;uH t&mtm;avsmññ azmfyxm;onjyif t|muxm #Lumrsm;ES h tjc;usrfsm;rñ  
jyqñ rxm;btæo;wh rsvom;zG frsm;uH vñf t&mtm;avsmññ azmfyxm;ayon/ tcsuH azmfy&vñf t mV m&ç  
0' u&aohwñ ae&mxmeES h owñ wynly&bwfrsm;uH ax&Og' usrfwñ azmfyxm;jcifr½ay? xñtcsufrsm;  
uH vñf q&mawmb&m;Buðu A[ bkwtjzpf rsvom;&ef azmfyxm;ayon/ (Eñ 11-ES h 13)

xlyif OyuBuðqñwm rñbñom &aoh &[ ef [ k roñuobmrs;on? q&mawmb&m;Buðu Oyu  
Buð[ m ed Pêm#ykvá q&mbuð\ wynjzpaLumi? tOwfrqñyl usiññ wuñvñjzpaLumi f; ponfrsm;uH  
A[ bkwtjzpf rsvom;&ef azmfyxm;ayon? OyuBuðoní rññt, \*Pfoif jzpaonñtwñf Al jrwpñb&m;\  
Oeçksupum;rs;uH EpEñkñuññuf r, MunEñ ÆLumi f uH om" utjzpfyí , çacwñvñf tvñtrñ;uH  
, Munpñrfaevñf b&m;t vñwñm us w&m;rññul r, MunEñ jyl ½wvñLumi f w&m;entvrfñuH a[ majym  
usiññ ÆeowñuH vñf txiæo;ñyð jyprñ;wvñLumi f rs;uH u½Pm a½x;vsuf owðy;xm;awmiray  
on/ (Eñ 24-25)

### umrokES h t wñdvr x½s fjyyñ

umrokvñmEñ, m\*ES h ywñuñf wpyñt çsif ½s fjyxm;onfrñ tvñfyif ½s fvi fjywñom;í  
rsvom;zG í usiññzG í aumi f vsgayon/ (Eñ 28-34)/ twñdvr xñmEñ, m\*ES jpyñ rñ; G f pñ , kçsuf  
rs;uH xkwfyñyð u½Pm a½bñ;vsuf ygVd t|uxmwñziñf? vuñwñtm;jziñf; ajz½s fjyum owðy;  
oñ;onfrñvñf tvñfyif rsvom;zG í aumi f vsgayon/ (Eñ 35-39)

### ok\*w\*Pawmft zñ ES jpyñ ½s fjycsuf

ok\*w\*Pawmft zññ b&m;tavmñfawmññ umrokES h twñdvr xñ tzñt pñf 2-yg;on  
ruyf&muñyl rZñry#y' gziñom aumi f pñ uoñ;awmironñ qñmü , iftzñt pñf 2-yg;t&uññifç , iftzñ  
t pñfrsm;onñ ruyf&muñyñuññif rsvñcsuzññ tus, wñoiñ ½s fjyxm;onfrñvñf rsvom;zG í aumi f vsg  
ayon/ (Eñ 160-rsvñcsu)

### yñmrsupñyG ÆLumi f

"r@Mumowñu a[ mxm;onñ rZñry#y' gtusiñu yñmrsupñ yG Æpyñuñ , çacwñ a, m\*ñwñ  
uH Æwñtm;jziññxiññ; ÆLumi f atmuñygtwññf xkwazmfyxm;ayon/

Jlowy|meñ' oemawmES h tnñzpqjzpqñyemñuñ rjywñrsvñyðob Æewñ a, m\*ñwññ Jpuñu&Pñ  
ÓPu&Pñ qñwñ 'ñ' oemawmft& ½rsvñyð yg;ap&wh r\*ññpñy; tusiñvrfñu yñmrsupñuñ yG Æpw, í  
toÓPñuñjzpañw, qñwm uH wñ Æwñtm;jziññxiññ; aeygw, f}} (Eñ 42)

onmorqzihxijcm;wht odrjzpeil f

jzpcu/lyemruul 1/2rswlyd wu, bowh ynmojzibm xijcm;wh toOPiul jzpapEil alumi? usurswlyd bowh onmorqzih tzezeqijci aeayr, Ml xijcm;aom toOPiul rjzpapEil alumi;uulvnt; vulaw/epf;oylun&ef atmulygtwif jyqk;mygon/

]]tbd'r/qil&m usrf\*ersm;u jyxm;whtwif o/lyc;ylul usurswlyd qijci ae/2r qzih 'Mkijcm;wh OPitjrijzplygrnfm;? rlvu usurswlxm;lydxuf xijcm;wht odtjrif jzplygrnfm;? rpOfpm; rqijciyl ypxm;, if usurswlydom;awawmif arhaysufoh;aybtvm;? tlg bmallumifvq il u/ w/awlyd bowh ynmot [ kwyl usurswlxm;wh onmorqzpvyl qlvvm xi/2r; ygw, /} (Eh 42-yi)

onmodulynmodwki chyl

ped gefa&;ol bletBud&ul u/ awluul 'be&mrh xnb;fazmjycsi ygw, ? 1309-cEpf ewlawmiv xlu urpmet;Xmewchrh Oib&mutlyd bletBudtm;xkwcllygw, ? yXr 2-&urh av, mOftwuftqif obawG allumih pwrh/ffrouf orm'd rjzpclyg? 3-&ubjrmua&mutawmh av, mObawGlyl Lum;w, f Lum;w, Ml 1/2rsvae, if pwl [ m Nihusoh;w, ? pwl/itf, iy/ tohtav;aw [ m wcpd wcpd trlef trh;tav;awG vmaeovib/ zoh;zh; zoh;zh;el pwlxrh jriivmw, ? 'ge/ oabmutlydawmh xil &mrS xlyd b, Mstf, f nmvstf, Ml rswlvuf vrfavouiw, ? vrfavouu&mrhivl ajcaxmuf a/2wif &y/lyf &y/lyf OPxrh awae&w, ? vutajcwlu/au&mrhivlenf;wyl awae&w, /

aemubel;usawmhv&m;jywh q&mawmiv Oe [ Ogaum bmrsm; xt;xijcm;jcm; aw&ovMl ar;ygw, ? 'dawmh bletBud (OPpOawluul usrf\*ebkwtm;jzih okm;lyd jzplwhtwif) wynlawmi 0', Aa OPi a&mutalyMl avouivMlygw, ? bletBuduvl awlyul tus, yl jyeavouivMlygw, ? tldawmh q&mawmivl tawmfoabmusoh;w, ? tldmerh (7) &ulyl tm;xkwcllygw, /

tldemuf tjcm;urpmet; Xmewchrh oh;a&mutlydawmh ueentjizilyXr&urh a&wluw/ \*Pemenf? 'kw/ &urh xluav Oib&w 1/2rswluul 1/2wh 'IC&oenf? wwd &urh xluDiav&w p-v, f-qh;owh oAlum, y#b&O'ent? pwlw&urh xlu/ Oib&w/wh yor/ entwht& tm;xkwlydawmh yOr&urh Oyo embuul;lyd 1/2w, ? tldw/ 1/2awmh wul Ml [ m wzoh;zh;el jzpaewmutl aw&w, ? wul Ml Lunhawmutl aw&w, ? wul Ml Lunhawmutl aw&w, ? (tlg [ m orm'dumif;v aw&w jzpalumif aemulumvurS u/ if mutl i qh;zwEilw, ) tld awlyul urpmet;jywh q&mawmim; avouiw, ? Oyo em 1/2&mrhawmhMumwwlv, ? u/ ae&mutlyjelyd 1/2ayawmh/ qlvme/ jyelvcl&w, /

tldu xuc;gvml;daemuf wquiwntyl ausZi/2sf r [ mpnq&mawmb&m;Bud 1/2m qlycel/zh rlv r [ mpn&usmitobh; ygw, ? &uluawmh 1310-cEpf e, lfvxrh;jzplw, ? tld&mutawmh r [ mpnq q&mawmb&m;u b, luvmovl ponjzih ar;ygw, ? tldtcg bletBud entcsi;rwwh ueentel tm;xkwclvmul ravoulyl entcsi;wwh tiftpeXmerh tm;xkwcl;ly Oy', Aa OPi a&mutalumi; awlyl rsm;yg avouixm;vlygw, ? 'dawmh q&mawmb&m;u iylawmlygw, ? iylhawmh, ck u/ lawm [ m a/2b/ ih ylofausmituvmm r [ kwvm;v/ quar; ygw, ? tldtcg bletBud ravoulygy/ ylofausmitu vmclwhtalumi; q&mawmiv oES hawhtwul bletBudrh tawmhttm;oihoh;w, ? txivl Orfajrmut oh;ygw, /

tldu aemuf ar;oihvmrsm;u/ ar;lydawmh 'dtwif q/ il 15-&uavmutl tm;xkwlu/2ey jynpEil ygw, Ml tm;ay;lyd 1/2rsvftm;xkwlyul ajymLum;ygw, / obayrh bletBudrh trswawlu tv&vrm; aewh twul 15-&ub/ rjynp/ly aemuxy/ 15-&u/ qulyd tm;xkw/ &ygw, ? aemubq/ q&mawmb&m;u OPpOawG 1/2s fjywhcgrh [ hvetu OboZmwajymwh 0', Aa OPiqlvvm [ m 'trhawmh emr/2y/ &dp& OPly/ 1/2o;w, Ml kwfazmlyd trlef; ygw, / qlwlvmuawmh [ hvetu xibw/ 0', Aa OPi [ m onmoyMl qlwlvmygy/ [ kwlv, f 0', Aa OPitppjzplwhtcg aw&w/ hbbmo ylvd yo 'd tp/2wh Oyudavo

aw[ m r[ mponq&mawmlo&m;xifn tm;xkwitcgusrS pmaw&am ÓPawlyg uluinbewmull rdui f  
wilyif o&ayw, ? 'Ml uli wili xka&mu&muif wu, ftm;xkwlygrS onmoel ynmouli uJym;jcm;em;pb  
ul wilyif q&zwEli ygw, /

, clajmclvm[ m emr1/2y&apá ÓPró jzplvmulyif w&lyf wzó;zh; aw&rifvmei O', AÁ ÓPi  
jzplw, Ml okwr, ÓPebylyð rdui wili txifn;cb;wh onmod jzplygy/ 'gallumih 'be&mrñ  
q&mawmlo&m;Muðu pppjxm;witwif okwr, toel qifci&e1/2qzih xjcm;wh toÓPi jzpf-rjzplul  
ajzmi rreþñ pppLun&ef tuútwckjzplygayon/

a1/2su rzó jybti xjcm;jynp&aypG

rZiry#y' gac: r\*1/2lyg;ul zó jya[ mUm;&mwóf tjcm;okw ygvrs;Esh tzó ht |uxm #Umrsn;yg  
aqmifyonjyif vubaw&swvsuf yg;apylrs;yg jyq&cm;ojzih "rþUm tzó lusrfa[ mifrs;Esh rEli fom  
atmif xjcm;aumifreñ tv&lyif tEþom& jynp&aygon? , ifo&om xjcm;aumifreñ tEþom&  
jynDylrs;onf zó jya[ majmawmraom q&mawmlo&m;buð\ y&d wí y#lywí y#áO"\*Pul azmjyoublyif  
1/2&ealumi f w&m;emolpmlunb&tagiftm; xi1/2ñ;ay:aernrñ , rñ;zó r1/2jzpayon/

xlyif ork , allumih 'lujzplyul oabmayguap&ef Owkom"ursn;ul xkwlyjci? totu&omyf  
Ogusrn;ul odv& átmif 1/2stjyicif? eue&om tcsurrs;ul ay:v&átmif azmjyvsul cíMþñ q&jzwjci f  
ponwlyzih aÓze&[ mUm;xm;onrñ pmayusr\*elwwí ynm1/2rs;yif t&avmu&átmif jynp&umifreñ  
v&ygayon/

omoemht E&m, fulvnt y, 1/2ñ;av1/2ayonf

ausZt1/2sq&mawmlo&m;buðoní ajymoi&mtuúú y#lywbmoemawmull tm;ay;1/2truyj jzpay:  
aeonh ab;&eftE&m, rsn;ulvnt cíMþom om"ursn;jzih y, 1/2ñ;av1/2ayon? y, 1/2ñ;yul xkwly&rñ  
q&lví pmsuEñ 113-ü/ Jja, "r@a[ wlylboq[ áom pum;&yjzih cEmi g;yg;q&vñ 'lu&opñul a[ mallumi f?  
awoh a[ wli wxm\*awm tm[ -[ áom pum;&yjzih ork , opñul a[ mallumi f/ y/ ('Dtallumitust  
w&m;ul Mum;emlyðo&í t1/2fom&lykw&m aomvwyel jzpbñ;ygón) 'gallumih 'lu&opñeí ork , opñul  
tusOfc&lyftm;jzih emUm;lyð odví y#þoryj' uli tusOfc&lyftm;jzih wli okwr, ÓPi jynp&umif tv&ef  
xi1/2ñ;ygw, / 'gallumih y#þoryj' uli puDli Z, m;y&ub&lvu& tus, roð if w&m;tm;rxkvaumif  
allumif a[ maelluwh pum;[ m 'Dt |uxm #Umaw&el qelusi wli y#lywí omoemzsu f pum;vli rsv&xm;Mu&  
r, Jvli ow&y;xm;ygw, ? tJg[ m Jy#þoryj' uli oi b&rs em;vnrs olyðrs w&m; tm;xkw&r, ? y#þo  
oryj' uli royl roi b&lyel tm;xkwí, if rw&m; tm;xkwíwmy}} vli y&d wly#lywft&mu ru&fusi fyt&r f  
a[ majymaelluwh y&lvrs;tm; q&mawmlo&m;u u1/2Pm a1/2xm;í ajymUm;wh ow&y; pum;yy/ tJ pum;  
ul Mum;o&vli omoemysu&umif pum;ul rajym&átmif Lun&1/2ñi jci f jzih y#lywí omoemawmrañ ab;&ef  
uifallumifvnt jzplygayon/

xlyif pmsuEñ 118-ü J]1/2yemrfo& & 'lu&w&aw&ul 1/2&e, if 'lu&w&snf aw&erñy/ e&ñeul 1/2rs  
c&rtomul aw&r, f ponjzih b&m;t&v&wmEsh qelusi lyð ajyma[ maewh omoemzsu f w&m;aw&u 1/2&evli  
enfvrf&ul ylyli Eñ Eñí oabmaygu&átmif txylyf ajymae&wmygy}}vli r&lv&cm;jyelygw, / tJg  
uawmh, clacwifn y&d wli rwwíroð y#lywlvrf&ftwif tm;rxkwí b& rusi b&lyel pmv&v ayv&v  
ul xi&m , bsi fovli , bly&awmh J]vlybro 'lu&snfy' 'lu&opñul r1/2&b? e&á&m"opó e&ñeul b&m 1/2&r, J}  
ponjzih y&d wí y#lywftv&v t&r f ajyma[ maelluwh o&A&wy&mrmoOg' rsn;tm; ow&y;wh lboq' pum;  
yy/ obaw&umif p&v&vli q& í&vwh ul Dg' ul jyelvnt ppplyð vrf&e&mu&átmif iyji b&ñ;z&ef  
tv&eftz&w&vli pum;awmygy/

### oBvAÁvy&mrmo

oBvAÁvy&mrmo' d d qllvm acfvll Eñ;vll usi fvlh tusi frOm r[ kvlt? ygVd t | uxmrsm;rñ rygwh  
 tavhtusi f[ brlull , Nunp&vrf;wmauv[ m oBvAÁw y&mrmo 'd dcsntf;? pmsuEñ 45-ü ]]opñrjri?  
 r\*¾ryg? avlusi lumjiziñ csf;omlhrñ? , Nunf qllzw? , lqrsv? oBvAÁvyi f;vll aqmi f;ñ jziñ jyclvht wll f  
 opñ 4-yg;ull oðtmiñ ½vmv] r[ kvlyg? r\*¾½p;yg;jzptmiñ usi fvmv] r[ kvlyg] tjcm;tusi f[ brl  
 aw[ m oBvAÁwcsntf;? t] ðvltusi f;ull , Nunp&vrf;rl [ brlav[ mvl oBvAÁw y&mrmo rþñ'd dcsntf;/  
 ' gallumi f

]pñvñ pñvftwll faewmu at;csraeyguvm;? Niñf;csraeyguvm;? at;&m Niñf;&m cky&myguvm;?  
 eAñeyguvm;? pñvftsvyg; bmrS rvl&yguvm;? ' ðkurs; wlvlyvlluf, i fwmh ocñ&rñawcsntf;yl  
 jzpluñrñ? ' ðtwll f;wll f; at;&mrS wlvlluf, i fwmh 'luçpññ oabmawG jzplyð aysmuf;ulñrñ oabmawG  
 jzplawmr, Mll {uebbñ;wm jcm;jcm;em;em; obñ;wmull yll tjcm; odv, Mll a[ mvm þum; 'lu<sup>ç</sup> y/  
 þum; r\*¾&, Mll yll tjcm;lyð odvm ' ðkurwll&btvll odwmh qñæw, f;ygñ? "reef qñatmiñ odvltod  
 ' ó eupöavmukv&mqñvñ aomvmywll \*ÓP? ' grSaomvmyef jzplvm eAñefri f;vmy] [ li ðif?

]eAñefri ðtmi lu b, Mll S rvlly&bt? rvlly&vll eAñefvñ jymwm? eAñecsrtomu b, Eñ S rvlly&yl  
 tvll ðvñ ðom;? rvlly&vll csf;omvwm}} ponziñ f;if þoñom a[ majymjciñ , lqawñac;jciñ , Nunf  
 pñvrtjiciñ faw&v] oBvAÁvy&mrmo ' d dcsntf;]

bmallumi f;vqñ if p "rñmlokvi w&mwmi tp½vñ b&ma[ m w&mwmi fawñrñ ]] ' luell ½lyð  
 yll tjcm; o&r, ? ork , ull y, &r, ? r\*¾opñac:wñ r\*¾½p;yg;ull yg;ap&r, ? (t] ðtxññ orññog, mr-t&  
 tm;xlv&r, ? orññowt& owly|meav;yg;yg;ap&r, ? orññorm' ðt& Oypm&orm'd tyñm orñ'ull  
 jzplap&r, ) eð&m"opñull t&d r\*ÓP]ziñ rsuññuf opñr, f;vll ' ðvll twll vif;ygñk;w, ?  
 o]zplygvsuf , cñkvf;yclvñ t&rfa[ majymcsufñawmñ ]] ' luellv] r½yl yll tjcm;roy? ork , ullv] ry, f;?  
 r\*¾opñqñvñ r\*¾½p;yg;ullv] ryg;apyel eð&m"opñ eAñelull vbmmeñ yuwpñvziñ f;if tñ ðfxm;lyð  
 o&r, ? rsuññufy&r, f;vñ ]]tm;xlv&ep&mrvlbt; tm;xlv&æw[ m 'luç]wll t] ðvll b&ma[ m  
 w&mwmi] qellusi l;vuf awñac; , lq xifri ðeomallumi f;ygñ/

tenfi , f xylyð ½S f;yvlygao;on? rsuð em; Eñ vñ ull pñvñ qñvñ twll f;tm, we 6-yg;?  
 tqif toñ tel t&om tawñ oabmqñvñ tjyftm, we 6-yg;? jri ðd lum;od eñ ðd pm;od xñ ðd buñ ðd  
 qñvñ OñmPñ 6-yg;? jri fawñ lum;awñ tp½vñ tawñ 6-yg;? jri f;çpm; lum;çpm; tp½vñ çpm;rl 6-yg;? þ 6-  
 yg; 5-vð oñq, ðom w&mwll m 'luçpñcsntf;? yuwl vñaw[ m ' ðluçpñawñulbm ael&mrñ Olyg rjywl  
 awñæ&w, ? ' ðluçpñrS ajymif;yejzplvñ eAñelullwmh ykvZON pñvziñ b, ðñl b, ðom tçgrññl  
 rawñ jri Eñ lbt? o]zplygvsuf awñæ&wll 'luçpñulwmh r½yl rawñ jri & ro&ao;wñ eð&m"opñ eAñelull  
 ½&r, f qllvm[ m b, pñvñ ½&rñvñ yuwl oðeus jzplæuspñvñ ½&rñvñ;? t] ðvll yuwpñvñ ½&r, f  
 qñif ykvZON pñvñ m eAñetppñull tm½ryEñ f roEñ lwtwll rñf; q odvavmuy] ½ñry? ' ðvll rñf;od  
 &rñodull {uebd trñbñvñ xifriñ, lqwm[ m tvñtrñ;odvmy? tvñtrñ; opñ f;vmutrþñ' d d ac:wmy/

' gallumi h t] ðvll rþñ' d d rjzplao;wñrsm;ç jzptçp rñll ðao;wñrsm;tm; enñrñvrtñsul olyð  
 tusi ðñsul usi Eñ ðtmiñ çll f;vñ ygVd t | muxm #lumvllul xkvf;vvsuf aus;Zf;½f q&mwvñb&mbuðu  
 oem;u½Pñjziñ tBudBudf txyf;yl a[ m lum; ññyjawññayon/

ed kcslyi

p"rMum w&m;awmBudrs c&ud;zg fsm;ul xlvagmif c&ud;azmfyaernbMOf pw&m;awmBud  
xuf q, fgru us, jyelb; aomfvnf ulEhfrnf [ kwlyg? o]zpi prziyif &ykwell tcsyfrul jyq&  
vif

- (1) pw&m;pmtlyü ygVdteuf wLujcif
- (2) ay:v&om teuft "dyj, 1/2cif
- (3) umroc; twiudvrx; rZlly#y' gwLulay:v&fatmif 1/2 fvi fyjci?
- (4) r\*1/2lyg; yg; apyLul ul awf bmoem vlyfi efjzi hijynp& azmfyjci?
- (5) opnav; yg; odyLul 1/2 fvi fpa jyjci?
- (6) op&Pif up&ponwN t"dyj, lultav; teuz& hijyjci f-ponw&Lumi f

a1/2suray: cl&ao; aom w&m;awmxt;Bud jzplygayonf

pw&m;awmf pmtlyBud x&ay:vmjicifzih w&m;enfvr; tpptr&ful usi f&om obaw&amif  
wltw&uf w&m;pLum&wembud r&w&kb topwzef vnlvmoub& xijrif, kvsvf tm;&Or&ajrmuf  
muz; fvnf 1/2lygayonf

pw&m;awmBudul t&ur&ul zw1/2vsuf olloyqifci fyaomt& pw&m;pLum &wembud&S fit w/  
vLuyg&uf xmOp&N if&csf&m tpptr&f e&h&w&m;awmjrwul t&d r\*OPf z&OP&jzih tvsiftjref  
q&ub&mf rsular&uf iy&E&Lulvfrnf [ li vnf , Lunf ajr&vi &ygayonf

p, Lunf ajr&vi fcsuftw&lyif fydajrmuLygapaomf

t 1/2 f&Zmw  
ur&mp&d  
omoem&fom  
&el&h&f

1337-c&E&f? Ogq&v&qkwf 9-&uf  
31.7.75

# "r̥m̥ w&m;awm̥u

## yxryll f

(1324-cEpf awm̥ovi{vuG̥ ðe' zG̥ jya [ m̥m̥;onf)

earm wó b\*0awm t&[ awm tr̥or̥k̥ 'ó /

w&m;yv'íh

'Uae' 1324-cEpf awm̥ovi{vuG̥ ðe'zpw, ? 'ðtaeluplyð jrwp̥b&m; tpt0ðqll a[ mawm̥rbh wll "r̥m̥ w&m;awm̥uulla [ m&r, /

'Uv&m;awm̥uawmh 'b&m;omoemawm̥r̥n̥ yXrtpqll a[ mawm̥r̥wll w&m;awm̥ jzpwlltwlluf a½S tusqll t½llqllw&m;awm̥ygy? Ar̥ 'omoemOifzpwll Arm̥jnaxm̥ipk vaw&kuqll if 'D'r̥m̥okw&m;u ll r̥m̥;b̥;wll r̥½bavm̥uyl ½b̥;ygvlr̥n̥? 'b̥kwll Elw̥vu&atm̥if usulyð aqm̥ixm̥;wll yk̥k̥vaw&v rsm; p̥b̥;lluw, ? "r̥m̥Owftoifqll tr̥n̥el toifzlyð ½vzw&Zll, faelluwmv̥r̥wll t&ywll vll ½llwlluw, ? jrwp̥b&m; a½S0ð [ mxm̥;wll w&m;qlyð Ar̥ 'omoemOif yk̥k̥vaw&v tveftav; tjrwl iywll w&m;awm̥v jzplygw, ? 'b̥kwylvll edó, enfjizjzpw? tjc̥m;enfjizjzpw jrefm̥yelyð zG̥ jyxm̥;wll pmtlyf pmwrfaw&v awm̥awm̥rsm; rsm; ½lygw, / 'gayr̥h r̥\*a&uif zllv&uif bm̥Oemtvlyll wu, ftm̥;xkvl vll obaw&v 'b̥kxh̥ b, m̥en̥f, lyð b, m̥ll tm̥;xk&r, m̥ll wvllusus jyqllk̥m;wll w&m;pmtlyf qlvm̥uawmh r̥½bavm̥uyl jzpaeygw, /

blef̥uðul̥ llwll uawmh 'b̥kwll vufaw&v bm̥Oemtvlyf tm̥;xkvl ES llwll tBur̥aygifsm;p̥b̥ a[ mb̥lygll 'ð&elul̥) omoem&ylomul̥ ur̥m̥efXmetjzppí zG̥ p̥Ouvl 'D'r̥m̥okwll a[ m̥lyðzG̥ llv̥f clw, ? aemul̥ 'ðylomr̥n̥ 'D'r̥m̥okwll w&m;awm̥uyl xylyð a[ m̥clb̥w, ? tjc̥m;ur̥wll t&ya' oawf̥n̥ ur̥m̥efXme zG̥ llv̥f 'D'r̥m̥okwll w&m;awm̥uyl a[ m̥lyð zG̥ llv̥f clw, ? tBur̥aygif awm̥awm̥rsm;ylyð 'gayr̥h tJD tus, ð [ mxm̥;wll w&m;awm̥uyl pmtlyfjzpzih r̥½ll& r̥zets&ao;b̥? toN̥T̥ llwll aelyð a[ mxm̥;wll tuOfcyl "r̥m̥w&m;awm̥avm̥ubm pmtlyfjzpi yElyð jzets&ao;w, / 'gallumi h̥ vlyf ef p̥Olygwll "r̥m̥w&m;u ll ½b̥awll q&mawm̥lyg; tm̥; tJD tuOfcyl pmtlyubm ñE̥m̥;c&w, /

tJD q&mawm̥u ol [ m "r̥m̥w&m; pmtlyaygifsm;p̥b̥u ll m̥un̥b̥lygll 'gayr̥h bm̥Oemtvlyf pyl [ ylyjyw pmtlyll raw&ao;b̥;wll usf\*eftaeel a&;om;xm̥;llwvubm aw&v ll olu tm̥;r&yl ½b̥e ygw, llwll 'gallumi h̥ blef̥uðu tJD tuOfcyl toN̥T̥ h̥ w&m;pmtlyll m̥un̥p̥rfygOv̥lljymlyð ñE̥m̥; vll&w, ? tJD q&mawm̥ [ m blef̥uð [ mxm̥;wll tJD toN̥T̥ h̥ tuOfcylw&m;u ll m̥un̥&awm̥r̥s "r̥m̥ okwll bm̥Oemtvlyll qublyð oabmus̥;ygowl

'D "r̥m̥w&m;awm̥ [ m okwll Oen̥f t̥b̥d'r̥qll y#uwoblyll ½&mwll okwll#uwll jzpw, ? 'C̥elum, f r̥Z̥elum, b̥h̥ kw̥elum, f t\*kw̥elum, f ck̥uelum, q̥llv̥h̥ elum, f̥g;&yxh̥n̥ oh̥ kw̥elum, f xlu jzpw, ? t̥J̥elum, r̥b̥v̥l o\*gx̥m̥O\*ð̥h̥ kw̥l edg̥eO\*ð̥h̥ kw̥l cE0\*ð̥h̥ kw̥l oVm̥Cwe0\*ð̥h̥ kw̥l r̥ [ m̥O\*ð̥h̥ kw̥ll ig;r̥ð̥½&r̥n̥ r̥ [ m̥O\*ð̥h̥ kw̥xlu jzpw, ? t̥J̥D r̥ [ m̥O\*ð̥h̥ kw̥r̥b̥v̥l r̥\*ð̥h̥ kw̥l aAm̥Z̥ll̥f oh̥ kw̥l owly|meoh̥ kw̥l ponjzi h̥ 12-yg; ½&r̥n̥ aemul̥q̥llzpwll op̥oh̥ kw̥xlu jzpw, ? t̥J̥D op̥oh̥ kw̥l r̥n̥ 'kw̥d̥ O\*f̥ yXrokvtjzpzih oh̥g, emwllxm̥;w, / q̥ll̥oh̥g, emrl pmtlyfaetm̥;jzib̥awmh oh̥ kw̥l ygV̥awm̥ wv̥d̥ tlyf p̥m̥rsuE̥n̥ 368-371 wll̥h̥ ½v, / t̥J̥D r̥n̥ edgef̥u ll 'D̥lljyxm̥;ygw, /



okwΛ ed get

{OH ar okwΛ {uH or, H b\*Og Am&mPod H Oθ [ &wd Eodywae rθ'ga, / wMw acg b\*Og y00\*θ, buθ tmraEibθwΛ

tJg[ m jrwpθb&m; y&eAief Oiθawm̥r̥yθwθemuf okwauθ 4-vxJ a&muθwθtcg p̥lyθ yXr oθ'g, emwip̥Oumvu t½SftmeEm ajz̥m̥;y̥m̥lywθ ed get;pum;ygy/ tJθtcgwθefu t½Sf[ muó y rax&rwθ-

"r̥p̥uyθwθokwΛ acg tm̥Okaom tmeE' uwaue auoH uxH b̥m̥owθight ½Sf tmeEm "r̥p̥Eyθwθac:aom "r̥m̥umokwθv&m;awm̥uθ tb, ft&yü tb, yk̥θwθwθtm; tb, b̥m̥ a[ mtyfyg oenf-vθ' θwθar;wθtcgr̥θ t½SftmeEmrax&u-

(baEÁ-t½Sf[ muó yb&m;?) ar-tuElyf tmeEm on? {OH-p̥oθ okwθm̥;btygon/ {uH or, H tcgwyg;ü? b\*Og-jrwpθb&m; on? Am&mPod H-Am&mPodr̥e, ü? Eodywern̥aom? rθ'ga, -om;aumiθwθtm; ab;r̥θy;xm;&m rθ'gOleawm̥ü? Oθ [ &wd-olwifok̥aeawm̥r̥Λ/ wMw-m-xθb̥aeawm̥r̥aom tcgü? b\*Og-jrwpθb&m; on? y00\*θ, buθ-ig;yg;tpjz̥p̥i y00\*θn̥aom &[ efwθuθ tmraEibθ (a'ār buθO tEh yAθdwe e aoOdwAA-tp½θom pum;uθ) r̥wθq̥θ [ m̥m̥;awm̥r̥ygonf-p̥onjziH ajzawm̥r̥ygw, /

a[ m&m cEθ̥umv

tJθ ed get;xr̥θ "r̥m̥umokwθa[ m&m umvθ tcgwyg;r̥θ-vθ om̥nom jyxm;w, ? tjc̥m;okw̥r̥m; r̥θv̥l a[ m&mm̥vθ (uH or, H tcgwyg;r̥θv̥lcs̥n̥f om̥nom jyxm;w, ? okw̥v̥lθf okw̥v̥lθr̥θ r̥n̥b̥n̥h cEθ̥u r̥n̥b̥n̥v̥ r̥n̥b̥n̥&uθr̥θ a[ mw, M̥ w̥v̥l̥usus az̥m̥jyxm;, if ody̥aumiθr̥θy? 'gayr̥ tJθw̥v̥l̥usus az̥m̥jyxm;, if Elw̥v̥l̥uθt̥m\*θ̥ḁq̥mi&r̥θr̥θ r̥v̥θm; b̥m̥ t̥v̥θ̥cuθv̥θr̥, ? 'gallumi h w̥v̥l̥usus r̥jy̥l tcgwyg;r̥θv̥lcs̥n̥f jyxm;w, / 'gallumi h b, b̥kw̥v̥l̥b, b̥Eθ̥f b, v̥ b, &uθr̥θ a[ mw, M̥ w̥v̥l̥v̥l̥ ususob̥m̥ ajymb̥uawm̥h rv̥θ̥ b̥θ? 'gayr̥h 'θ'r̥m̥umokw̥v̥&m;awm̥uawm̥h t̥p̥t̥Oθa[ mw̥h w&m;awm̥f jz̥p̥w̥m̥uv̥l w̥allumiθ? tjc̥m;okw̥r̥m;Eθ̥ h Oe̥n̥fyθw̥uθ p̥on̥r̥θ jyq̥k̥m;w̥h pum;r̥m;½θ̥v̥m̥uv̥l w̥allumiθ, allumi h a[ mw̥θc̥θ̥umv̥θ w̥v̥l̥usus o&ygw, / r[ mou&Zf 103-cEθ̥f uq̥v̥jyn̥h̥e̥r̥θ or̥θ̥on̥r̥θ b̥m̥;tjz̥p̥oθ a&muθawm̥r̥θw, ? tJθaemuf Ogq̥v̥jyn̥h̥e̥l nae̥sr̥f n̥Oθθ, m̥r̥t̥c̥θ̥r̥θ 'θ'r̥m̥umokw̥ v&m;uθ a[ m̥m̥;awm̥r̥θw, ? , ck 1324-cEθ̥r̥s jy̥θ̥yθ a&w̥v̥l̥un̥h̥ if b̥m̥; y&eAieDiθ̥y̥aemuf Eθ̥y̥giθ, 2506-Eθ̥f̥θ̥y̥θ̥ y&eAieθ̥r̥p̥θ̥ 45-Eθ̥y̥giθxn̥h̥uθv̥l̥ 2551-&w, ? 'gallumi h v̥θ̥c̥w̥Eθ̥y̥giθ, 2551-Eθ̥f̥u Ogq̥v̥jyn̥h̥e̥l nae̥sr̥f n̥Oθθ, m̥r̥t̥c̥θ̥r̥θ a[ mawm̥r̥w, M̥ w̥v̥l̥v̥l̥usus r̥v̥l̥, &ygw, ? 'guv̥l̥ ta½w̥v̥l̥f̥u, l̥q̥suft&y? taem̥uθw̥f̥ y̥n̥m̥½θ̥w̥θ̥, l̥q̥suft& q̥θ̥ i̥f̥awm̥h tEθ̥f̥ 60 av̥θ̥m̥yθ, &r, ? 'gallumi h olw̥θ̥, l̥q̥suft& q̥θ̥ i̥f̥awm̥h v̥θ̥c̥w̥Eθ̥y̥giθ, 2491-Eθ̥f̥u a[ mw, M̥ q̥θ̥r̥θ̥y̥giθ

'gayr̥l̥ ta½w̥v̥l̥f̥r̥θ a[ mw̥h w&m;q̥θ̥awm̥h ta½w̥v̥l̥f̥ t, Itq̥t̥w̥l̥fyif v̥θ̥c̥w̥h 2551-Eθ̥f̥u a[ mw, M̥ ajym̥r̥θy? aem̥uθ̥y̥awm̥h r̥θ'g, -om;w̥θtm; ab;r̥θy;xm;&m r̥θ'gOleawm̥q̥θ̥v̥m̥uv̥l̥ [ w̥v̥l̥f̥ uawm̥h om;ori̥f̥aw̥θ̥ ½θ̥ew̥h wu, θ̥awm̥t̥&y̥y̥l̥ jz̥p̥y̥g̥v̥θr̥, ? , c̥awm̥h tJθt̥&y̥l̥ m̥ awm̥opy̥i̥f̥aw̥v̥l̥ r̥½θ̥awm̥y̥g̥b̥θ? uθ̥f̥j̥yi̥buθ̥jz̥p̥ḁy̥g̥ly̥θ ab;yw̥De̥f̥usi̥u, m̥c̥if̥aw̥e̥l̥ v̥ḁt̥&y̥jz̥p̥ḁy̥g̥ly̥θ a½sw̥l̥f̥uawm̥h yap̥u̥AR̥g̥t̥½S̥j̥rw̥aw̥θ̥ m̥ \*E̥m̥'eawm̥i̥r̥s w̥e̥f̥c̥θ̥zi̥h̥ aumiθ̥u̥i̥u̥ θ̥v̥m̥ly̥θ̥awm̥h tJθ v̥l̥u̥i̥f̥q̥w̥&m̥ awm̥t̥&y̥r̥θ̥ q̥i̥f̥ou̥ll̥u̥w, ? a½s̥a½s̥u̥ AR̥jr̥wp̥θb̥&m;r̥m;v̥l̥w&m;Oθ̥a[ m̥b̥l̥θ̥v̥m̥w̥h tcg̥ aumiθ̥u̥i̥r̥θ̥y̥l̥ q̥i̥f̥ou̥f̥awm̥r̥l̥u̥w, ? 'gallumi h Eodyw̥e̥v̥l̥ac:ygw, w̥l̥

'θ̥kw̥r̥θ̥v̥l̥ ed getv̥l̥tm;zi̥h̥ jr̥wp̥θb̥&m; [ m̥ Am&mPodr̥e, f̥ r̥θ'gOleawm̥t̥&y̥r̥θ̥ olwifok̥ aeawm̥r̥p̥Oθ̥ y00\*θ&[ ef̥awm̥v̥l̥tm; 'θ̥'r̥m̥umokw̥v̥&m;uθ a[ mawm̥r̥w, M̥ 'gav̥m̥uθ̥y̥l̥ xi̥f̥θ̥;o&w, / ol̥ayr̥h̥ 'gav̥m̥uθ̥e̥awm̥h r̥jyn̥p̥θ̥;b̥θ? 'gallumi h tjc̥m;okw̥r̥m;r̥θ̥ jyq̥k̥m;w̥h tḁllumiθ̥t̥&m̥r̥m;uθ̥y̥g̥ x̥w̥v̥z̥m̥y̥θ̥ 'θ̥kw̥ ed getu̥l̥c̥ajymb̥l̥v̥y̥gw, ? 'gallumi h tḁvm̥f̥to̥i̥ḁvm̥uf̥c̥θ̥y̥ajym̥&Oθ̥r, /

ed gef ohrsd

ed gef qlvwm okvw&m;awmBu0 a[ mjcif\ tajcchtallumif t&mygy? tJ D ed gef u 'ba&ed gefc tOd ba& ed gefc oEdu ed gef -vll ohrsd1/2lv, / okvw&m;u0 a[ mjcifES h a0;u0aom tallumif t&mu0 'ba&ed gefvll ac:w, / tJ gu 'lyu&m jrwp0b&m;x0awmif0 ed wAsm'lvu0 ch0 awmif0bnfS ply0awmh wlv0vm ewfjyn&mu0ly0 aowauwrn&om ewrif t jzplv0 batmif b&m;tavmifawm\ yg&r0awmifsm; jzn0usi h ch0 tallumif t&maw0gy? tJ D 'ba&ed gef u0awmh '0kuly0ly0 ajymb0 rvlygbt? ajymb0 t0c0v0r0/0t/ tOd ba& ed gef qlvwmuawmh okvw&m;u0 a[ mjcif\ redra0;aom tallumif t&mrsm;gy? tJ guawmh wlv0vmewf jynfS aAm"t@ftxd tallumif t&mrsm;yif jzplv, ? tJ Dt allumif t&mrsm;u0awmh ajymoif0r0 ajym&r, / oEdu ed gef qlvwmuawmh 'D'r@Lumw&m;u0 a[ mcge0 tallumif t&mrsm;gy? tJ guawmh , ckvifu ajymclv0 {0H arokvH tp0lv0 ed gef;pum; tw0lygy? tJ D ed gef ohrsd xlv0f , ck tOd ba&ed gef xlv0 ajymoif h or0u0 xlv0azmly0 ajym&r, / tJ Dt allumif t&maw0 b, r0lv0v0 q0awmh t\*fw& wlv0ed0gw0 o0crmv okv0 rlv0P0oygVd ygo&modc: t&d y&d, oeokv0 r[ mopuokv0 rZlv0P0oygVd aAm"&mZulm& okv0 o\*0&0okv0 okv0ed0gw0 yAZ0okv0 y"meokv0 tp0lv0 okv0aygifsm;p0w0f0 1/2lgw, ? tJ B0kvawfS w0clv0, ly0 a[ m&r0iy0

b&m;tavmifawmES hv0nfp0f

b&m;tavmifawm[ m wlv0vmewfjynfS paw0clv0awmh uy0lv0wfy0f o0'g' erif jrwl\ rz&m;Bu0 jzplv0 r[ mrm, ma'OD\ Orf0wlv0f0 y#0baEwn0aawmif0clv, ? r[ mou&mZf (68) cE0f uqle0jynf h aom0Lmaer0f v000rn&om t0L0if0, sm0awm0u0 z0;jri0awmif0clv, ? od w=vll trn0ay;xm;w, ? tJ D od w0rif0m;[ m (16) E0ft 1/2G f a&mu0aomtcg a'0' [ jyn00f o0y0k0rif\ or0awmif , aom"&ma'0ES h vlv0xy0lv0v0f rior0aygif av;aomif t&ct&0sm;ES hv0uG Bu0us, 0om rif0nfp0f0u0 clv0;aeawmif0 clv, /

tJ B0lv0 umr\*P0ftm0z0sm;jzih0aym0ar0ep0f wae0aomtcg 0, sm0awmif0 t&ct&0sm;ES hv0uG aymif0pm; xlv0awmif0w, ? tJ Dt cg vrf0kv0f0 o0t0u0 aw0ri0&wme0 o00\*jzplv0 tJ Dt &y0f0 jyelv0shv0mclv, / aem0lv0Bu0f xlv0mif0cg0v0 oem0u0 aw0ri0&w, ? aem0lv0Bu0f0 ob0u0 aw0ri0&w, / tJ B0lv0 aw0ri0&w0it0cgrsm;r0iv0 o00\*jzplv0 tJ Dt &y0f0 jyelv0shv0mclv, / o00\*jzplv0sm;u0 t&d y&d, oeokv0 r0 jyxm;y0lv0awmh

, kv0h0om00n0j0cif

r0u0 lv0lv0 tlv0w0om oabm 1/20eygvsuf tlv0w0om oabm0lv0maw0u0 1/20ub0r0f0lv0awm rawmif0? tlv0w0lv0[ maw0u0 b0maw0v0q0 if0m; r, m; au0u0ef q0lv00 Lu00uf qifrif u0E0; a0z0iG tp0lv0ou00 ou0f umr\*P0aw0gy? r0u0 lv0lv0 tlv0w0y0gvsuf tJ Dt lv0w0lv0 umr\*P0aw0u0 tjr0f wE0lv0ly0 1/20ub0r0f0lv0awm rawmif0v0lv0 qif0cif0y0g0w0

xlv0tw0yif r0u0 lv0lv0 emw0w0y0gvsuf aow0w0y0gvsuf emw0w0 aow0w0lv0 umr\*P0aw0u0 1/20u0 off0lv0awm rawmif0v0lv0 qif0cif0y0g0w0

xlv0tw0yif r0u0 lv0lv0 emw0w0y0gvsuf aow0w0y0gvsuf emw0w0 aow0w0lv0 umr\*P0aw0u0 1/20u0 off0lv0awm rawmif0v0lv0 qif0cif0y0g0w0 tJ B0lv0 r00i0lv0maw0u0 1/20ub0awm[ m (te&d y&d, oem) , kv0h0lv0 1/20ub0j0cif0rny0g0w0





a[mLUm;ñĒjyaeaom p w&m;Oēn;ü? Og-igbzN tqHtr omoemü? jA[ p&d H p&vH-tusi jrwlud  
usi Be? t[ H EpärDve-ig tvWzYgonf[ li? {wH-pawmifyepum;uH tmVm&H umvnrH - umvnr tEG f  
tmVm&tm;? (jrefmpum; acmap&ef ululorügef teufyebn) taOgph- ajymqHlyD- wH

twWsyftm;jzih tmVm&&aobu0xH ob;a&muHlyDawmh ]jigbzsi umvnr? oia[mLUm; ñĒjyaeWH  
tusi jrwlud usi hvlygw, } vH qHvHvmygy/ tJ Bawmh tmVm&&aobu0-

tm, oH-a\*gwreG Dif t½S &[ efon? Oq[ &wk-pXme pmoemü aevsnlyg usi hvsnlyg ? t, H  
"arH-ueHlyf a[ mlyaeaom ptusi hvlyfief w&m;on? wm' dom-xibH oabm½lyg\? Og-, ck ajymjyrnh  
tjciHt&mtabm ½lyg\? , w=, if tusi hvlyfief w&m;ü? Only&dom-ynm½bomykKvbn? e p&aó 0-  
rLumrlyiVü? ouH tmp&d uH rrd q&m awb&km;aom w&m;xluH o, H tbnm opüwü-uH lyH f  
ÓPjzih rsuárbuufvsvü? OyorZAE Oq[ a&, s-a&muH &í aeElygonf-vH tm;ay;pum;ajymlyD tm;xkvlyHud  
ajymLum;ygw, /

### tm;&auseyzG faumifwlpum;

tJD tmVm& aobu0 ajymLum;ykrñ ]joh[ mwHtwHlyf usi hvlybl[ m q&modvH w&m;xluH rLumci ly  
uH lyH ÓPjzih awblyD aeElygw, } qHvH pum;[ m tirwef tm;uH p&m , Lunp&maumifwlpum;y?  
vuáwv&m;qH if 'M uH wHawElyf y] tm;&auseyzG faumifw, ? aemuHlyDawmh rLumci ly uH wHlyf  
awbElyf w, f qHvmv] tm;&p&my? tLumci f jrefawElyf y] tm;wuzG f jzplygw, / 'galumih tmVm&  
&aobu0\ tJ Blypum;uH LUm;&wHtwHlyf b&m;tavmifawmü oabmudyD 'MlyqijciHlygw, /

### uH rp m;OHvHq; olwyg;tm; rauRoif

tmVm&[ m 'lv&m;uH , LunvH o'gw&m;rQzih ajymvm r[ kvlyb? piprñawmh oluH wHlyf awElyf  
oHlyD ajyma[ maewmy]-vH qijciHlygw, / [ kvlyw, f tmVm& ajymvH pum;xHñ ]usrf\*efu b, Mly  
qHv, }vH 'Mly usrf\*efuH tm;uHlyD ajymvmv] r[ kvlyb? ]' Mly o&owH ponjzih wqilum;taeef  
ajymvmv] r[ kvlyb? ]q&modvH w&m;xluH uH wHlyfief odygw, }vH 'Mly uH awElyf taeef ajymvlpum;om  
jzplyw, / bmOemvlyfiefuH ñĒjyWH q&mqH if 'Mly &&wifwif ajymElybly vlygw, ? uH wHlyf u  
tm;rxkvlyly uH wHlyf u bmrQ rawvroblyly usrf\*efawElyf q&mvlyfaelluwmawv bmOemvlyfief w&m;  
a[mLUm;aelluwmawv bmOemvlyf usrfpmtlyfa&xlvfaelluwmawv uawmh odyfa&mrusbt? uH wHlyf  
rpm;bt? roHlywHq;? uH wHlyf rpm;OHvHq;uH olwyg;tm; wHlyfaewmeH cywvly jzpaew, ? tJ Bly  
a[ majymcsufHtç usrfpmtlyfH uawmh, Lunftm;uH p&m tm;wup&m odyfaumifbt/

### obm0uswhqijci lyH

, ck tmVm&&aobu0 ajyma[ mñĒLum;wmuawmh uH awElyf taeef &&wifwif a[mLUm;ñĒjywm  
jzplywHtwHlyf b&m;tavmifawmü wxpçs , Lunftm;wubü;w, ? tmVm&rñom , LunvH o'g ½lv  
r[ kvly igHvly] ½lvmy? tmVm&rñom O&d ç owd orm''d ynm ½lvmr [ kvly igHvly] ½lvmy]-vH 'Mlyqijci lyD  
tmVm&&aobu0&xm;wh w&m;uH uH wHlyf awElyf atmif tm;xkvlygw, ? tm;xkvavmh rLumci ly tJD  
tmu0ñm, we psmefrmywv w&m;uH &ob;ygw, / tJDtcg b&m;tavmifawmü tmVm&&aobu0xH  
ob;lyDawmh ]q&mbu0uH lyH f ÓPjzih rsuárbuufawlyD a&muáew, qHvH tmu0ñm, wepsmev&m;[ m  
uElyf , claw&km;wh 'lv&m;twhlyf [ kvlyg&lv m; } vH ar;jrefLunlygw, /

c@ajr@ubi &m c@ajr@uvm q&mhvmOef

tJ bawmh tmVm& &aobu@u ]] [ kwfygw, ? uElyf uli yli@P]ziawly@ a&mu@aw, q@wli w&m; [ m  
igb@sf a\*gwr aw@vwmvli w&m; twli fygy? uElyfvl 'gavmuf aw@vmygy}} vli ajzLum; ajymq@y@awmh 'b@vli  
c@ud;pum;uli ajymLum;ygw, ? t@sf a\*gwr [ m tv@x@jcm;wli yk@vly? 'D tmu@Dm, wepsmeq@wv  
v@ M@ b@wli w&m;r [ kwbt? igb@sf a\*gwr [ m rLumr@tw@f@f@y? 'b@v&m;uli &vmw, ? o@x@f@wmy? 'b@vli  
x@jcm;wli o@vifawmuli &wltw@f uElyfvl [ m tirwe@ t&awmLuwmy? tirwe@ u@umifLuwmy?  
uElyf@u@r@u@awly@ o@ygw, q@wli w&m;uli t@sf a\*gwr@vwmv, ? t@sf a\*gwr@vwmvli w&m;avmu@u@y?  
uElyfvl o@ygw, ? 'gallumi h t@sf a\*gwr [ m uElyf@ \*IPft&nftcsi@f@w@l jzpaeyqly@ t@sf a\*gwr [ m  
'Kmerf@y@ aeyg? 'D\*IPf\*Pr@i wynh@y@w@v@w@f@f@sm; ygw, ? t@sf a\*gwrES h uElyf@w@l w@f@w@q&mbu@brsm;  
tjzpe@ n@Lum; apmi@h@u@b@f@;Muygp@-vli ajymly@awmh wynhw@u@u@l b&m;tavmifawmftm; n@Lum;  
jyob@ c@ay;v@u@ygw, / tJg [ m a@z@em;u ajymc@wli wynh 300-x@ wynh ig;q, uli c@ay;wmjzplyg  
v@f@r, / tJ M@c@ajr@uvm [ m q&mu wynh@u@o@l@w@f@w@x@m;ly@ c@ajr@uvmLuwmygy/

'gayrh b&m;tavmifawm [ m tJkmerf@ t@e@umv tenfi, f@om aeygw, ? tJ b@wli, if  
p@f@pm;qifc@f@ygw, ? ]] @tmu@Dm, wepsme [ m N@i@w@P]zpz&m wyruf@u@f@b&m c@y@z&mv  
rjzpb@? u@v@om@i@f@b@l @P@x@jzpz@ x@x@f@ob@l qif&@tm;vli N@f@b&mv rjzpb@? tmu@Dm, we  
b@b@l a&mu@z&mv@u@b@jzplw, ? tJ b@f@f@a&mu@ly@ ur@y@y@f@ajcmu@b@omif@o@ tou@f@h@b&mv@u@y?  
tJ b@u@p@w@w@l@c@q umrb@aw@f@f@ jzpl@jzply@ qif&@lu@w@e@y@ aw@f@w@e@&O@r@f@y? igt@v@w@v@h@ a@j@f@  
uif&m w&m;r [ kw@o@;b@;}}vli p@f@pm; qifc@f@y@awmh tJ tmu@Dm, wepsme w&m;uli tav@r@y@y  
p@f@v@u@w, ? tJ D tmVm&ur@f@me@f@x@meuv@x@u@f@o@;c@w, /

O' u&aobu@xHof@;a&mu@f@f@

tJ u@ x@u@f@y@awmh tEkv& (okui tv@f@tjrw@f@w@) oE@&y' (tN@f@f@m@v@f@tjrw@e@A@he) q@wli  
a@j@f@u@f@&mw&m;uli uli yli@P]zif@yif @b@u@h@e@y@ew, ? tJ M@ @b@u@h@e, if &mr@y@w@ (&mr\om;-&mr  
q&mbu@\wynh) ac:wli O' u&aobu@\ \*IP@wif@u@l M@m;w@me@y tJ D O' u&aob@xH of@;a&mu@ly@awmh  
&mrq&mbu@\ w&m;usi@enf@uli ar@jref@cl@ j@y@ygw, / tJ f@f@v@l b&m;tavmifawm@ enf@y@ O' u  
&aobu@u@ ajymjyy@ b&m;tavmifawm@ oabmu@sy@ qifc@f@p@f@pm;y@ tm;x@w@f@ rLumc@f@y@ q&mbu@  
ajymw@v&m;u@ly@ O' u&aobu@xH r@f@v@m@wli w&m;uli ajymLum;y@ pon@w@ [ m pum;v@k@sf@ x@y@w@v@v@  
ygy/

x@w@mu@awmh O' u&aobu@q@wmu &mr@y@w@-vli q@k@m;w@l@w@l@f@ &mrq&mbu@\om;c@ o@f@ [ kwf  
wyn@jzplw, ? &mrq&mbu@u@ ae@onm emonm, wepsneft@x@ ormyw@f@y@;vli uli &w, ? o@y@r@  
b&m;tavmif@ a&mu@b@f@;w@l@c@gr@f@ &mrq&mbu@u@ r@z@awm@b@? 'gallumi h ]] &mr [ m tb, f@Q@x@dsu@f@r@f@u@f@  
aw@ly@ o@ew, M@ ajymLum;c@b@y@gov}}vli b&m;tavmif@u@ O' u@ul@ar@;w, ? tJ Dar@y@k@f@f@ ]] (ya@a' o@  
ajymLum;c@b@y@gov}}vli tw@v@umvu@ tjzptysuf@ tallumi@f@t&mtae@f@ ar@;w@mu@v@l aw@&w, /  
aemu@ly@awmh ]] &mr@f@om o'g@ O@q@ owd@orm'@ynm @b@on@f@ [ kwf@ ig@f@v@f@w@, }}vli qifc@f@y@u@v@  
aw@&w, / aemu@ly@awmh ]] &mr o@w@v@ w&m;uli o@ib@w, ? o@ib@w@v&m;uli &mr o@w@, ? 'gallumi h &mrES h  
o@f@ [ m w@f@w@l jzpaew, ? to@f@ a\*gwr [ m 'D\*IPf@u@l q&mbu@tjzpe@f@ o@b@i@f@qmi@f@u@y@}}vli O' u&aobu@  
q&mtjzpe@ tyES@f@w@u@v@l aw@&w, / aemu@ly@awmh ]] O' u [ m &mr\wynh@jzpjz@h igES@f@w@l@u@si@b@u@f@  
o@v@f@o@w@m@f@ jzplygvsuf@ ig@u@l q&mtjzpjz@h q&mt&mu@ w@f@x@m;w, }}vli b&m;tavmif@ qifc@f@y@u@v@  
aw@&w, /

'gallumi h b&m;tavmifawm [ m &mrq&mbu@e@awmh raw@&b@? okwynh O' u&aob@y@ aw@&w, ?  
O' u&aobu@ &mrq&mbu@\ w&m;tm;x@w@f@u@l b&m;avmif@tm;ajymjyw, ? tJ D ajymjy@w@l@w@l@f@  
tm;x@w@f@w@l@w@l@f@ b&m;tavmifawm [ m &mrq&mbu@ uli w@l@f@w@f@ &ok@m;wli ae@onmemonm, wepsme@  
tx@ tLumc@f@y@ uli w@l@f@w@f@ &o@awm@r@w, ? &mrq&mbu@v@y@f@ ae@onmemonm, wepsme@ul@ &w@l@w@l@f@  
O' u&aobu@ b&m;tavmifawm@ \*IPf@q&mbu@ tjzpl@w@f@r@u@w, f@q@w@maw@u@l@tx@f@ r@w@om;b@y@gb@/

aemuLyDawmh tJD O' u&aobu\ wn&Xmeu b, rfv\ wynly&bwu b, favmuf 1/2bvI  
qH if ax&Og' pmayxrhawmh tJ gawLuH jyqLk;m;csur1/2bt? ajrmuyf; Al pmayvLqLvh vvtwOw&ac:  
Al Oifusr;xrhawmh O' u&aobu\ wn&murPmeFXmeu &mZl\*H[ fyné, bXh jzpalmuf? wynly&bwI  
awLu 700-1/2mLumif jyqLk;m;ygw, V tJ gvlrsvfxm;bl oi kvmygy/

aemuLyDawmh b&m;tavmifawmEsh awbOf tcgwlefu O' u&aoh[ m aeOonm emonm, we  
psneftxd r&ao;bt? tJ galLumih q&mbu&mr &vltv&m;taeobm ajymLum;clw, P aemuLyDawmh aeOonm  
emonm, wepsneftxd &wltwLuf rtkubmvH b&m;tavmifawmLuH q&mbu&tjzpf wifjr&uLw, P  
J]aemuftcgumvusrS O' u&aohV b&m;tavmifawmLuH tm;ustyd tm;xkwVH aeOonmemonm, wepsnef  
uH&ob;w, J] (tJ g u#LumrH jyqLcsufygy) / tJ dtcsufawLuH tXtrsvom;bl ygb/

b&m;tavmifawm[ m tJ urPmeFXmerH tcs&umv tenti, rO q&mbu&tjzpfé ñ&Lum;jyoaech  
ygw, V tJ L&he, if b&m;tavmifawmLu pOfpm;qijciHjyew, P qijciH Luawmh J]D aeOonm  
emonm, wepsneft[ mvl N&agwH OPjzpb&m wyrufuifb&m ckyz&mvhjzpb? u&vomH dt;bl  
OPxHjzpbH xHxGfobH qif&tm;vH N&f&b&mvhjzpb? aeOonm, webbl a&muZ&mvavmubm  
jzpw, P tJ b&H a&mutyD ur&ygif;1/2&omif av;axnif touL&hb&mvavmuy? tJ bO u plawwHtcg  
umrbOawf&H jzplHjzplyDawmh qif&LuawéY awL&aw&e&O&rbny/ igtvL&vH aojcifuit&m w&m;  
r[ kv&ao;bt;]vH pOfpm;qijciHjyew tJD aeOonmemonm, we psnefv&m;uH tJ tav;riyawmly  
p&f&LuLw, P tJD O' u\ urPmeFXmeuvLx&ut&ob;clw, V

O1/2aOvawmü 'lu&p&d musi fyH

tJ Lu x&ut&g&lyDawmh tEkw& oE&D&y' qLvh aojcifuit&mw&m;uH uH fyH OPjzityif 1/2&buH  
ae, if r\*"wHfxhH vshvn&ech, P tJ L&H vshvn&e, if aoemedH&bu&ted) O1/2aOvawmO  
a&mu&ob;w, P tJ D&wmt&yirH ae&O&mrpLuvL LunivivH&awG p&ob;aewm aw&ygowH ae&O&mrp  
qLvm , chetcgaw&wmuawmh wylv&vq&H qH if a&p&aewmuH raw&awmb? obomiyi bu&ubm  
aw&awmLw, P r&v&f&el aqniFv, favmur&om a&1/2&fnvuPmygy/ 'gayrY [ E&f&ygif E&f&xmi&usf  
umvuawmh 12-&mod&v&vH a&p&aewmvL jzp&H ygw, P 'galLumih tJ r&prH LunivivH a&p&ob;aewm  
uH aw&w, P t&dyg;rH aoemedH qLvh q&f&clb 1/2&bu&uH aw&w, P tJ L&H ajraumif avmaumif  
a&aumif&el q&f&cl&uH aw&wHtwLuf J] dt&yf[ m w&m;tm;xkwVH v&ob;H w&m;tm;xkw&el oia&v&vH  
t&yf;]vH qijciHjyew tJD O1/2aOvawmtlyr&nyL aechygw, V

tJ L&v&fu b&m;tavmifawmH w&m;tm;xkwV&w w&ur&f&ue&wh&ent&ur1/2&ao;bt? uH ftyiyef  
ch&D tm;xkwVHtwLusi Luawmh tJ L&v&fu tE, e, y, f wO&urH acw&pm;lyD ay:v&ixi1/2&H; aechygw, V  
'galLumih tJ Lusi fyLusi&ent&aw&ur&lyD b&m;tavmifawmH Oyrmo&ckay:vmygowH

Oyrmo&ck

yXrOyrmu-ozefom;[ m tyirS ckwjzwly&ump tPLVjzpaer, P a&v&pr&fxm;r, lqH if tJ L&H  
op&om;tPLuH tcsifcsif jzpb&? tjcm;op&om;eY jzpb&py&v&ayr, M&H r&ry&ob;? r&ryzpeH ob;? tJ gvlj  
om;r, m;paom umr\*Pftm1/2Dw&aw&uV 1/2&er, P E&f&ou&om, mvH u&vom umraw&uV jzpaer, f  
qH if uH fyiyef&atmif b, M&H tm;xkw&ayr, M&H avmukv&m OPftjrif w&m;x&uH r&E&H ob;-wH 'gu  
yXrOyrmy/

'kv& Oyrmuawmh&ozefom;[ m a&p&ob;v&f&icifawmH1/2&bt? 'gayrY tyirS ckwjzwly&ump p&f&ph&e  
ao;, if tJ b&pm;pLuH r&ry&v&vH r&ry&ob;? r&ryzpeH ob;? tJ gvlj om;r, m;paom umr\*Pftm1/2Dw&aw&u  
t&dyg;rH o&f&yl&uxm;wm r1/2&ayr, M&H p&v&ul&jizH E&f&ou&om, maewH u&vomumraw&u jzpaer, f  
qH if uH fyiyef&atmif b, M&H tm;xkw&ayr, M&H avmukv&m OPftjrif w&m;x&uH r&E&H ob;-wH 'gu  
'kv& Oyrmy/ 'D Oyrmuawmh j&am[ P"r&u&wH &aob;ycif&uH&n1/2& falLumif t|uxmrH jyqLk;m;ygw, V

t!D jAm[ P"r@qWw yP@;aw[ m i, pOrpLy) touf 48-Epfxd jA[ @&d tusiul usiLuw, ? t!Demurfn trstEG f rjywap&eqWw &n1/2G tsufzih tusiLwXUly) t!faxmiLyuygoww 'MlqWw oWwfn jA[ @&d ul usiLwepOluvl umr&m\*awGjzpaerfy/

wwd Oyrmuawmh ozefom; [ m aolajcmulvber, ? a&eVl rawk&b;qt if t!D opfom;ajcmul ul rbyWf, if tvG lwuel rbyGvmr, ? t!Gvly) umrtm1/2OwWawUwV pely, b;m;ly) jzpr, ? pwlutjzih Efboubm, mwv uavomumrawUwV tmv, jyw aumifaumiy, b;m;ly)jzpr, b;qt if ul ftyiyef cly) tm;xkwf, iVl avmukw&mOPtjrif w&m;x;tuU &Ew, ? ul ftyiyefrcly) csfomvG luvh tusijzihlavmukw&mOPtjrif w&m;x;tuU&Ew, fwl 'gu wwd Oyrmy/

pwlutpwluzihElywv' lu&p&d m

'Dyrm oHck ay:vmlyDwDemuf wwd Oyrmx;fn 2-ent 1/2Wvteulu yXrenjzihjiyijyif;xeXef tm;xkwfWvltwUf 'WvltBuJzpvmygw, fwl

t [ Higon? 'aE@atmubn;wlyzi 'E@txubn;uU tm'm, -yibqmi b;m;i? Og- t;bn; Buwv? ZOG, -v@jzih wmvU tm[ p@v@txuf tmapmuf&yUw xpyf? apwom-pwluzih pwl- tvWljzpaecom pwlut tbe@PS \$ tbe@V, \$ tbe@Hay, \$-E@ Buwv& yavmiap&ygr? , H Ee- aumi;vtrnf xionf-vU tBuHt pnfjzplygoww/

'De&mrn jyxm;wh ygVdt o@;e! O@vu@Pheokwfn jyxm;wh ygVdt o@; [ m xyWly) jzpaeygw, ? 'gayr' O@vu@Pheokwfn jyxm;wh pwl pwlcsi ElyUawmh b&m;jzpaemrlyDrS a [ mavmrvh usiLenf jzpwltwUf oltvWljzpay:vmwv uavompwlut owy|mei ygVawm ponfn jyxm;wlenf t& bmoempwluzih 1/2bly) y, l@mygy/ , ck 'fn jyxm;wh pwlut ElyUawmh rZlry#y'g tv, lrvt usiLw ro&ao;ru usiLwlenfjzpwltwUf t!D owy|mei enfvrfawmh r [ kvayb/ 'gayr' t |muxmrn z@jyxm;ylawmh tubl pwlut ubl pwluzih Elyonf-vU qlygw, ? t!Dt wlf [ kwf, if owy|meokw ponfn a [ mxm;wh enfrly) jzpayvtr, ? t!D vletu enfrjzih pwlut Elywm [ kwf, if t!D enfrf jzilyif b&m;tjzpb a&muZG 1/2lygw, ? 'gayr' t!D enjzih b&m;tjzpb ra&muclwlyif yiyef 1/2t0 tustou&amubnh taejzih jyqk;m:ygw, ? t!D u aemuVlenfrn;awG usiLwWwU 'De&mrn quly) jyxm;ygw, /

'gallumi h Ak bmoOif trnbvU tcsH \*Pf\*Pawfn usiLwv pwlut azmuZsulypvU enfrf jzptG 1/2v, M awGxi&ygw, ? bletBuWw \*yefU omoemiyof;wletu ausi;wUbuWwvtrn ur@mei xil haelUwmu awGlygw, ? olwntu jzpay:orU pwlut azmuZyp&w, M qlygw, ? t!D azmuZypvU bmpvtr ray:vmwvtrcg oln (bmr1/2vWbabm)qWw w&m;vrfqW a&muW, M qlygw, ? olwntm;xkwly) t pDt pOUawmh-w&m; tm;xkwvtrn r [ m, me & [ efi, l@vU t pOftwlf wilyvifacy) xil haelUw, ? 6-yg;avmuf 1/2lygw, ? q&m& [ efwyg;u xil hewh & [ efrn;tm; 1/2vtrnh 'kwU vUlyjw, ? awmavmUumavmh ur@mei q&m & [ efu xil hewh baw&lausuU 'kwel wcsupvUly) 1/2Uw, ? t!D t 1/2Uv&clurfn pwlawG tuelaysuU oln qUbn;wmv 1/2vWv, ? 'gallumi h vUly) 1/2U&w, M qlygw, ? xtqefwlv&m;y? t!G [ m jzpay:vmorU pwlawU zEly) azmuZsulypvU w&m;tm;xwvny? b&m;tavmifawm [ vletu pwl pwlcsi vUly) zElywv tm;xkwly [ m t!D tm;xkwly) wauif wvtr, M, lq&ygw, ? b&m;tavmifawm [ m t!D vletu tbn;BuwvlyDawmh pwl pwlcsi twifvUly) zElyae&wm [ m tvfelyyefygoww yiyefvU csfUum;u acrawawmif , l@vmygoww 'gayr' t!D yiyefatmif tm;xkwvltwU OPx; w&m;x;tuUwv r&cho;yg;bt w/









oli , lb0u psme&chyl

b&m;tavmifawmlu uqelvjynberh z@jriawmrclygw, ? e, lev OgqLlavmurfh ola'g'e rifbu@u v, x&er\*lvmy@ usify[elwygw, / tJD v, x&er\*lvmy@ usifyawewefu oajyyi&@rfrh b&m;tavmifawml oli, luav;ul aumifjrwvwh tci@tusi@rsm;jzih o@lxm;w, ? ab;ywDefusifs uefvelumrsm;vj vlc@h um&@km;w, ? txe@fawm@rsm;uvl 1/2@h@oao apmi@h@u@beluw, / 'gayrth v, x&er\*lvmy@ b&ifu@ lwif usifywh yq@hwmh tirwe@ crtem;Budus, lly@ tve@wifw, ayv@r, ? Munh@cg @h@vhwifwif@ Munh@v@uayv@r, / 'gallumih txe@fawm@rsm;uvl rifom;uav; t@y@sm@ew, f v@xifly@ cPavmuftaefv, x&er\*lvmy@ul@h;ly@ Munh@Luw, /

tJ@tce@rfrh b&m;tavmifawml rifom;oli, luav;u [ @ @ @ @ Munhly@ txe@fawm@w@ r@h@Lumif olvme@ v@st@y@ae&mu xly@ wifyvi@cg xilw, ? bOrsm;p@u yg&r@t@xlygvmmw@t@w@uf E@accif@rS Oifav x@lavu@ 1/2@ew, ? wcPtav;t@w@rfrly (tm@h@ul@f-O@wu? tm@h@ ol@oyqijcifr-O@pm&? E@st@rfrh Orfajrmur@-y@w@ p@v@zifve@crfomr@-ok? p@p@u@wn@Lunr@-orm''@-q@w@) t\*@jig;yg;1/2@v@h yXrpsme@ul a&mutly@ew, / txe@fawm@rsm; [ m cPavmu@f @n@1/2@ lly@o@h;ayrth [ @&mu@fawmh Lunh@p&mapv@ pm;aomuf p&mapv@q@hwmh tce@u uef@r@rod ueb@;v@ tawm@Lum@h;w, ? opyifaw@u t@y@faw@awmif wjcm;buf a&mutly@ely@v@h 'gayrth b&m;tavmifawm@&m opyif@y@uawmh ra@f@rajymif@y@ wnlr@y@ 1/2@eow@ b&m;tavmifawmluav;vj vly@h@jicifr@y@ N@r@fouph xil@ew, ? tJgu@ aw@r@i@mu@awmh txe@fawm@rsm; u ola'g' erif@u@tm;ajym@Lum;Luw, ? ola'g' erif@u@uvl ae&y@rajymif@y@ wnlr@ wnh@ewme@ om;awm@oli , ftav; N@r@fouph xil@ewmuljri@&awmh tve@ft@h@ly@ om;awm@uav;ul 1/2@h@y@gow@

tJD v, x&er\*lvmy@p@f oli, lb0u&chwh tmemygepsme@ul ckv@lu ajym@chw@t@w@f jyely@ow&vm w, ? tJ@v@ ow@h@y@awmh ]tJ@-tmemygepsme@ tusi@vrf [ m t@r@f@ub@&ef jz@p@v@om; } v@v@ qijcifr@w, ? tJ@v@ qijcifr@y@awmh ({a@0 ra\*@q@ aAm''m, ) {a@0-p@tmemygepsme@ tusi@h@nb@mv@ ? aAm''m, -op@v@;we@ w&m;r@f@ul o@eft@v@ @? ra\*@q@-vr@r@y@wn@f-v@ q@h@z@w@cs@ub@sv@ulw, ? tJ@v@ef u @h@pm;@h@h@ psme@crfomu tve@h@t@crf@w@ aumifwmu@? 'gallumih ] (u@ Ek acg t [ H w@ o@o@ b@, m@) ig [ m tJD tmemygepsme@ crf@om@u@&t@mi@f@tm;x@kv@&r@h@ a@Lum@ub@vm; } v@v@ ol [ mol ar; Munh@w, ? (e acg t [ H w@ o@o@ b@, m@) ig [ m tJD tmemygepsme@crf@om@ul@&t@mi@f@tm;x@kv@&r@h@ ra@Lum@u@y@gb@) } v@v@ p@f@pm;r@w, /

tpmtm [ m&ul@jyefv@nf@h@aqmifciff

tJ@v@ p@f@pm;ly@awmh ]tve@y@eb@h@ ce@ly@ tm;r@h@v@h 'lu@ r@h@awmh tJD tmemygepsme@ul @&t@mi@f@tm;x@kv@&ef r@p@r@E@h@l@? pm;ol@eus q@f@ abm@Z@f@ tm [ m&Lur@f@ul @h@aqmif@S aumif@r@y@? tJ@v@ @h@aqmif@y@ tm;tifyn@v@h@t@cgurs@ tJD tmemygepsme@ul @&t@mi@f@tm;x@kv@E@h@r, } v@v@ qijcifr@w, / tJ@v@ qijcifr@y@awmh a@h@su @h@aqmif@eus q@f@ abm@Z@f@ tm [ m&ul @h@aqmif@y@ow@ tpmjz@w@x@m;@mu jyely@pm; , if E@E@r@h@h@ tpmu p@ly@ eb@csif@ pm;&w, ? 'grS tpm@r@lu v@ub@E@h@f@ a@Lup@E@h@w, / 'gallumih tJ@v@eb@csif@u p@ly@@h@aqmif@vm jz@p@r@y@y@

y00\*@v@x@ut@q@h@;Mujciff

tJ@v@ tpm@tm [ m&Lur@f@ul jyely@@h@aqmif@awmh y00\*@ [ efaw@u txift@r@i@f v@b@;Luw, / y00\*@v@q@v@m wjcm;u r [ kw@l@? b&m;tavmifawm@tm; Ow@u@ Ow@i, f iyp@e@Luw@ olaw@y@ olw@u b&m;tavmifawml z@jri@ly@p@tce@w@efu b&m;tavmifawmluav;ul b&m;jz@p@v@r, M@ a@'i@ [ m@Luw@h rif@q@my@& [ w@f@y@P@;avm@aw@y@

tJ@v@efu a@'i@ [ m eh@w@z@w@Luw@h y@P@;avm@aw@ [ m 1/2@p@, mu@h@w, ? tJ@h@p@, mu@x@h@S 3-a, mu@u vuf 2-acsmif@x@mif@y@ ]p@Lum@Oaw;r@f, i@M@jz@p@r, ? b&m;, i@M@ jz@p@r, } v@v@ 2-o@G@f 2-c@G@ a [ m@Luw, ? use@v@h ig;a, mu@uawmh ]vuf@h@w@acsmif@wn@f@x@mif@y@ {uef b&m;jz@p@v@r, } v@v@ uef@ao

a[ mLUw, ? tJD uefaoa[ mLUwh yP@;awmf ig;a, muu t@axmi b@, mZO r%eif awmx@uNy@ &[ ef  
iyvmdLUwh yk@/awG jzplw, M rlyP@o t|uxm ('k-92)r@ jyq@k:m;ygw, / Al O@t|uxm  
ponr@awmh yP@;awmf (7)a, muu 2-o@ f 2-c@ a[ mLUw, ? t%\$aum@ntavmi@ ti, q@  
yP@;awm@ vu@h@wacmi@fomaxmiNy@ b@m;jzplw, M uefaoa[ mw, / tJD t%\$aum@n-u  
tjcm;yP@;awmf 4-a, muw@ om; 4-a, muES h&[ efiyvmlUwh yk@/ig;O@ jzplw, M jyq@k:m;ygw, /

tJ M@ apmapmu &[ efiyES M@y@awmh b@m;tavmi@awmf awmx@u&[ efiywmu@ i@vi@aelUw, ?  
b@m;tavmi@awmf O%aOvawmtlyr@ 'lu&p@d mtusi@ul@ usi@aelMumif M@m;om@w@t@cgr@  
vma@m@M@y@awmh b@m;tavmi@awmf; Owb@ Owi, ty@aelUw, ? Jw&m;x@ojr@i@v@t@c@ igv@t@m;  
a%SO@p@ ajymjyv@r, ? igw@ w&m;O@ul@em, Mur, Jq@w@n%\$ tsu@ ajr@vi@aelUw, ? tJ M@ ajr@vi@  
aelUw@t@x@r@ b@m;tavmi@awm@ um, Avjyn@Ny@ tmemygepme&atmi@ usi@E@b@ tpm@t@m&  
Mur@rsm;ul@ o@aqmi@awmr@w, / tJ @awmh Owi, i@ ajr@vi@aelUwh yO@\*% &[efaw@u txi@v@  
p@v@sub@;LUw, ? yiyw@n@ wvub@efavmuftxd tpm@t@m&ul@ av@jzw@Ny@ usi@w@awmi@ OP@x@  
w&m;x@ul@r@c@b@? , ck tpm@ur@aw@ul@ pm;@r@pm;@ae, i@awm@OP@x@ul@ &E@r@ r [ kvfyg@b@? w@q@m [ m  
tjyiftx@f tm;xkw@h y"metvly@x@uNy@ ypin@ygrsm;atmi@ bef@u@atmi@ vly@ely@M txi@v@y@awmh  
tJD yO@\*% [efaw@u b@m;tavmi@awm@ul@ p@Ny@ x@uc@j@;LUw, ? Am@m@P@r@e, i@r@'g@le@awmt@y@r@  
o@;Ny@aelUw, /

b@m;tjzpb@a&mu@awm@r@j@ci@f

tJ M@ yO@\*%w@G x@ub@;LUwm [ m b@m;tavmi@awmr@ um, O@Ou w&m;tm;xkw@ef  
t@b@mj@ci@f\ tal@umi@jzplygw, / 'gal@umi@h

aAm"baw@-b@m;tavmi@awm@on? awok \*awok x@yO@\*%w@ x@uc@j@;LUw@awm@ t'rm@h  
vc@ 15-&ufy@w@? (ol@u we@t@v@G @e@v@mu@r@ x@ub@;LU [efvlygw, ) um, O@Ou@ v@b@w@-  
te@tyg;u v@r@%y@ q@v@r@j@ci@f [aom um, O@Ou@u@i@? aAm"ra@ ty@mZ@wyv@uf-aAm"r@@  
ty@mZ@wyv@ix@u? eb@v@-x@ @e@awm@r@? oA@k@vnmP@t@v@p@ul@ o@E@ aom OP@awm@ul@ Og-b@m;  
jzpb@umi@ OP@awm@ul@ y#OZ@-o@awm@r@ &awm@ravly@-v@ rlyP@o t|muxm ('k-192)r@ jyq@k:m;yg  
w, /

b@m;tavmi@awmf [ m touf 29-E@ft%G r@ awmx@u@vmd@w, i tJ @emuf 'lu&p@d mtusi@ul@  
usi@awmu 6-E@f@q@awmh tJ @t@cgr@ tou@awm@ 35-E@f@om %@o;w, ? t%G lu@l y@w@v@? yu@v@  
u@f@rma&u@v@ t@v@e@umi@faew@t@w@ul@ 15-&u@v@muft@w@r@ q@f@abmZO@rsm;ul@ o@aqmi@Ny@  
rlyv@y@i@f tom;ta&aw@G jy@Ny@ jyn@v@mw, ? vu@P@awm@ bu@i, @w@v@ xi@%\$; ay:v@mw, ? tJ M@  
q@f@abmZO@f tm [ m&ul@ o@aqmi@v@ tm;%@v@w@t@cgr@ b@m;tavmi@awmf [ m tmemygeac:w@ %\$%@u@v@ul@  
%\$%@awmh O@v@uf O@p@m& y@v@ ok {u\*%@v@ q@v@h t\*%j@;yg;%@v@h yXr@p@me@ul@ O@p@m;Ny@ p@me@sr@f@omj@i@h  
ae@lv, ? y@v@ ok {u\*%@v@q@v@h t\*%j@;yg;%@v@h 'kv@ p@me@ul@ O@p@m;Ny@ p@me@sr@f@omj@i@h ae@lv, ? x@t@w@  
ok {u\*%@v@q@v@h t\*%j 2-yg;%@v@h w@v@ p@me@ Oayum {u\*%@v@ q@v@h t\*%j 2-yg;y@i@v@h p@w@v@p@me@v@ul@ O@  
p@m;Ny@ p@me@sr@f@omj@i@h ae@lv, /

tJ M@ p@me@v@;yg;ul@ O@p@m;v@uf p@me@sr@f@omj@i@h ae@lv@awm@ul@ r [ mou@mZ@f 103-c@E@p@ , ck 1324-  
c@E@p@ jy@y@e@w@ul@, i@ 2551-E@p@ u@q@e@v@jyn@e@l e@u@ap@m@p@m@r@ a@oem@e@%\$%@u@v@te@f yanmi@y@bu@  
atmu@r@ q@f@c@b@;ef t@e@ul@ i@v@i@h i@ x@ @e@awm@r@w@, ? tJD t@e@r@ a@oem@e@%\$%@u@v@x@u  
a@o@;or@ o@Z@m@mu tJ @nmi@y@i@u t%\$@bu@ul@ y@Z@m@y@or, M@ tr@r@or@w@, mu@ul@ tJ  
anmi@y@i@t@muft@y@f ok@v@i@%\$%@v@i@ef ap@cl@v@ul@w, ? tJD tr@r@or@u b@m;tavmi@awmf x@ @e@w@mu@  
aw@awmh tJ @nmi@y@i@u t%\$@bu@ [ m ty@Z@m@cl@ul@ ul@ xi@%\$;jy@Ny@ x@ @e@w@, M@ xi@w, ? 'gal@umi@h  
o@Z@m@ma@o@;or@x@t@j@refy@Ny@ ajym@um;w, /

o@Z@m@mu@v@ e@u@ap@m@p@muy@i@f y@Z@m@ef bu@t@su@x@m;w@ E@q@f@ul@ w@e@f@w@f a%\$%@u@ x@n@Ny@ a%\$%@u@  
jzily@i@f z@t@y@awmh , M@Ny@ w@e@f@w@f a%\$%@u@yg b@m;tavmi@awm@v@ul@ qu@y@v@s'gef@v@ul@w, ?

]]tuEly^ EShtvlynd Nyajrhubvll toiftm;vl jynDlyajrmufygap}}vll qre&aumifvawmiflyd  
jyeb0;w, / oltvll jynlv, qllvnuawmh ]]trsdZmwlvwvbe! t'faxmiuflyd om;O0&wemz0;jri&ygap?  
t'ljynlv0fif yazmlygr, }jvll t'JDanmifyir0 ty00b0u qlawmifclw, ? t'JDanmifyir0vllwll  
t'JDanmifyifuewif t'1/2s Bu0u0l &n1/2; Nyd yazmlymygy/ 'gayrh aemufumvuwawmh ]]b&m;tavmifawmif[ m  
t'JDanmifyifuewif b0fay;lyd b&m;jzpwawmiflw, }jqvwm o&wlltwlluf OrfajrmuOrfom tm1/2lyd tjrwlqll  
'geub0l f jzply0;ygowll

b&m;tavmifawmif[ m ae&O&mjrpb0b0;lyd a&c0dawmiflw, ? a&c0dlydawmh oZmwvm vsvllvllvll  
Elqf0f0u0 49-vlyf b0fay;awmiflw, ? b0fay;lydawmh ]], aelyif ig Ar b&m;tjzpb0ll a&mu0rnjzpw0fif  
a1/2c0u0f[ m a&p0allumiftxuf qelwub0;ygap}}vll t''dme0lyd a1/2c0u0f0 ar0vllvlygw, ? a1/2c0u0f[ m  
'va[ mp0aewh a&p0allumif0u0 tawmllumatmif qelwuf 0b0;lydawmh umve\*g;ri f \ ae&mol0 epfry0i0lyd  
a1/2sb&m; 3-q0vll^ a1/2c0u0fsm;atmu0 Oi0lyd qifvsvllwn0aeygowll

b&m;tavmifawmif[ m t'JDeu waelvll t'Jdawmt&yir0lyd aelbepi0lydawmh naecif;tc0b0r0 aAm''d  
anmifyi Bu01/2&mt&y0b0 uawmiflw, ? t'JDeu uawmif&mr0 aomw0 q0vll jru&w0orm;u jru1/2p0qlyu0  
uy0vsvllvll, ? ajray;r0 cifx0ll b0lygy? t'E, r0 &aoh &[ efaw0[ m jru0u0c0if0lyd x0ll0avh t'y0avh  
1/20lygw, ? 'gallumi h cifx0ll b0ll vsvllvllvlymygy/ 'lu aemufawmh tu0f0c0lyf&r0lyd? tus, luawmh  
oavcokv w&m;awmif pmtlyf-pont0 jyclygyll aAm''anmifyi Bu0atmuf a&mu0vllwlltcg ta1/2st&yirsvE0r0  
jrw1/2p0qlyu0 jzely0c0ifvllvll, ? t'JDeu0if0lydawmh ]]Ar b&m;tjzpf aAm''0P0ll ra&mu0ao;rcsif 'D  
wilyvif0c0t x0ll u0 rzu0awmif0;}}vll t''dme0lyd t'J jruftc0fay;r0 ta1/2st&y0b0 rsvE0r0vsvll  
wilyvif0c0lyd x0ll0awmiflygw, /

t'J0tcg rm&ewlu t''dme0lyd b&m;tjzpb0ll ra&mu0El0atmif &n1/2; tsufzih ae&myvif0u0  
vmlly0vkv, ? b&m;tavmifawmif 'getp1/20om yg&0awmifsm;\ t'p0f0zih aer0if0lyf rm&ewlu0  
atmifri0awmiflygw, / t'JDeu atmifri0awmiflyd0awmuf psmellom0em\ t'p0f0zih n000, mrr0 y0A&0go  
0P0u0 &awmiflw, / o&aumif, mrr0 'Abu00P0u0 &awmiflw, / r0aomuf, mrr0 y#p0rky0'lu0  
qifc0awmifly0aemuf 0yg'geu0mi g;yg;wll^ t'jzpf0tysu0u0 1/2jri0vll 0y00 em0P0u0 y0;apozih  
t&d r\*0P0av;yg;u0 t'p0ftwll f a&mu0lyd on0on0 " b&m;tjzpb0ll a&mu0awmiflygw, /

b&m;tjzpb0ll a&mu0awmifly0aemuf t'J aAm''jyvi0kmeES0lvu0 (7)yg;0om Xmewll (7)&up0 olvif  
0lvsvll t&[ w0z0v0c0fom0u0 0p0;jc0f0 w&m;awmif0u0 qifc0awmifc0ifw0zih (49) &u0u0 u0el0&0p0c0lyg  
w, / t'JDanmif (7) c0x0r0 y00r0 ow0ll r0 t'Zygve0j'm''q0vll q0v0a0umif anmifyi0atmu0 (7)  
&u0y0vll wx0ll0vlljzih olvif0ll p0aewmiflygw, / t'J0tcgr0 jrw0p0b&m;u 'lu&um&0umac:vll  
u0 lyif0fatmif usi0vll tw0v0rx0tusi0r0 v0v0ajrmufawmif0vllvllvll qifc0awmif, if 'Dvll p0vft0u0  
jzpwawmiflygw, ? jzply0luawmh

'lu&p&d moni tw0v0rx0 Oi00lumi f

vm, 'lu&um&0um, -u0 lyif0fatmif usi0vll x0ll0u&p&d mtusi0r0 r0aw0-  
v0v0ajrmuf0 tr0 0w-jzpw0p0vum;/ tew0ll0 vvm, -tu0d0p0y0;ES h rpy0om? vm,  
'lu&um&0 mu- x0ll 'lu&p&d m tusi0r0 r0aw0-v0v0ajrmuf0jzpf? om''k tr0 0w-  
aumi0fyg0p0vum;/ r0aw0-v0v0ajrmuf0jzpf? aAm''0 orZi0H-aAm''0P0u0 &on0r0?  
om''k tr0 0w-aumi0fyg0p0vum;-vll 'Dvll p0vft0u0 jzpwawmiflygw, /

t'JDeu0f0 rm&ewll[ m jrw0p0b&m;\ u0 f Elv p0vft0r0t&0aw0u0 t'JDeu0f0 apmi0un0aw, ?  
t'jzpw0ll if p0p0b0lygy/ 'gallumi h jrw0p0b&m;\ t'JDeu0f0 t'JDeu0f0 o&awmh acy0vllvll oabme0 rm&ewlu  
]]u0 lyif0fatmif usi0vll waygur0s z0c0i ow0g0vllvllvll rpi0lu, lule? t'1/2s 0\*gwronf rpi0lu, 0o;y0  
pi0lu, lyll[ kx0if0w0? pi0lu, l0vll tusi0vllr0r0scr0vll, 0 f v0b0;0lyd}} vll q0vllmw, /

tew@H dWUw@? , uOd tr&HwyH  
oA#ewmO[ Ha[ mvd zd m&vvd "red

, H uOd tvkphom? tr&HwyHrao&e&nfi iytyaom twaudrxmEla, m\* tusi bn? tw@  
1/2? oA#, iftusi htm;vloni "redulefajracgicgif obomifjia;u? zd m&vvd-avbivut; ylvut;  
xHog;oni tusi rsm;oubi e twmO[ h[ mvd tusi pdyg;uH raqmi E#? Ew@-poH tew@H dWU  
Uw@-tusi pdyg;Esh rpyaLumi f uH odomalumi (Od aZ@t twaudrxm tusi f[ brLuH igp@tchyon)  
ponjzih jyelvnacsvLulygw, / tJD acsycsubxh [tr&HwyH f uH t|uxmu [tr&wyH-raoa&  
tusi h tr&bmOwm, uwH-raojci f tusi g &nfi iytyaom? vkwyt-tpmtOwponf l@l@om tusi h  
twaudrxm Ela, ma\*g-r@uH f uH yifefatmi f tm;xkvjci f [ k z@ jyxm;ygw, / 'galLumi h 'lu&um&Lum  
ac:wh 'lu&p&d mtusi l uH twaudrxmEla, m\* tusi b xh tw@ f oiaLumi f rsvxcm;Lu&r, / 'grS  
"r@Mmw&m;usawmh aumi faumi foabmaygur, / 'galLumi h rm&oh kvrs jrwp@b&m; \ p@vftBuHjzpaavmi  
ryluH 'bae&mrh xnboG fNyD jyvLu&ygw, /

w&m;Oda [ m&ef qijci fawm rjci f

(7) Xmerh (7) &upD49-&uf p@awmhNydwhtcg &uf (50) ajrmuf (OgqHvqef, 6-&u) ael h ckwi lu  
ajmclwh tZygv anmilyiatmubH jyekvmmw, / tJD xH haeawmh, if b, bltm; a/2SO@p@ w&m;  
a[ m&ygrnV? b, bl[ m 'w&m;uH vG jreph oE# jyv h rnmV}vH jrwp@b&m;u w&m;a[ mbH  
qijci fawm r, / tJD qijci f vLuwhtcgrh [umvmrTEG f tmVm& &aol[ m ynm1/2? w@b@w, f  
OPxuw, f ynmrsubh u@vom jrlrelyg;awm LumNyD tJD tmVm&tm; a/2SO@p@ a[ m&, if  
aumi r h y? ol[ m 'w&m;uH vsi jreph odyv h r, }vH yuw@v@vut; xh ay: vmygowH

tJD qijci f xh jrefrebrnyk wftm; a/2SO@p@ a[ mbH h &n1/2G tsulygw, ? tJD  
&n1/2G tsul[ m tv@yIta&Budygw, / , clacwh pmoiwul topz@hw, qH if OPaumifwh  
pmoibm; rsm;u&bH ta&Buw, ? tJD Paumifwh pmoibm;awu pmar; yawu rsm; rsm;atmirs  
tJ pmoiwul emrnaumiNyD Budyg;vG r, / xH twyif ur|meXme topz@hwhtcgvl o'g qE' O&d  
owd ynmaumifwh yk wawG vlygw, ? tJD yk waw@plyD tm;xkwhS OPxH w&m;xH uH  
jrefrawh, ? tJD awLuygrS tjcm; oawu vLulyD tm;xkwhur, / tu, fi pnyD tm;xkwh  
yk wawu o'g qE' O&d owd ynm nher, ? ol[ kv t h fNyD rpef roef jzpaer, f qH if tJD  
yk waw[ m orm"OPft xawu a&mutH awbH rvG lb? tJD tm;xkwp yk wawu xt; xjcm; jcm;  
rawG if OPxH rsm;uH jrefrawG if tjcm; vawu aemu vLulyD tm;xkwhBm p@vryyH rxubely  
1/2@v h r, ?

'galLumi h ur@me f Xmetop h OPxH w&m;xH ayguba&muVg rnh yk wuH a/2fcs, lbH vlygw, ?  
blefBuD owy|me f Oyo emur@me f uH pnyjywef uawmh uHtm; avmp@ txtra1/2fcs, Bawmh y xjcm; wh  
yk w 3-a, muay: vmclw, ? blefBuD n@t p uH aqf h xlygy? olwL tm;xkwh 3-&uftw@ f h  
O', A# OP&muty dawmh ta&mi f vityw y@ 'ponuH awNyD tv@Ortajrmuf Orfom jzpaellw, ?  
olwL tm;xkwh dawmh Oyo em tajcckw&awm pon h azmfyxm;NyD 1/2@ygw, / tJD yXrplyD  
tm;xkwh dawu vsi vsi jrefref OPxH rsm;uH awu h wul r [ mpnbw|me f Oyo emvly ef [ m  
, ckwh ur@tE# jyelg; o h; wmy/

'Bh vsi vsi jrefref ojri b&m vLuwhtwul jrwp@b&m;u vsi jreph ojri E# rnh tmVm&uH  
w&m;Oda [ m&ef qijci fawm rjci f jzplygw, ? tJD qijci f wu v yuw@v@v@ qijci f wmy? OPxH  
qijci f w r [ kv h? 'galLumi h tJ dt c@ h tmVm& 1/2 r 1/2 u h wmh OPjzih r qijci &ao; bl/ tJ dt cg jrwp@  
b&m; \ p@vftBuH l u h ewlwa, muH [tmVm& uG l@b@;wm cE&u f 1/2 gly b&m;}vH av@uw, /  
'Bw h jrwp@b&m; uH OPjzih qijci Lunawm r, ? qijci Lunawm h t cgrh tmVm& [ m v@chom  
cE&u uG l@b@;Ny dawmh o&xm; wh pnelubh t p f jzih tmu@rnm, we qH h t 1/2 y b h a&mu@e  
allumi f ojri fawm r w, / tJ Bw h jrwp@b&m; u -









ok gOgo tOq mbh&muNy0 rLumcif & [Eajzpb0;w, ? tJ Bvl jzpay:rnht usduh ajr@jri fawmrlwltwLuf jrwp0b&m;u Oyuef aw&atmifajcvsi fuvmawmrlly0awmh0ar;or0u0l/ajzLum;awmrljci f jzplygw, /

y00\* Bvllae&molla&mu fawmrljci f

tJ Bvl ajzLum;awmrlly0awmh0ar jrwp0b&m;vl c&0ultJ uawmrllygw, / tJ Bvl uvmwmu0 y00\* Bvlu cwv&fv&f&rs jriLu&w, ? tJ Btcg olwlu uwl0wlylLuw, ? iyyluawmh ]i g0s fvl [ h& & [efa\* gwr vmaew, ? ol[ m tpm tm[ m&jzwlvhy"met usi rS x0ly0 vmbfvmb&sm;atmif tm;xlv&e w, ? 'gallumi h olu0 1/2c0b0? c&000r0u0q&0b0? obylw0u0ef, u0 v&f, &0b0? 'gayr' olu0 tr&f jrwlw twLuf ae&mavmh toi&km;ay;&r, ? ol xll csi, iM xll v&tr, jvluwlu0wlu0lylLuw, /

'gayr' jrwp0b&m;\ b0efw0c0awmrlumi h t0tyg; a&mu fvmwltcg usawmh y00\* Bvll [ m olwlu uwl0wlyl rwn E0l lUb0? wyg;u c&000r0u0q&0y0 oylwlu v&f, lw, ? wyg;u ou0ef, u0 v&f, lw, ? wyg;u ae&mcifay;w, ? wyg;u ajcaq;a&uylv, ? wyg;u ajcaq;cljyifay;w, / 'gayr' olwlu w0f w taejzi h ac:a0:ajymq0 aeustw0f jrwp0b&m;u0 a\* gwrq0lvh trn&i fjzi hvl ajymq0 h0luw, ? tm0aom -i g0s f0lvh r'0rao ajymq0 jci fjzi hvl ajymq0 h0luo;w, / tJ Btcg jrwp0b&m;u olw0cifay;wh ae&mr0 xll ly0awmh ' Bvl r00r w0awmrllygw, /

w&m;em&ef zlvref wluw0efawmrljci f

(y00\* Bvll & [efw0 a/2sb&m;wES h tvm;wjzpaom igu0 (a\* gwrq0lvh) trnjzi h vn0rac:lue? tm0aom i g0s f0lvh rajym0ue? & [efw0 ig[ m (t& [ ] yaZmftx0;u0 cl0lu0lvh b&m;jzplvmlly0 (wxm \*awm) a/2sb&m;wES h tvm;wjzplvmlly0 (or00r0a'g) u0 lwl r0p00wlvb&m; jzplvmlly0 & [efw0 em;axmi lu? (trwr"0w) a0jci f;ui fwh t0r0u0A h0efw&m;u0 i g0ly0 i gen0fay;000fyr, ? w&m;u0 i ga[ m r, ? i g000fyrwltw0f oifw0usi lu0v0f tr&0aumi f0m;w0 & [efiyp0u (obm&0' lu0awm armpewm, - ponjzi) &n0/2 &i f tud0jzpaom tusi rwa t0lv jzpaom tjrwl0 t& [wzlv (eA h0) u0 rsu0ar0u0b0u0 nLumrlif u0 ly00P0x0jzi h rsu0ar0u0lyvsu0 a&mu0i &i a0lu0ygv0tr, f-v0 &0 wi fwi f0u0 Oe0ly0 r00awmrllygw, /

tJ Bvl r00awmrlwltcg y00\* Bvll & [efrsm;u b&m;pum;u0 r, lunluo;0b0? 'gallumi h olwlu ' Bvl acsly0 ajymq0luw, / i g0s f0 gwr? [ w0ef, u0 tpm tm[ m&Murf&sm;u0 jzwlly0 tyi f0clusi lvh xll lu& p&0 m tusi jzi fawmrls yu0d vlw0 &E0lvh omref ub0lvw&m;xu0 omv0f rj r0wlvh (0w&0E0 "r0 q0lv) u0vomu0 y, E0lvh t&0 m0P0ftrix0;u0 oir&0b0 r[ kwlygv0? tJ D 'lu&p&0 m tusi rS x0ly0 y0n0fvmbfvmb aygrsm;atmif tm;xlv&ewh oif[ m , cl0etcg tJ D w&m;x0 w&m;jrwlub, r0 &E0lygrn0v0-v0 jye0vni acy ajymq0lygw, /

tJ gv0 p0fpm;p&m oyl0aumi fwmly? 'D y00\* Bvll & [efaw0 [ m b&m;tavmi f ar0z0;ly0c0puwn0u b&m;jzplvmlly0, vl olw0 luntsuef 0r0wzwl a[ mlum;vm0luw, ? tpm0urfaw0lvzwlly0 usi h0ewh 'lu&p&0 mtusi rS x0ly0 tpm tm[ m&Murfaw0lvh jye0haqmifwme? b&m; rjzplvmlly0vl olw0 t, ltq v&vm0luw, ? olw0 rvu 0r0wzwl a[ majymcsu0lvh, lun0awmly jzpb0;w, vl q0r0ayg0 , cl jrwp0b&m;u t0r0u0w&m; olw0ly0 or00r0a' b&m; tppf jzplvmlly0vl tw0tvif Oe0ajym0um;vm awmrls olw0 r, lun0ly jzpaew, / tJ g[ m bma0lumi f0q0 if olw0 'lu&p&0 mtusi lu0 tusi h aumi ftae0, lun0p0vr0xm;lu0vlygy/ tJ gvly, cl0cgv0lv tv0tr0;u0, lun0p0vr0xm;rd if tppf tr00ub, M0jymajm r, lun0E0ly jzpaewwlv, / tppftr0f ajymw0lu0lv txi0;ly0 jyp0r0; ajymq0 r0w0luw, ? tJ gu0low0y0b0 ta&0;bu0lygw, /

tJ Bvly00\* Bvlu acy cl0ly0 ajym0u0wltcg jrwp0b&m;u r[ mu0/2Pmawm0jzi h oem;awmrlly0awmh ' Bvl r00awmrllygw, / (y00\* Bvll & [efw0 a/2sb&m;wES h tvm;wjzplvmlly0 i g0b&m; [ m y0n0fvmbfvmb aygrsm;atmif tm;xlv&ewmvl r[ kw0b0? u0vomu0 ni0fap0lvh y"me tppftr0f usi rS x0lv0mvl

r[ kwbt? ypinfsm;a&;twluf jyelvnfusi kwmv] r[ kwbt;vll reawmrllydawmh yXru ajymclwhtwll f (t&[ Hwxm\*wm orfforl "jzpfvmlly) em;axmi lu-ponjzi) 'kvd wbutfvlyxyly) reawmrllygw, /

'kvd wbutfvlyy00\*awlu jyelvnacy ajymqlluwmy/ jrwpob&m;u y00\*awlc m rollu/znvll rajymoi kwmawg ajymqlluwmy)-vll odawmrlbojzi fi oem;awmrlly) wwd wbutfvlyenfwylyif reawmrllygw, / tJ gukllyy00\*awlu jyelvnacyly) jii qebelluwmy/

tJ dawmh jrwpob&m;u )(y00\*) & [ efwll oifwll p0f;pm;luavm? igES hoi fwl[ m , clSawlu&wv m r[ kwbt? 'lu&p&d m tuisi lull usi hewlef u oifwll[ m 6-Epywvll Owbu0wvll, f iyply) igES hitwll aevmcluwmy? tJ Dalstcg umvwlef u oifwll[ m; igu , clajymwll pum;rsd ajymbt;wvms; 1/2lygovm;}} vll ar;awmrllylygw, / tJ dawmrls y00\*awlu p0f;pm;qijci flluw, / [ wlef u 'Bpum;rsdull wcvrS rajymbt;clbt? [ wlef u w&m;x;tuflaw&c; ro&ao;vll rajymclwmy? , clajymwvuwawmh wu, hwbobvml ajymwvjzprfryvll p0f;pm;qijci ly) ouDif, lunfvmluw, / 'galumi} [ h/2swlef u 'Mll rajymclbt;yg b&m;}}vll 1/2hopn jyelum; avnufxm;lluw, /

tJ dtcg jrwpob&m;u )( & [ efwll ig[ m (t&[ ) yaZmtxt; clklulvll b&m;jzpfvmlly) (wxm\*awm) a/2sb&m;wIES hitvm;wl jzpfvmlly) (orfforla'g) ull lyll OPjzifi usi buht;mxwll trfhtwll odvmlly) & [ efwll em;axmi lu? (trwr"fwll aojci fufwll turlu&h&w&m;ull igodvmlly) (t[ rElomomr) ig enfay;ñefyr, / (t[ H "rPa'aor) w&m;ull ig a[ mr, / (, xmElodH y#lyZEmem) ig ñefywhitwll oifwll usi luvdi trdlaumifwll & [ efyppou (obm&0¥'lu&wv armpew; ponjzi) &n/2& Bif tustjzpaom tuisi jrwl tqhvjzpaom tjrwlqll t&[ wzlvf (eAhe)ull rsufarbulb0ü rllumryif ull lyll OPxljzifi rsufarbulvvsuf a&mulif & i aellu&ygvllir, / jvll xylyly) Oecthrellum;awmrllygw, /

tJ dtcg y00\* & [ efawlc m jrwpob&m;a[ mrrnh w&m;ull emllum;vllwpvll xubepbely 1/2hopn em;axmi hellowgw, / oem;vnob&m; pvlvapmaelluygw, /

, ck 'B&atmif ajymvmlwll pum;awluawmh t0la& edgetxu oihavm/2ll tcsull xkvaqmi ly) ajymvmlwll pum;awlygy/ (rlv a[ mp0lu pum;tcsull pmrllyaomtcg Elvly, fi cshj jyvluonf)

tJ Mll y00\*awlu 1/2hopn em;axmi hellowwlltcgrfi (0lar okw#ponjzi) okvll edgetpü xkwjyclwll teduyf oEhuedget pum;twllf jrwpob&m;u 'D "r@lUmokwll w&m;awmull pwily) a[ mllum;awmrllygw, / tcselluawmh , cl&muql 1324-clEprS jyea&wllf, if v&clwll 2551-Epü Ogcqll vjynh&el naecsf aeOitgedtcsel jzplygw, / taemuf avmu"mwrlfi aerifbulu Oifvclged e&B&ll tvbulataeely 1/2hew, / vriifbulu tal/2avmu"mwrls OgOgOifOifbulay:xlvvmcgp jzpaew, / tJ Mll aea&mc; va&m 2-clvll xi/2fi;aecsfri 'D "r@lUmw&m;ullply) a[ mavmrlw, Mll r[ m0\*clt kvll t|muxm (327) rfi jyq&m;ygw, /

w&m;em y&bwluawmh vlom;xluqll if y00\* & [ ef ig;yg;om 1/2lv, / jA[ rawluawmh 18-ula# 1/2lv, / ewlawluawmh 'lv&m;ulbmlly) w&m;x;to&ob;lluwv ra&rwluEll atmif rsm;w, Mll rlvEyOfrfi jyq&m;wlltwllf ra&rwluEll atmif rsm;w, Mll q&r&fily/ tJ Mll w&m;Obul emxlvvll ewjA[ rawES hvuG y00\* & [ efawm ig;yg;wll 1/2hopn em;p&belluwlltcgrfi Ar jrwpob&m;u )(a'Gar buls0 tEh yA&awe e ao0wAfi} ponjzifi "r@lUmokwll w&m;awmullpwif a[ mllum;awmrllygw, /

"r@lUmokw@a' oemawmf

t zlt pef 2-yg; &[ efrsm; rrDbih

a' Gar bu@ tEh yA@awe e aoOwAh/

bu@-&[ efwll (y00\*% [ efawll jrwp@b&m;u ow@y;wlt aeeY ac:awmrlgyw, ? tJ lwefu y00\*%wll m Al'omoemawmf w@fu &[ efawmh r [ kw@o;ygbo? b&m;tavmifawmf avmrX@rlluwnt; u olwll molwll &[ efayaeES lluwll omoemy&[ efrsm;om jzplygw, ? 'gayrY olwll b&m;tavmifawmf b&m;tjzpf a&muifwltcg b&m;wynh tjzpelusi boll &[ efayvmluwll jzplwltwll Al'omoemawmf qelusi fwh y&A& [ efrslawmh r [ kwbo? jrwp@b&m;u&nly@ ouefOwlvwll t½s r [ muó yvll Al'omoemawmES h ouqll fwh &[ efrsm;om jzpluygw, ? 'gallumi h jrwp@b&m;u omoemawmllwll &[ efrsm;vlyif bu@ qllwll aOg [ m&eY bu@-&[ efwll-vll r@lawmrlvlluygw, V)

bu@-&[ efwll yA@awe-½s f &[ ef jzpaom yk'k'lon? Ear a'G tEh-, ckjymjyrnh 2-yg;aom p t zlt pefwll e aoOwAh-rrDityle? rrDbi bob;-vll p-willy@ a [ mawmrlgyw, V

'de&mrh tEh-o'gu aum|moç; bm\* qllwll t zll [ bomteuf a [ malLumif t | muxmrsm;rh zGjyxm;ygw, ? 'gayr h aemurh a [ mrvwll jzplwll rZllry#y'g tv, lvrftusi h qllwll axmulqLunh if t pef 2-zufqllwll teufv oi lgyw, ? t zll qllwll ½ll t zll [ kwbo? [ lzuft pef 'lzuft pef qllwll t zll qllwll, Mll l, if omly@ay:vG lgyw, ? 'gallumi h befbudu t zlt pef vll teufyelygw, V o [ wll, 'll', m;rl t | muxmrsm;rhawmh vmruaum|momvll ½ll, V , kw@omtzllwll teu&w, V tJg [ m a½sujelluwll t, kwlv&m;qllwll cylnh jzpaeygw, V 'gallumi h ½s &[ efjzplwll yk'k'vll [ m , clyif o½k'azmly@jyrnh t zlt pef t, kwlv&m;wll rrrDity bob; rrDbi bob; rrDaumif bob;-vll twllsyf a½sO@p@ rsvfxm;ll&r, V

uwar a'G a, m pm, H umarok umrokvllumEla, ma\*g [ dem \*arm aygxZedum te&d, m tewo [ awm? a, m pm, H twavlrxmEla, ma\*g 'lauf te&d, m tewo [ awm/

uwar a'G tb, f t zlt pef 2-yg;wllnf [ r? umarok-vllsi E@bouzG ftm½ll umr\*IPDwllwll? umarokvllumEla, ma\*g-E@boum, mvsuf crfomonh umrokvll tm;xwlcif jzpa@jciif c@b;@jciif [ bom? a, m p t, H taEh-tllwll t zll t pef onlvnf? [ dem-, kwllh? \*ar@-½llol ½llom; irlol irlom;wll tavltvm tusi Dp@jzpn? aygxZedum-yk'Z@vrm;pkwll tavltvm tusi Dp@jzpn? te&d, m-t&d mojrwwll tusi r [ kway? Og-rpilla, f raumifjrway? tewo [ awm-rrwll vllm; tybnh tustp@y; tppES h rpyqllay? aom p-xllumrokvllumEla, m\* tusi onlvnf rrDbi bom t zlt pef wyg;aywnf/

vllsi E@bouzG jzplwll tqif toh tell t&om tawllwll tm½ll umifawll um\*IPftm½ll Owlaw&ac:w, ? tJ Dwlktm½ll umr\*IPawll E@boum, mly@ ul [ xlpwvxh crfomvll aumifwll umrokvll-umrcrfomac:w, V tJ umrcrfomjzpa@tmif uyvlyftm;xkvaewmç uyvlyftm;xkwlly@ tJ umrcrfom c@b;@awmull umrokvllumEla, m\*ac:w, ? twllsyftm;jzih ajm&, if umr\*IPftm½llwll om, mwyruE@bouly@ c@b;@awmull ac:wmygy/ tJ vll umrcrfomawG om, mwyruif E@bouf c@b;@awm [ m , kwllhlygw, f-wll , kwlllyllawmh aemubwifusrS ajm&r, ? 'Dtaelawmh tusOiclyf acgllpOavmulyl ajmEll r, ? edgef ulbjymae&wmeY tce@u tawmuleb@;ly@ aemullyawmh tJ umrcrfom c@b;@wll [ m ½llol ½llom; irlol irlom;wll tavltusi h jzplygw, f-wll yk'Z@ac:wll vllm;pkwll tavltusi h jzplygw, f-wll t&d m ojrwwll tusi aumifvll [ kw? pillu, Ml rpilla, lgybo-wll rrrwll tvllzetyvll tustp@y;eVl rpyqll lgybo-wll 'gallumi h tJ umrcrfomull om, mwyruif E@bouly@ o@aqmifcillwll t zlt pef, ulv ½s &[ efrsm; rrD) ro@aqmif bob;? a½sulluO&r, f-wll tJ gull wllwll



ajym&r, / tJgawUvI ajz;ajz;csif us, fus, jyeIyeI ajymrS em;v, lV& Murfi? 'UaeAwmh w&m;a[ mbll  
tcæIuleb@;ygly@ 'gaLumi h' lV&Iyl &yIy@ w&m;ottf&r, /

tajccl@gefsm;ES lwuG p "r@Lumw&m;awmBu@ul 1/2@op@ em, hSwom;Mu&aom "r@0eubWuH  
apwemwN tpf@tmEla bmbLumi h, ck w&m;emy&wlowftaygif olawmaumi{w@bni tpeI 2-oG lqWv  
vrfr@;ul xLubnftm;avsnp@ y, 1/2@;Eil Muí rZlry#y' gac:whr\*34/2@yG; jrww&m;ul yG; rsm; tm;xkwEil f  
Muojzihynmr supd to@Prsm; jzpay: vmlUly@vGif qif&cybort Ni rtf&m;jzpaom eAief w&m;awmjr wul  
vsi jrep@ qLub&muí rsuar@utyEil MuYgap/

om''R om''R om''K

"r@Lumw&m;awmBu@ yXryI f NyDly@

# pr@Mumw&m;awmBuD

' kvd yd f

(1324-cEpf olwif;uRwvqef (8) &u&elzG fya [ mUm;onf)

w&m;tEbaE"

veclwv awmfovi f vuG faeluplyD "r@Mumw&m;awmBuD a [ mclw, ? 'gayrh ed gefa [ mae&vwmeI  
tceulebb;vll "r@MumokwI w&m;om;u&wvmt pyll fuav; acqif;po1/2vmuyI a [ mcl&ao;w, / , ck tI D  
tpyll fuypjyD tus, h [ m&r, /

t zlt pef 2-yg; & [ efrsm; rrDIt yf

a' f ar bu&O tEh yAZawe e aoOwAAn/

bu&O-& [ efwll yAZawe-1/2& [ efjzpaomyk vbon? Ear a'G tEh-, ckjymjyrnh 2-yg;aom p  
t zlt pefwll e aoOwAAn-rrDIt yf rrDbi lo;1/2vll

bmalumi h rrDbi lovbqll i? yAZw-&S& [ efg [ m ]yAAnZm, H twaem rvH yAZawmvd OpwvI  
twaem-rrn? rvH&m\* a'gotp1/2om tnpftallu;uI yAAnZm, HES f&kwvwaom yk vll yAZawmvd-  
&S& [ ef [ li? OpwvI ac:qllt yN }qllwv a' oemawmES hit nD &m\* a' go tp1/2om u&vomt nptallu;awll  
ry, f&wEh bnjyif tI D nptallu;awll xyfjy&awm&wmi f jzpyG;apwvwaom;w, ? 'gallumi h tI D t zll  
t pef 2-yg;uI rrDbi lovmgyI/

tI D n tEh qllwmuI t | uxmi aum | mo-tzllzG fyxm;w, / tzllqllw t&moWk wr&rs&uI  
ac:wmygy? 'gallumi h t zll 2-yg;qllw 'be&mrn tusi fv&m; 2-r&vlyI qllwlygw, / tI D t zllawll  
1/21/2 t zllawG r [ kvlo;? wr&elwr&ajymi f jyel qellusi faewh t zllawG jzplw, ? aemuI y&awmh tI D t zll wyg;yg;  
bubll rvlyI tv, ftvwjzplw tusi lull rZry#y' g-tv, lvrI tusi fvll aemuem;usawmh  
a [ mvrI, ? tI D tv, lvrI tusi ES h axmuqllunlvI f 'Dt zll 2-yg; [ m 'lbuft pef ES h [ lbuft pef uswh  
tusi lvrI awG jzpaew, ? 'gallumi h befMuD t jri elqll i fawmh t pef 2-yg;vll qllwmuomjyD ay:vG f i 1/2n;  
w, Mll xijri lygw, ? tEh o'guvI t pef qllwhteulwI a [ mygw, ? 'gayrh t | uxmtzG hvI  
raysmu&atmi f t zll t pef 2-yg;vll jyel vlylygw, /

t zll t pef 2-yg

uwar a' f a, m pm, H umarok umrocvlumEla, ma\*g [ dem \*arff aygxZ&um  
te&h, m tewof [ awm? a, m pm, H twiudvrxmEla, ma\*g 'laum te&h, m  
tewof [ awm/

uwar a'G tb, f t zll t pef 2-yg;wlenf [ h/ (' Dtar;pum;uawmh Ell fi jcm; pmr&w& n r1/2ot/  
jrefmtu&meI y#upmr&w& n om 1/2w, ) umarok tsi EfpouZG ftm1/2l umr\*IPDwkwli? umrocvlum  
Ela, ma\*g-Espouom, mvsuf c&fomonlumrocvlum tm;xlvjciI jzpa jciI cpm; jciI [ aom? a, mp t, H  
taEh-tluift zll t pef onlvn? [ dem, kvhN / \*arff-1/2o1/2om;irbino;wN tavht vmtusi Dpin  
jzpl / aygxZ&um-y&ZOMrsm;pkvN tavhtvm tusi Dpinjzpl / te&h, mt&d moIrvwvN tusi h  
r [ kvay? Og-rpilu, faumi f jrway? tewof [ awm-rrDwlvvm; tybnh tustpyG; tppES h rpyqll ay/  
aom p-xll umrocvlumEla, m\* tusi onlvnI rrDbi loom t zll t pef wyg;aywnI/





iylyD umrcsfom cpm;bl&m tbulyaelluwmy? Al iw&m;awmuid rawD rollu&wh tfaevawG taetm;zi h  
avmh tJ umrcsfom [ m taumif qkvl txibuDp&mvjzpayw, /

' d "r@AheOg'

' gallumi h bl&m;ryD rD a1/2Sa1/2Suyif ' d "r@Ahe Og' Dyk&vawG ]umrcsfom cpm;&wm [ m taumif  
qly? tJD umrcsfom xuf aumifw&, M r1/2awmbot? aolyD, if bmr0 r1/2awmbot? aemulb0usrS cpm;  
&rn h csfom qkvm r1/2ot? aemulb0csfoma&;twuf, cb0u allumi lu pluae, if csfom cpm;&rn h  
tcaawG vpl [ ifob;wmy? tJ vlrvpl [ ifapy avmuypr1/2 if b, enfelrqh 1/2bullyD umrtm1/2awwul  
tjynht0cpm;&r, ? tJ g [ m ' d "r@Ahe csfomy)) ponjzih ' vlwmi a [ majymaellu ygao;owh tJD  
' d "r@AheOg' qly t, luawm ' lCedum, i olvu&ygVawmi jA [ Zmvokvrb jrwpob&m; a [ mxm;wh  
62-yg;aom rpb0g' wyg;gyy/

, clajmclwltwlf umrcsfom cpm;rl [ m vlavmu irkx 1/2xhfaelluw h vDwalmi fves tom  
qllwltavht usi h jzpaomallumi hvl 1/2S & [ efrsm; [ m rrDbi iygbt-wl [ kwlv, f 1/2S & [ efqkvm umr\*IPf  
tm1/2awwul tulevhpelyD 1/2S & [ efuyvmluwm r [ kvaybtvm;/ tJ vl p&lxm;lyD umr\*IPawul jyelyD  
okaqmif cpm;ae, iawmygrvm;? irkx1/2xlu vlaweltwvl jzpraeybtvm;? vlawuawmh 1/2S & [ ef  
awul ]yvrfoib; obom\*tm1/2 tp1/2vhl umr\*IPawul luOb1/2si lyD usi h elluygayw, ]vl, MuntlyD  
tjrwvEl 1/2byZmaellu, ? owl ul lwlawmif rpm;roly; owl tvecpjrwElwh om;r, m;awG  
avmif ray;yl raukyl qef, ouef ponul 1/2S & [ efrsm;tm; ay;vluw, / tJ vl ay;vsvh ypofawwul  
okpbejyDawmh vDwalmi rsm;vlyD umrtm1/2awwul rDbokaqmie, if oiaawmygrvm;? roiaawmbotqkvm  
xixi 1/2bi;1/2bi;buD tajzxlvmygw, /

aemulyDawmh 1/2S & [ efuyw, qlvm ]obm&O# ' luawm armpewm, eAheo opilu&Pwm, }vvl  
qllwltwlf ob&m O#qif&rs vlvajrmuEl eAhelul rsuarniufyzi qly h &n1/2G tsuel iy&wmy? tJ vl  
aumifjrwv h &n1/2G tsuel 1/2S & [ efuyvmluwm olaw [ m umrcsfomu h vDwalmi fawvlyD om, mcpm;  
aellu, if rrvl&n1/2G tsuflwlf ob&mO#qif&rs vlvajrmuEl luygrvm;? ]rvlvajrmuEl lbt?  
rsuarniuf riyl lbt; }qlvm tvefxi 1/2bi; aeygw, / ' gallumi hvl 1/2S & [ efrsm; [ m umrocvlumEla, m\*  
tusi h lrrDl rolaqmi bi lvmgyy/ tJ gulblef ludu aqmi yk p&km;w, ? tJ Daqmi yk lull qm&r, /

umrcsfom? okaqmi lvm? y, bga1/2bi &rn/

umr\*IPcpm;wm vlrm;pkt usi h

aemulyDawmh tJD umrocvlumEla, m\* tusi [ m (aygxZedum) ykZOVrsm;pkvln tavh  
tusi tom jzplygw, f-wl ykku rsm;onf-wl Ze-u vwl +fu-u tavht usi f-aygxZedum-  
trsm;aom vl-vlrm;pkvln tavht usi f-wl avmuriv&, M jzplvmayrh w&m;oabm olwlt;  
tusi jrwul usi El lwl qkvmu tebm;y/ pm;Owbae&; umr\*IPf cpm;a&; avmubm olw vlnawwom  
rsm;w, ? tJ vl vlnawG vlrm;plaw&D tavht usi jzplwltwlv tJD umr\*IPf cpm;riul 1/2S & [ efrsm; rrDl  
oi iygbt-wl

t&d m ojrwwln tusi lr [ kwf

aemulyDawmh tJD umrocvlumEla, m\* tusi [ m (te&d, m) t&d mojrwwln tusi hvl  
r [ kwlygbt-wl ' vlbt if t&d mjzpluw h obmcg temxyPwll olum;ri;wlf [ m bmalumi h umrcsfom  
ul cpm;aelluygovt-vl ar;p&m1/2lv, ? ajzpaomuawmh umrcsfom cpm;rl [ m t&d mvlrtm; \*IPxtul  
jzpaEl vlh tusi lvm h r [ kwlot? ' gayrh aomvmye;rs; umr&m\* rui fao;wltwlf tJD umr&m\*\  
yavmif Eypurhalmi h okonmjzih aumifw, t csfomw, f xilyD umrcsfomu h cOfuycpm;aellujcif  
jzplygw, f-wl Oyrml/tvlf toeltjyellulwbl jzpayrh rief, plawh qibuul allumilwltwlf rpiawG

½&mt&yib c0fuyf a½biifwrt&ovlygyw (tñ | ? y ? 353)/ wentm;jzih umrcsfom çpm;wh  
tusi f[ m (te&ð, m) roel½sf rpiLu, lwh tusi h jzpygw, ¼wñ tñ ðwñ t&d m ojrwwñ tusi f/  
r[ kw? oel½sfipiLu, lwh tusi f/ r[ kw&omallumih umrocvlumEla, m\* tusi f/ t½s & [ efrsm; rñD]  
rohaqmi bi fygbi? a½bi Lu0bi fygw, lwh 'gallumih ]umrcsfom? ohaqmi fvm? y, çga½bi &rn} vl  
aqmi f/ luvl qk;m: ygw, /

t usðpyg; tppévlrqñ f

aemu lyðawmh umrocvlumEla, m\* tusi f[ m (tewo[ ðwm) rñwñ tv½stiywh t usðpyg; ES h  
rpyqñ bi; lwh 'ðe&mrñ avmubuiæ Munir, qñ ifawmh umrtm½hwñ ½bi ubewmvl t usðpyg; ES h  
pyqñ f/ w, f-vñ xi p&m½ygw, ? pm;p&m½y&r, ? Ow p&mvl ½&r, ? aexñ p&mvl ½&r, ? twæazmæzui  
taygitazmvl ½&r, ? taæt&H rñw\* f[ vl ½&r, ? oñ p&m y pñt Opñaww/ jynp&r, ? tñ D umr\* P f  
Ow hawg jynpñs tv½stiywh f ohaqmi çpm;lyð çsfomr, ? 'gallumih umrtm½hwñ ½bi ublyð ohaqmi fvm  
[ mvl rñwñ tv½stiywh t usðpyg; ES h pyqñ fvm y mvl xi p&m ½ygw, /

'gayrñ tñ gawñ owðgawg wu, mvm; tywh t usðpyg; tppawg r[ kw&o; bi? wu, ftvñ  
½stiywh t usðpyg; awñ bmaww bñ i? owðgawñ rñtsi Lubt? remcsi Lubt? raocsi Lubt? qif&  
cyboñ Ni ðfcsi Luw, ? tñ D tñci f emjci f aojci f uifvm qif&cyboñ Ni ðfwm [ m owðgawg wu, f  
tv½stiywh t usðpyg; y? tñ D qif&cyboñ Ni ðfci f qñwñ t usðpyg; ul ow or m" d ynm tusi jzi lom  
&Eñ f/ w, ? 'gallumih ow or m" d ynm qñwaww/ wu, ftvñ ½stiywh t usðpyg; awñ y/

tñ ðawmh umr\* P f t m½hwñ çpm; ae½y tñci f emjci f aojci f uifwñw&m; ç qif&cyboñ  
uifñ ðfwh w&m; ul &Eñ f ygrvm;? r&Eñ lallumif xi ½bi; ygw, ? umr\* P f t m½hwñ çpm; ae½y ow jzpygrvm;?  
rjzpeñ lallumif xi ½bi; ygw, ? rohaqmi bi fwh umr\* P awñ çpm; , if ow vysu zñ m om ½w, ? vñ sm; rñ  
umarok rñp&m&ou fñ l ul us; vñ lyð çpm; , if ow vysu w, ? ½s & [ efrsm; rñ rjrw&om arxlefrul ðylyð  
çpm; rñ if ow vysu w, ? vjzpapç ½s & [ etjzpap owjci f çjci f vñci f ponjzi h pðy; ½bi lyð umr\* P f ul  
çpm; , if ow vysu w, / umrtm½hwñ vu&awñ rçpm; & apumr pwlutrzi h buhe, if ul or m" d ynm  
awñ awmh ysufawm wmy? tñ D ow or m" d ynmawg rjynpñ if qif&cyboñ Ni ðfwh eAñeul &Eñ f ygrvm;?  
r&Eñ lallumif xi ½bi; ygw, /

ow vysu f, if tyg, ðv; yg; usa&mu lyð qif& 'lu&wñ t buñ tus, çpm; oñ; &r, ? ow jynpñy rñ  
or m" d ynm rjynpñ ifawmh ok w b0awñ rñ w b0lyð w b0 tzezel jzpjzplyð tzezel t&r, ? em&r, ?  
ao&r, ? qif&trñs ðawñ awñ ul çpm; ae&r, ? rñwñ tv½stiywh qif&ñ ðf&m eAñeul wmh ra&mu Eñ bi?  
½s & [ efuyvmw, f qñwmu vl tñ D eAñeul a&mu zñ m ðyvmwmy? oñy rñ umr\* P f t m½hwñ om, mçpm;  
aewmeñ ow or m" d ynm rjynpñ om allumih rñwñ tv½stiywh qif&ñ ðf&m eAñeul ra&mu & bi qñ if  
t usðpyg; rñ qñwñ oñ; wmy/ 'gallumih umr\* P f t m½hwñ om, mlyð çpm; aewñ tusi f[ m rñwñ tv½stiy  
wh ow or m" d ynm qñwñ t usðpyg; tppaww rpyqñ bi; vl qñy gw, /

, çk ½sf; vi fajmçwñ wñ f umrcsfom çpm; rñ [ m , kwñ wñ t usi f/ jzpw, ? ½bi o½bi om; ðñ bi  
ðñ m; wñ tavñ t usi f/ jzpw, ? to ð P x rñ ½wñ vñ sm; pñ tavñ t usi f/ jzpw, ? t&d mojrwwñ  
tusi f/ r[ kw bi? wentm;jzih roel½sf rpiLu, lwh t usi f/ jzpw, ? rñwñ tv½stiywh ow or m" d  
ynm qñwñ t usðpyg; tpp? tñci f emjci f aojci f uif&m qif&cyboñ ðf&m eAñeul wñ t usðpyg;  
tppwñ Eñ f/ rpyr qñ bi? tñ D t usðpyg; tppaww ysufawñ lallumif qñwñ lallumif om jzpw, ? 'gallumih  
umrocvlumEla, m\* tusi f/ ul ½s & [ efrsm; rñD] rohaqmi bi f bi? a½bi Lu0&r, lwh ul aqmi f/ l ul  
xyqñ Lu0&r, /

umrcsfom? ohaqmi fvm? y, çga½bi &rn?



### uH iyiyefatmifjyKusi lyH

ywHtcg ry&atmi? at;wHtcgV rat;&atmi? jcif ruf ponf ruLU&atmi? uH ft\*ij vHclatmi  
 t0wbu0efuH 1/2S&[ efaumifaw&Vl 0wH&LU&wmy? obayrh uH iyiyefatmif usi fwb0uawmh tJ D  
 t0wbuH r0wVj roHj uH lwHvH tyiyefclw, ? at;wHtcg a&at;xrh iylyD p0aew, ? ywHtcg  
 aeyxrh0aew, ? t&yav;rsuE0u rbyLU&av;cEsh tyig;rsH uH cpm;w, ? tJ guH y0wVw=tyig;rsH  
 tusi0ac:w, ? ty&mae&maumifeJ raeJ ajrji0ay:rh0aew, ? wcl0u qfaw0ay:rh0awmif tci0fwr0r0  
 ci0lyD avsmif ty0aew, ? &u0aygifrsm;p0i aqmi0aumi0x0lyD tqif&cl0awmVl 1/20w, ? rw0wVw&lylyD  
 tqif&cl0awmVl 1/20w, ? op0uH0r0i ajc2-zufziH c0wlyD aZmu0x0q0aewmVl 1/20w, ? \*R0f0LU&aewmVl  
 1/20w, /

qmvamif0w0y0jci0 Ni0fatmif oi0awm0wH tpmwH a&w0q0wmuH 1/2S&[ efaumifaw&Vl 0haqmi  
 LU&wmy? obayrh uH iyiyefatmif usi fwb0uawmh tpmwH a&w0LU&H0jz0wlyD aewmVl 1/20w, ? 1-&u0jcm;?  
 2-&u0jcm;? 3-&u0jcm; tpmjz0wlyD aewmVl 1/20w, ? 4-&u0 5-&u0 6-&u0 7-&u0jcm; tpmjz0wlyD aewmVl  
 1/20w, ? 15-&u0wH0 fatmif tpmjz0wlyD aewmVl 1/20w, ? xri0f0w0lyft0d0av00pm;w0mVl 1/20w, ? [ i0f0  
 jru0w0LU&H pm;aewmVl 1/20w, ? E0i;acs0uH pm;aewmVl 1/20w, ? (91-uy0j0x0u0 b0m;tavmi0fawmi  
 uH lwH0  
 yif 'D0tt usi0aw0LU&H usi0cl0aumi0? aocge0us0awmh i0&\*w0e0d0w0 xi0wHtcg0usr0S r0i;r0e0f0o0lyD  
 tJ D tusi0LU&H  
 p0e0V0ub0jzi0 hew0jyn0b0 a&mu0a0umi0f0rsm;uH {ue0y0gw0 avmr [ kbZmw0 (tr0w0 94) t|uxmr0i  
 jy0xm;w, ?  
 aemu0ly0awmh r0y0P0o r [ mo0[ em'ow0(E0i 110-pon0)r0i0Vl jy0q0k0m;w, ? yXry0H0fw0e0f0u  
 ajym0cl0wH  
 'lu0&p0d0 m tusi0x0rh0Vl y0lyw0&nf0w0u0q0e0f0r0ub0m 0haqmi0ea0umi0f0jy0lyD/

'D0H uH iyiyefatmif ywH tusi0r0d0aw0LU&H tw0u0d0rx0m0E0a, m\* tusi0ac:w, ? 'D0 uH iyiyefatmif  
 iywH tusi0r0d0aw0LU&H b0m;ry00r0u0wn0fu0 e0f0P2 em#y0kw00P0i0if y0k0w0aw0LU&H usi0LU&H, ? ,  
 clacw0i \*0e0f0  
 b0m0o0i0aw0G0 q0w0m [ m tJ D0 P2 em#y0kw00P0i0if0aw0ly/ 'D0tw0u0d0rx0tusi0LU&H [ h0c0w0V0e0f0u  
 tusi0LU&H0mif  
 tae0l0 trsm;u , M0unf , lq0LU&H, ? 'gallumi0 h0b0m;tavmi0fawmi [ m tJ D 'lu0&p0d0 mtusi0LU&H  
 usi0ae0&mr0S  
 tpm0tm [ m& M0ur0f0rsm;uH jyeb0haqmi0wHtcg tve0&ie0f0E0wH y0D0\*0aw0LU&H0awmif  
 b0m;tavmi0fawmi0LU&H  
 Jy"me0AE0A-y"me tusi0r0e0f0x0u0w, ? w0&m;x0t0u0r0E0H0awm0b0t0j0Vl txi0f0lyD p0e0ly0p0b0i;M0ao;w0my/

### e0f0P0usr0it0q0H

uH iyiyefatmif usi0LU&H e0f0P0g'0wH0usr0f0rsm;r0i ob0&m0#0qif0&0S v0G0w0ajrm0u0a0;t0w0LU&H0usi0  
 B0ef  
 o0D0&E0sh e0Z0&m-vH 2-r0d01/20w, lq0LU&H, ? tJ D 2-r0d0x0u 0D0 q0w0m y0w0q0apmi0pnf0rygy?  
 b0maw0LU&H  
 y0w0q0H0 apmi0pnf0&r0v0q0awmh (ury0k0w-vH 0w0LU&H0ac:w) uH jz0p0E0H0w0k0y0aw0LU&H0r0w0LU&H  
 b0x0r0i0E0H0 fatmif  
 y0w0q0H0 apmi0pnf0&r, f0wH0 0w0q0LU&H0w0mu0awmh r0up0k0t0qif0%0y00i0f0m, if0jri0b0b0i;, if0tJ0r0i0  
 B0wHtcg0ite0f0  
 tw0ay0gif0py0r0lyD uH0t0op0jz0py0G;w, ? x0H0tw0 em;0 E0iac0g0if00 v000c uH0ft0M0un0aw0x0rh0Vl  
 to0H0 t0e0t;  
 t0&0m0c; taw0b0q0wH0 1/2y0aw0G00i0f0m, if0tJ0B0y0aw0E0y0 tw0ay0gif0py0r0lyD uH0t0op0jz0py0G;w,  
 ? tJ D uH0t0op0aw0LU&H  
 b0t0op0aw0LU&H jz0p0ap0w0w0w, ? 'gallumi0 h0uH0t0op0aw0G0 rjz0p0atmif0 tqif00c; to0H0 t0p0%00m0  
 1/2y0aw0G0 uH0  
 r0i0 fatmif y0w0q0H0 apmi0pnf0&r, f0M0q0LU&H0w0mygy/

e0Z0&m q0w0mu0awmh uH0ft0yiyef0cl0yD a0%0u0H [ mi0faw0LU&H0 ue0ap0w0muH0 q0w0ly0gw, ?  
 0w0H0 t0V0LU  
 , ck0qif0&0cl0 if0a0%0Sa [ mi0f0 tub0LU&H0aw0G0 t0u0d0ay0lyD jz0p0b0i;vH0 uH [ mi0faw0G0 ue0b0i;  
 w, M0H , M0unf , lq  
 M0uy0gw, / 'gallumi0 h0jrw0p0b0b0m;u tJ D0 P20P0i0if0 tqif0&cl0aw0LU&H0 w0u0w0e0faw0LU&H0 ar;  
 awm0r0w, ?  
 oi0f0w0LU&H a0%0b00rsm;0S tub0LU&H0ue0atmif0 qif0&cl0aw0LU&H0, M0H0 q0LU&H, ? oi0f0w0LU&H [ m  
 a0%0b00rsm;u  
 tub0LU&H0aw0G0 iy0cl0w, lq0LU&H0m0 o0y0g0&0LU&H;vH0 ar;awm0H0 ro0y0g0Vl0 ajz0LU&H, ? 'gjzi0h0  
 a0%0b00rsm;u  
 tub0LU&H0  
 aw0LU&H0 b,0 av0mu0ty0cl0w, M0H0um0 o0y0g0&0LU&H;? , ael0 qif0&cl0aw0LU&H0wHtcg0w0LU&H0  
 tub0LU&H0 [ mi0faw0G  
 b,0 av0mu0ue0b0i;lyD0 b,0 av0mu0b0use0awmh0w, f0v0H0um0 o0y0g0&0LU&H;-vH0Vl0 ar;awm0r0w,  
 ? ro0y0g0Vl0c0snf  
 e0f0P0aw0LU&H0 ajz0LU&H, / tJ0D0awmh0]0 tub0LU&H0 1/20r01/20 q0w0mu0LU&H0 ro0y0gye0f0 b,0  
 av0mu0ue0b0i;lyD0  
 pon0f0zi0f0Vl0 ro0y0gye0f0 uH0 iyiyefatmif0 t&r0f0usi0aw0m0 ro0i0a0umi0f0} e0f0P0wHtcg; p0p0r0f0qif0  
 jci0P0i0y0g0&r0d0ap0jz0p0ap0e0f0  
 jrw0p0b0b0m;u0 r0e0awm0r0y0gw, / aemu0ly0awmh0 tub0LU&H0 [ mi0faw0G0 ue0atmif0 &n0%0G  
 lyD0 tqif0&cl0aw0

Muwh olawG[ ma½Sa½Sb0awG tublvuawu rsm;pbnyclwh olawGyV, lqbG ½&Mumi f uVJ reDUM; avmfrlygw, V

b&m;tavmifawmf 'lu&p&d mtusi fuu usi fvmuawmh tublvuawu [ mifawG uep&eftwuf usi fvmr [ kwlygb? tJD tusi jzi h ÓPxt w&m;x;tuU &vfr, xi fnyD usi fvmr? 'gayrh 6-EpMumawmh a½Su ajymchD twif ]]' Dtusi f[ m w&m;x;toB vfr [ kwbt? (od m Ek acg tanm ra\*gaAm'm, ) w&m;x;toB vrfu tjem;tusi fvr f jzpavoavm}} ponjzi h qifci qijzwlyD tJD 'lu&p&d m tusi h vrfuU pely, Muf, V

qif&½H0y

'gallumi h twiudvrxtusi f[ m ('laum) uU iyiyefqif&½H0y? qif&buburfyM a[ mawmf rlygw, V 'gayrh tJD twiudvrxtusi fuu em#ykwatp½vH &aob [ efrsm;u tusi frwftaejzi h, Nunf, lq xm;Muwltwuf tJD yk fawG pvlut rxcUap&ef ([ dem-, kvhV, )vV] ra [ mcbt? ½&ol½om; irb r b m;awG trsm;t m;jzi h usi fvm r [ kwV (\*ar) vV] ra [ mcbt? vrs m;pkvN tusi fr [ kwV (aygxZ&um) vV] ra [ mcbt; qvH taMumi fudy#brq gr\*ft | ux m ('k-215) rñ jyqk m; ygw, V

aemuUyDawmh 'Dtwiudvrxtusi f[ m (te&ð, m) t&d mojr wvN tusi fr [ kwbt? piMu, f aumi frwvlt usi fr [ kwbt;w 'guawmh AR òmoemOifawG tjrift m;jzi h xi ½& aeyglyD

tusdrubm qifw, f

aemuUyDawmh 'Dtwiudvrxtusi f[ m (tewøf[ ðwm) (rñv tv½&tyon) tusdrubm;ES fvJ rpyrqiflygb;w 'Dtusi fuawmh olvç om'd ynmtp½vH avmukv&m tusdrubm;rs;ES h rpyrqif ½& ru avmudtusdrubm;eawmf rpyrqif? oltusdu uU iyiyefqif&½H0 oubuuf? odyD tqif& ch if a&m\*gwrsrñ pUylyD aawmf aooñ;Eil ao;w, ? bmrDtusdr½vH tusi fy/ 'gayrh b&m;ryD rñ pUylyD [ hcwvlef;uawmh O#qif&S vGvjrmuapEil vH wu, itusi laumi f tusi frwftaejzi h Zrñ Dyac:wh tJD tEd e, kvOUrñ, Nunbelygw, ? yOD\*awvV, Nunbelygw, ? 'gallumi h jrwpñb&m;u uU iyiyefatmif vlyvltusi f[ m ('laum) qif&½H0y? (te&ð, m) t&d mojr wvN tusi fr [ kwbt? piMu, aumi frwvlt tusi fr [ kwbt? (tewøf[ ðwm) tusdrubm;ES fvJ rpyrqif? 'gallumi h 'DtwiudvrxmEla, m\* tusi fuU ½S & [ efjzpwh yk f [ m rrd bi b;v twdt vi f; xkváznyD a [ mUM; avmfrwmygy/

'Dv twdt vi f; xkváznyD a [ mbUv ta&wbuD vheygw, ? bmaMumi f bñ if tJD acwvlef;u vrs m; [ m ] uU iyiyefatmif iyvlyD usi frs w&m;x;tuU &Eil w, }vV, Nunf pvrfaeluw, ? yOD\*awvV tJD twif y, Nunpvrfaeluw, ? tJD tpe vrfuU ry, Eil f, if jrwpñb&m;a [ m rñ r\*½&lyg;w&m;uU ouDif, NunEil rñ r [ kwbt? 'gallumi h uU iyiyefatmif iyvlyvltusi f[ m qif&½H0 rñ bmrDtusdr½vH? tusdrubm jzpapwv, qvH twdt vi f; xkváznyD a [ mawmf &wmygy/ tJD uU iyiyefatmif iyvlyvltusi f[ m tusdrubm;jzi h if okaqmi bi vH tOw tpm ponuawmf rokaqmi awmf t qif&clvH tusi lygy? tJgul blef;u utwlyf aqmi fkl p&m;w, ? ]]rokaqmi fy? uU ins f q? 'gv] a½&i &rn}w yXraqmi fkl u ]]umrcsfom? okaqmi fvm? y, fga½&i &rn}qclw, V tJgeY pylunhuf, if ]]rokaqmi fy}qvmu ]]okaqmi bi fvmuawmf rokaqmi fy}v qvH lumi f xi ½& ygw, V tJ Daqmi fkl uU qm&r, V

rokaqmi fy? uU ins f q? 'gv] a½&i &rn/

umrcsfomuU om, mcbm;rqvH yXrtzlu rñ pvrES fuU fuU tvVuf tavsmay;xm;wltwuf avmfrfaom tzlt pef;jpV, ? orxOyó emuU tm;rxkwyl pvlut xef;ofly vVwXm;, if 'D umrokvu tusi kl a&muabewwv, ? wcd u bmoemtvlyuU tm;xkvzñ rvbt? pvlut obabm twif;xm;lyD tñ r fpm; ay;xm;½&y uplyDw, M a [ majmaeluw pvlutv m orx Oyó enjzi h

rjyw/2rSwly0 apmi0/2hu0ae, if xluawmif umrtm/2bonrsm;oll a&mu0&mu0f 00;ww0o;wmy0 orx  
Oy06 emull tm;rxkvlyl p0wvull tN0ffpm;ay;xm;, i0awmh umrtm/2hw0g bu0pny0 umrokvlu tusi0x  
u0bm a&mu0aer0 aocsmgww, / 'gallumi h b0ef0u0u 'D umrokvlu tusi h 0/2ay:atmif ]]p0wftvlu0  
v0w0xm;u? umrokgEla, m\*g}}v0w/2aqmi0y0 kvck p0xm;w, / tJgu0lq0u0&r, /

p0wftvlu0 v0w0xm;u? umrokgEla, m\*g/

ollaqmi0bi0wmu0hw0mif rolla0qmi0awmlyl u0l yi0yef0atmi0y0vly0w0h 'kvd tz0l tusi0uawmh  
c0r0fomrl 0ub0mrl r/20awmh0wltw0u0f wif0v0efaom tz0l t0p00fjzplw, / '0wif0v0efaom tusi0htz0l0u0  
a/20i0y, &r, f-w0

tw0u0dvr0x , y0l0r0h;0j0c0i0f

'0e0&mr00 wcd0u tw0u0dvr0x tusi0q0w0h teuft'0y0j, iu0l b0&m;tv0hw0m0ell qe0lusi0ly0, lq  
ajyma[ maelluw, / 0w0h0jym0y0u tyi0yef0c0ly0 w0&m;tm;xkvw0m0u0l tw0u0dvr0x jzplw, M0 '0w0w/2  
ajym0u0w, / tJgu0awmh jrwp00b0&m;\ tv0hw0m0ell ajzmi0ajzmi0u0 qe0lusi00ewm0y0 jrwp00b0&m;u  
u0l ES0ht0ou0u0hw0mif ri0u00u0y0l orm''d ynm0bm0em0tv0ly0l yi0fjyif0x0ef0 tm;xkvw0l wlu0w00et0xm;yg  
w, / ]]ta0&r0 tal0umr0 t/20r0 use0si0v0 use0ayap? tom;tao00aw0g ajcm0ub00;csi0v0 ajcm0ub00;ayap?  
tv0w00t0y0w0h r\*0z0w/2 w0&m;x0t0u0l r0rcsi0f r0y0rem;yl tm;xkvw00;r, }v0w/2 '0w0l t''d0m0y0ly0 x0u0x0ub0eb0ef  
tm;xkvw0l wlu0w00et0awmh00y0gw, /

'gallumi h orm''d ynmull jzpp0E0l0w0h bm0em0tv0ly0 tm;xkvw0m0u0hw0mh tw0u0dvr0xm0Ela, m\*v0w  
rq0&bt/ orm''d ynm jzpp0E0l0w0h tusi0u0l xm;vlu0y0g00awmh 00vu0lusi0&mr00awmif u0l yi0yef0ayrh  
tw0u0dvr0xm0Ela, m\*v0w rq0&bt/ p0f0pm;0un0ly0g?? /20y0g;00v aqmu0w0n0usi000aw0h wcd0v0l, 0aw000  
xri0qmaey0gvsu0f naey0l0f ny0l0r00 rpm;yl Mu00a0/20i00ae0wm rqi0&0y0bt0vm;? qif0&0Lumi0f xi0/20;yg  
w, / 'gayrh00v0jyn0p0p0w0l0t0usi0h0zplw0t0w0u0f tw0u0dvr0x tusi0m00awmh0rq0&bt/

wcd0 v0aw000 y0Pm0w0y0gw ponr0S Mu00a0/20i00ly0 tep0em000e0&wm[ m qif0&0w0m0y0 'gayrh00v  
jyn0p0p0w0h tusi0jzplw0t0w0u0f tw0u0dvr0xt0usi0m0 rq0&bt? tJ0w0l tqif0&0c0ly0d0 usi00w0m0l jrwp00  
b0&m;u ]]y0p0y000 qif0&0ayrh0 aemif0cgaumi0f0u0l0 &ap0E0l0w0l0t0usi0jzplw, }v0w/2 c0r00f0ly0d0r0vy0P00  
r[ m''r00rm' geokw0f (E00 388-9)00 a[ mx0m;ygw, / a[ my0l tw0000y0u0awmh0

E'' bu000 {uap00-&[ e0w0l pavmu00 t00y0k00v0n0? o[ myd '0au00 o[ myd a'grea0 e-  
u0l qif0&0 yi0yef0c0i0f p0w0f qif0&0yi0yef0c0i0fES0w0u00om0vnt? ygPm0w0y0gwm y#00&awm a[ m0w00-ow00gu0l  
ow0j0c0i0r0S Mu00a0/20i00N? ygPm0w0y0gwm a0&r0P0y0p0 mp-ow0r0r0S Mu00a0/20i00j0c0i0f[ 0om tal0umi0fal0umi0vnt?  
'lu00' a'grea0 H y#0000a'w00u0l qif0&0p0w0qif0&0u0l c00m;&\? (ay, smv) o[ myd '0au00  
o[ myd' grea0 e-u0l p0w0qif0&0j0c0i0fES0h w0u00om0vnt? or00' d0-t, r000u0l0bm , bn0? a[ m0w00-jzpl0?  
or00' d0y0p0 m p-t, r000u0l , j0c0i0fal0umi0vnt? 'lu00' grea0 H u0l p0w0qif0&0u0l y#0000a'w00c00m;&\-?  
aom-r00u00r00u0l00u0 tqif0&0c0i0f w0&m;usi00om x0y0k00v0n0? um, 0 ab'g y0H r0Pm-a0onr0S  
aem0u0? ok'w0 0\*00 avmu00-0k'w00w0avmu00l 0yy0z0w00-uy00&mu0f jzpl0&\? bu0000-&[ e0w0l  
E'' r000rm' ge00-p 0p0/20u0f 10-yg; aqmu0w0n0f usi000j0c0i0f0u0l y0p0y00e 'lu00'rsu00r00u0f y0p0y0000u0 qif0&0?  
tm, w00000y0gu00-aemif000u0 aumi0f0u00ay;ww00om tusi0f[ li? 0p00v00-ac:q00t0y0N -w0

'gallumi h 00v orm''d ynmull jzpp0w0w0w0l0t0usi0q0&0i0f (te0w00f[ 0v r[ kw0 tw00f[ 0v-tu00  
p0y0j;ES0h py0q0l0w0l0t0usi0jzpl0) r000t0y0n0h tw0u0dvr0x tusi0r[ kw0 r000t0y0n0h r000y0#0y'gt0usi00sn0y0l  
v0l u0000aor0S0w0xm;0u0&r, / 00v orm''d ynm bmr0jzpl0y0l u0l yi0yef0/200 tusi0u0l0bm tw0u0dvr0xm  
Ela, m\*v0w ac:w, / tJgu0l0l 0/20ay:atmif aqmi0y0k0vck p0xm;w, / ]]yi0yef0/200 tm;xkvw0?  
tw0u0dvr0xm0Ela, m\*g}}w0l tJgu0lq0u0&r, /

yi0yef0/200 tm;xkvw0? tw0u0dvr0xm0Ela, m\*g/

okç 'lu@%aumi f b t v l w m i f t , M a o ; w , f

wcdu Oyó em %&mrñawmifS ]okut %/, iumroktusih jzplw, ? 'lu@% %/, if twäüvrx tusih jzplw, ? 'gallumih okESh 'lu@% r %&b? Oayu#ulbm %&r, ]vll bu#uzefef ajymLuao;w, / t!guawmh 'k% w%# [ qvll raumifaom, lqicifjizih tv#trñ;u#l, lq ajymq#tsufygy? bmrV#vmu#v# usf\*epum; r %&gbt/ jrwpñb&m;u r [ mowvy|meokw# ygV#awm# a0' emElyó emy#l f rñ ]lochl Og a0' e# a0', rmaem ok# a0' e# a0', mr#vdyZmemv#l 'lu#P0g a0' e# a0', rmaem 'lu#Pa0' e# a0', mr#vdyZmemv#l ponjzih ok 'lu@ Oayu#a0' em okyg;v#u#l %&b#l txift %&ñ; a [ mxm;ygw, / aemu#ly#awmh ], r#H pu#bræ# y#p# m OyZ#v#a0', v#l ok#l Og 'lu#P0g t'lu@ok#l Og? wr#t ep#E# xmb#v#lyZmemv#l ponjzih okv#ygif rsm;pñrñ a0' emokyg;v#u#l %&tyf odt#y#lumi#f txift %&ñ; a [ mxm;ygw, / 'gallumih Oyg' geu#mi#g;yg;ü tw#l f o i w#l w&m; [ br#l %&ty#v#m %&aumi f wmc#n#y#v#l u#efao r#v#x#m;Lu&r, /

q&mwa, mu# t , Itq

vDw#lumi#f ur#mef;q&m wa, mu#uawmh ]E&d my#x#l w#c#rñ anmif#y#l emusif t#c#u#v#m, if csufc#f #y#y#i#v#l u&r, ? r#y#y#i#y#l %&ae, if twäüvrxmE#l, m\* jzplw, ]vll q#b#w#l t!g#v#l omw#u orZ0#u#l tav;ay#ly#l ro#i#v#m#v#l, lqajymq#tsufygy#l orx Oyó em w&m;tm;x#v#l&rñ cE#b#D& q#v#m ta&w#u#l v#lygw, ? ]tawm#f twef 'lu@#v#m#h on#f#c#ly#l %&ærS orm"ÓP#l jz#E#l #w, ? on#f#c#ly#l cP cP #y#y#i#aj#y#i#f v#e, if orm"ÓP#l rjz#E#l #b?} q#v#m x#c#d#a#u#b#a#u#f tm;x#v#l #b?w#l olw#l f o l y#l jz#p#æ ygw, / 'gallumih t#c#u#v#l 'lu@0' em jz#p#v#m, if p#f#E#l #br#l on#f#c#ly#l %&ae&w, ? t!#v#l on#f#c#l ew#h tw#l #f cE#b#D&om jz#p#y#gw, ? twäüvrxawmh rjz#p#y#gbt? bmalumi#v#l q#l if t!#v#l on#f#c#ly#l %&æw#m [ m wr#f q#f#a#t#m#f v#ly#v#m#v#l [ w#l #b? q#f#a#y#i#y#ef %&#f#v#l r [ w#l #b? jrwpñb&m; \ tv#v#m#u#s cE#b#D&ESh owdorm"dynmaw#l jz#p#y#l;æv#lygy#l jrwpñb&m; tv#v#m#u#awmh p#f#E#l r, q#l if x#l #c#f# E&d my#x#l #l r#y#i#y#l wx#l #f tw#l f rñ t& [ w#l #v#l a#m#u#b#a#t#m#f r#p#r#q#v#l tm;x#v#l v#m#u#l y#ly#l E#p#ou#v#m#r#y#gw, ? 'gallumih r#y#P#ñ#o r [ ma\*god#b#w#f rñ ]i#g \ p#w#l on#f r#p#v#r#r#l tmoaOgw&m;w#l S r#v#v#ao;or#l umv#y#w#v#l #p xu#l, E#l ac# x#l #æj#c#f#u#l r#zu#v#m#l #b?}v#l t"q#m#y#ly#l x#l #v#u#f tm;x#v#l #æ, if t!#v#l tm;x#v#l #om & [ ef#j#z#h a\*god#r#n#v#l t#l u#i#fawm a#u#m#f#w#l #f [ m w#l #v, E#l #v, M#l r#æ#w#m#r#y#gw, ? t!#v#l [ ef [ m awma#u#m#f#u#l w#l #v, #p#E#l #v#l ta#u#m#f#q#l y#k#v#l jz#p#v#l, M#l q#l v#m#y#gy#l 'gallumih 'lu@0' em#l on#f#c#ly#l %&ae, if twäüvrxmE#l, m\* jz#p#v#l, M#l q#l v#m [ m b&m; tv#v#m#u#s tm;x#v#l #æw#h y#k#v#l jr#w#v#l u#l p#y#p#m#v#l a#m#u#f#v#l, ? b&m;pum;awm#u#l y, #zu#v#m#v#l a#m#u#f#v#l, ? r#y#y#i#y#l on#f#c#ly#l %&ærS orm"dynm aumi#f aumi#f jz#p#r#n#h, m\* v#l #t#m; orm"dynm w&m;x#l r#S q#l #z#p#em ap&m#v#l a#m#u#f#v#l, /

'gallumih ckwi#u %&v#v#q#l #u#v#l ]y#i#y#ef %&#f#r#l tm;x#v#l #u? twäüvrxm E#l, m\*g#l} q#l v#l aq#m#y#l #f tw#l #f olv orm"dynm w#l S r#p#y#f#q#l #y#l q#f#a#y#i#y#ef %&#f#r#l tm;x#v#l, if twäüvrx t#u#i#jz#p#v#l, ? t!#v#l r [ w#l #y#l olv orm"dynm jz#p#æ; tw#l #f tm;x#v#l, if b, M#y#i#f q#f#a#y#i#y#ef apum#l twäüvrx t#u#i#h r [ w#l #b? b&m; tv#v#m#u#s rZ#r#y#y' gac:w#l r\* %&#f#y#l; t#u#i#l om jz#p#v#l, M#l u#efao r#v#x#m;Lu&r, /

Al jrwpñb&m; [ m , ckwi#u ajymc#v#l #t#w#l #f av#m#v#ef#w#l umrocv#l t#u#i#l #y#l w#l #v#ef#w#l twäüvrx t#u#i#l q#l v#l wzup#ef#u#v#l 'Dt#z#l 2-yg;w#l u#l p#ef#y, #y#v#m#h rZ#r#y#y' g ac:w#l tv, #v#l t#u#i#jz#h Al b&m;tjz#p#l a#m#u#fawm#r#b#v, ? t!Dt alumi#f u#l #v#l q#u#ly#l r#æ#w#m#r#y#gw, /

rZ#r#y#y' gac: tv, #v#l #t#u#i#l ES #t#u#l

{aw acg bu#0 Oabm taE#l tEly\*r#rZ#r#m y#y' g wxm\*awe t#b#r#l #g pu#u#P#l ÓPu#P#l Oyorm, t#b#m, oar#h'm, eA#em, oDw#v#l

bu#0-& [ ef#w#l {aw acg Oabm taE#, c#ajymc#v#l #p#t#z#l t#p#ef 2-yg;w#l u#l tEly\*r#r#y#v#l a#m#u#f r#l? wxm\*awe-oi#w#l q&m igb&m;on#l rZ#r#m y#y' g-tv, #v#l r#jz#p#om t#u#i#l u#l t#b#r#l #g-x#l x#l f í odt#y#l #y#l #t#b#r#l #g-x#l x#l f í odt#m#c#h#om? rZ#r#m y#y' g-tv, #v#l r#jz#p#om t#u#i#l on#l pu#u#P#l





t p m r n ; t p m a l l u a q ; p m ; w m e l w l w , f

ypa0uPmjzih qijciwmc orx Olyó emjzih ½b0wm[ m r\*¾½p½y; xu owd orm"d ynmawŷ? tlg[ m bmESfwlvbqll i? tpmrñ; tpmalluaq;ull pm;wmeŷ wlv, ? tzm;a&m\*g aymucgp emveŷ yk'k'vsm;rñ roilawmivh tpmawu0½ñi&w, ? ra½ñiEilMll pm;csif, if tJ Dt pmull pm;Ny0witcg tpmrñ; tpmalluaq;ull pm;&w, ? tJ Mqllawmh tzm;a&m\*gvj rwubt? ull pm;csiŷwmpm;&vll tm;tivl jyn0w, ? tJgvlygy? ypa0uPmqijciwmc ½rSwlvwm[ m o0p0vñ ypinftm½wvES pyly0 u0vom rjzp&atmiŷ umuŷ ŷw;jrplvLuwmy? tXltm;jzihjriŷwll ŷum;wll ŷawlvll ŷodvl ŷ½rSwlv0 tJzpfŷysuf tep0 'lu©tew0 oabmrŷu0 odewh a, m\*0ñ tJ Djri&wll tm½bonES pyly0 avmbvl rjzpEil0? a'go ponlv rjzpEil0?/ ypinfav;yg;0p0witcgvl jriŷwll eŷvm pm;odvm aw0xlvnull ½rSwlv0 o0e, if tJ0 ypinfES pyly0 u0vomrjzpEil0? tJawmh tv½wvml o0aqmi&vll ryiŷef rqiŷ&0? ½b0y0 o0aqmiŷvll E0ubom, mri rjzplwllwul umrocvlvl rjzpl0? tpeŷ 2-zuŷŷ vŷwlv, ? 'gallumiŷ ½b0y0 o0aqmiŷwll m tv, ŷvrtusiŷzplw, ? roilwmlpm;ly0 tpmrñ; tpmalluaq;ull pm;wmeŷ wlv, ? 'gallumiŷ'ŷ& 6-yg;u ay:vmor0 tm½wvll ½rSwlv0 trŷftwll ŷodvl 'DrZ0ry#y' gtusiŷvrtzih ynmrsup0jciŷrŷi eAhefŷuŷarŷiulyjciŷtXd tuŷtmebiŷm;ull &Eilw, ? tJvll &Eilallumiŷu0 'vŷquly0 relawmlygw, /

wxm\*awe-oiŷvll q&m igb&m;on? tbbriŷ'g-x0x0fi odvm0om? rZ0ry#y'g-tv, f vrtjzpaom tuŷion? puŷ&P0ynmrsup0ulvl uywwŷ jzpa0wŷay\? 0Pu&P0to0P0ulvl uywwŷjzpa0wŷay\ -wll

ynmrsupES h to0Pfi jzpa0pyll

tv, ŷvrtusiŷqllvll r\*¾½p½y; [ m olulusiŷ if jzply0;ap, if tJ0usiŷvñ yk'k'v0Eheŷñ ynm rsup0ulvl jzpa0wŷygw, ? to0P0ulvl jzpa0wŷygw, wll '0e&mŷñ to0P0qllvm[ m (wa0 0a00peŷvll z0jyLuwllwll) ynmrsup0qllwmeŷ t&wlygb? rsubjziŷri&ovll ½ŷfvitjywbom;pñ o&wllwul to0P0ulyif rsubvll wipm;ly0 a[ mxm;wmygy/ 'ynmrsup0 to0P0ulvl umrcŷom c0m;rjzih rjzpa0Eil0? ull ŷiyŷefatmiŷ uyrtzihvl rjzpa0Eil0? r\*¾½p½y;qllvll 'Dtv, ŷvrtusiŷziŷom jzpa0Eilw, ? 'gallumiŷ tJ0 ynmrsup0ac:wll to0Pfi jzply0[ m ta&Budygw, / Al'omoemawmŷñ Olyó em bm0emw&m;ull tm;xwlluw, qllvm '0\*¾½p½y;ull jzply0;ap&wmy? r\*¾½p½y;ull jzply0;apw, f qll if ½yŷw&m; emŷw&m;aw0ul rsubeŷ jri&ovlyif ½ŷfvitjywbom;pñ o&jri&R, ? tJ0 ½yemŷaw0 topftopfi jzpa0:vmyll ysulsub0;ylulvl wu, jzplyulvñ twll ½ŷfvitjywbom;pñ o& jri&R, ? tep0rñ0? 'lu©qiŷ&awŷ? tew0 tw0umif r[ kvllvñ tpr&wllbabmw&m;awŷyl qllvmulvl pmajym q&majymr0[ kwyl ull yll0Pjzilyif ½ŷfvitjywbom;pñ o&jri&R, ? aemub0usawmh ½yemŷocŷ& qiŷ&[ br0 tuelcylŷifwll eAhebabmull ull ŷwlljzilyif ½ŷfvitjywbom;pñ o& jri&R, / tJvll o&lvvm; jri&lvvm;qllvm p0fpm; qijciLunbll ta&Budygw, /

ynmrsupES h to0Pft qiŷiqiŷjzpa0: vmyll

jzpc0ulvl jzpc0ulvl ½yemŷu0 rjyw½rSwly0 o&wll owly|meŷentzih Olyó emr\*¾lv&m;ull rjywly0;aelluwll a, m\*0ñ;rñawmh 'ynmrsup0jzply0 ull ŷvllaw0 to0P0jzplymyll m tvŷxi½ñ;ygw, ? yXrply0 ½cgp a, m\*0ñ azmiŷw, ? yeŷw, f xllw, f x0w, ? jriŷw, f ŷum;w, f ponjzih ½rSw0eay r, Mll orm"dumifaumiŷ rjzpa0;ciŷñawmh bmrŷ x0x0jcm;jcm; ro0o;0? ½rSwll o0av;ig&uf ponf ŷumwlltcgusawmh p0vŷwnLunfŷ orm"l0aumiŷvmw, ? wjcm;wyg; tm½rñ;qllvl p0vuro0;0avmuly ½0ew, ? ½b0rñh jzpc0ulvl jzpc0ulvl½yemŷay:rñom uyŷsul uyŷsul wñŷwñ0e w, ? tJ Dt cg rŷv0&wll ½yŷuwjcm;? rŷv0vñp0v0emŷu wjcm; uŷym;ly0 xilw, /

½rSw0cgpugll if q&mŷm;n0ŷum;onftwll ŷ azmiŷw, f yeŷw, ponjzih ½rSw0eayr, Mll azmiŷ½y0rŷv0lvvm? yeŷ½y0 rŷv0lvvmull cŷcm;ly0 ro0o;0? azmiŷwmeŷ rŷv0lvvm? yeŷwmeŷ rŷv0lvvmull

wa, muktaeebm xiaew, ? orm"dtm;aumifvmwhtcgusawmh rsvb&wkyeY rsvbwh pvl'emrf[ m  
oltvM/yifusmw, ? rsvwllfrsvwllf o&wh 1/2yiwjcm; ovl'emriuwjcm; uJym;lydxiaay:aew, ?  
a&mvlavmif rzjpb? tJ dtcg 'lu@ xrb 'DkyeY 'emrf 'D 2-rst1/2wmy? tou1/2s aewh taumi&, M  
r1/2b? 1/2yell emrf 2-yg; taygirbom 1/2w, Mbabmayguf ojriwOPjzpmmw, ? tJ Mblvmuvl  
awfqltd ovl'mrstr[ kvbt? vuDg;ay:rb wilyMunkjri&wmyyif 1/2s f1/2s f vifvit jwfywf om;om;  
ojri&wmy? tJ Mbl ojri&wmut ynmrsupdjzpay:vmw, M q&w, ? toOPjzpay: vmw, qMvmv  
tJ gullajymwmy/

tJ Luemuf orm"OPi wqilwlvuftyd tm;aumifvmwhtcgrb rsup1/2w/ jriw, ? jrip&m  
tqif1/2w/ jriw, ? em;1/2w/ Lum;w, ? Lum;p&m to1/2w/Lum;w, ? aufcsiwpvl1/2w/luw, ? qelcsiwh  
pvl1/2w/lqelw, ? vlycsiwpvl1/2w/ vlyw, ? trstwtfrowh tOZ1/2w/ Epboum1/2s iw, ? Epbouf  
v1/2s iM p1/2r w, ? p1/2r wlv iyvlyw, ? iyvlyM aumifust raumifust jzpay:&w, f ponjzihv  
oabmayguf ojriwmy, /

tJ Luemuf orm"OPi wqih wlvuftyd tm;aumifvmwhtcgrb rsvb&wh tm1/2w&m rsvb1/2w&m  
topftopj zpzpzyd aymuaymubn;wmut rsup1/2w/ jri&ovlyif 1/2s f1/2s f vifvit jwfywom;om;  
o&w, ? tJ bwmh tep1/2r r1/2b; qMvmv 1/2s f1/2s f vifvit uM wllaw0o&w, ? 'lu@ qif&awG raumifwm  
awfcsny? tewarwaumif[ kvlvh tphr&wh oabmw&m;ryj-qMvmawlv 1/2s f1/2s f vifvit  
uM wllaw0 o&w, / tJ D tep0 'lu@ tew1/2w toOPawG &ibefynpvlwhtcgrb 1/2yemrbocj& qif&  
cyorb tueli rfw hA hA hA t&d r\*OPjzih qLub&mutyD aw0& ojri&w, / tJ Mbl ojriwmyavv[ m  
x1/2jcm;wlynmrsupawly? x1/2jcm;wh toOPawly/

'gallumi h owly | mef a' oemawmES fit nd jzpqj jzpqj 1/2yemrull rjwlv1/2r swlyD oobawh a, m\*awfcs  
J]pu&P1/2OmPu&P1/2 qMlvh 'Da' oemawmt & 1/2r swlyD yg;ap&wh r\*1/2wlyg; tusi hrvu ynmrsupul  
y0 hwpw, ? toOPuljzpapw, qMvm uM wllaw0tm;jzihxi1/2n; aeygw, /

tbd'r@qll&m usf\*ersm;u jyxm;whtwllf usfswlyD qijci1/2w/ qzih 'Mk1/2jcm;wh todtjri  
jzplygrnfm;? rlvu usfsvxm;lydxuf x1/2jcm;wh todtjri jzplygrnfm;? rp0f;pm; rqi jciyl ypxm;, if  
usfswlyDom;awawmif arlaymurob; ayb1/2vm;? tJ g bmallumi h bql if uM wllaw0yD ovlh ynm  
r[ kvly] usfsvxm;wh onmof0 jzpmlybqMvm xi1/2n; ygw, /

### aemuaemulumvu todkyh

uM wllaw0 odtmif tm;xkvf, iawmh a1/2sa1/2sumvxuf aemuaemulumvrn x1/2jcm;wh toOPi  
jzpphrygy/ 'gallumi h wcelu t1/2s ftmeEm [ m bul1/2d ausmifwlvbll ob;w, ? tJ dtcg bul1/2wlu  
(E"baEA tmeE orl[ km bul1/2d, m) t1/2s ftmeEmb&m; pausmifwlvrb rsm;p1/2aom bul1/2d (&[ efr)  
wll[ m (pwlk owly |maeok olylvq wlvplv1/2n Od [ &EA, m) av;yg;aom owly |mevwlu aumifp1/2w n h omp1/2v  
1/2ulefvsuf aelUonjzpi (OVm&H ylaAemy&H Oaoo) a1/2sumvrs aemulumvu jri jrwfx1/2jcm;aom  
toOPul (oOmeE) ollu aw0Uygoni b&m;-vll t1/2s ftmeEm tm; av0uulw, ? t1/2s ftmeEmu J]' Mbl  
oplr] aw0p1/2rygy]vll ajyma [ mcllydaemuf tJ dtallumifull jrwplb&m;tm; av0uuxm;w, / tJ dtcg  
jrwplb&m;u

{0 arwh tmeE? {0 arwh tmeE? a, m [ daumpd tmeE bul1/2Og bul1/2dOg pwlk  
owly |maeok olylvq wlv plv1/2n Od [ &wll wa0 wll yg#luca OVm&H ylaAemy&H o0ooh  
oOme0 wlvv1/2vll r1/2wlvmygw, /

tmeE-tmeEm? {0arwh xll oylw awly [ m ptwllfyif r1/2ay\? tmeE-tmeEm? {0arwh xll oylw  
awly [ m ptwllfyif r1/2ay\? tmeE-tmeEm? a, m [ daumpd trsvr1/2w wyg;yg;aom? bul1/2Og-tr1/2om;  
&[ efjzpap? bul1/2dOg-tr1/2oR [ efjzpap? pwlk owly |maeok-av;yg;aom owly |mevwlu? olylvq wlv  
plv1/2n-aumifp1/2w n h omp1/2v? Od [ &wllaej m; tll w0 -xll r1/2om; tr1/2oP [ ef tm;? ylaA-



uðvomuNni rtfapw, f

aemuNlyðawmh 'Dt v, lvrftusi f m Oyorm, oðwáwð uðvomuNni rtf&ef tvN gvl jzplygw, f-wN r\*¼/½pfg;uN jzplyg;apwN oN oEhefrN rZry#y' gVbc:wN tJ r\*¼w&m;aww uðvomuNni rtfapwwfyg w, wN Oyg' emr\*¼aww w' \*ftm;jizi hN rtfapw, ? t&d r\*¼aww tlyðtjywnN rtfapw, /

umrcrfomcþm;wN tusi lvrftuawmh uðvomuN rN rtfapENi wNtjyif wNlyg;apwww, ? wBuNfvmuf cþm;rd if tBuNbuNf txyfxyf cþm;csi wN uðvomawG yg;vmw, ? umrtm¼wvclavmuf &Nlyð, if 2-ck 3-ck ponfuN &csi w, ? 2-ck 3-ck pon&jyef, iM wq, Eþf, f ponfuN &csi fyefw, / 'Denjzih wNwNlyð &csi bæwmy' awmavmuNlyM tqNloww, f½bt? , clacwfrN Buðyg; wNwuðæwN ENi faww cxfomu, OvwNawwN Munfyg? owNfrN tppt&m&m tifrweaygrsm; jynþlygw, ? 'gayrN awmavmuNlyðwawmh tqNlowjci f r½bt? 'galLumi h j]umroctusi lvrftu uðvomuN rN rtfapENi lbt? yg;omyg;apw, j]qNvm xi½fr; aeygw, /

uN lyiyefatmi fywN twáwvrx vrfuvuðvomuN rN rtfapENi lbt? tJ D tusi luNduNwN oawN tjriflqN iawmh tvéftat;qci f tvéftycjci f tpmi wci fci f ponáLumi h tvéfyiyef qif&bewNtgcg umr\*¼Pcþm;vNw uðvom Nni rtfæw, M , lqauri f, lqNuygvNfr, ? 'gayrN tJ gu tusi N tpfáLumi h Nni rtfwvr [ kwfygbl? uN lyiyefvN uN ftm;evN rjzpENi fvm? tJ vN Nni rtfwvrN uawmfrusefrmvN um, Av tm;ebewNtgcg 'lu80'em jyi f xebewN tgrsm;rfNv Nni rtfæwmygy' 'gayrN aexN lqauri flyð um, Av tm;jynfrvmwN tguawmh umr\*¼Pcþm;vNw uðvomawGjzplfr jzplfrmyyefvmy? tJ gvlyif uN lyiyefatmi f vlywNt usi frs &yem;awwNtgcg tJ frs xNvNwNtgcg uN lu tm;¼&vmawmh Nni rtfæw, lqNwN tJ uðvomawG jzplfrlyif jyefzprfrly' aemuNlyðawmh twáwvrx tusi luN usi bæqfrNv umruðvom tNurfr [ kwNwN tjc;uðvomawwawmh jzpræfrly? qif&Nni rtflyð cxfomþN aeci wN uðvomv jzprfrly? ig usi bæw, M pðvrfwNt wá d d uðvomv jzpræfrly? i gvNt jc; oaww rusi ENi lbt ponjzih txi luNwN rmev jzprfrly? twáwvrx tusi luN qif&frs vðvfrjmuáLumi f tæjzih , Munf pðvrfwN oðwáwv&mrmo' d d jzprfrly'

tusi frN;uN tusi frNefxif, if oðwáwv&mrmo' d jzplw, f

vrfvfr [ kwNwN tusi frN;uN tusi frNefæjzih , Munf , pðvmuN oðwáwv&mrmo ac:w, ? oðvom' ynmul jzplapENi wN r\*¼/½pfg; tusi frs tvðvzplwN tjc;w;yg;aom tusi fr [ loruN Ák w&m;awwN t& oðwáwv&mrmo' d d wN qlygw, ? tJ guN wNwNbaqmif rsvxw;&atmi f blefBuðu aqmifyl pðxw;w, ? j]opN rjri? r\*¼/½ ryg? avlusi lumjzi h cxfomfrN? , Munf qNjzw? , lqrsv? oðwáwvyi j]wN tJ guN vluqNw&r, /

opN rjri? r\*¼/½ ryg?? avlusi lumjzi h cxfomfrN? , Munf qNjzw? , lqrsv? oðwáwvi /

'g& 6-yg;u xi½fr; jzplay;awwaww [ m Oyg' geuE mac:wN ½yfrmrw&m;ç 'lu@opN w&m;awwNcNfy? t'gawwN oðtmif ½, if r\*¼w&m;aww jzpllyð opN av;yg;vNw oðv, ? tJ vN opN uN oðtmif ½vvr r [ kwfygy; r\*¼/½ uN yg;apwvr [ kwfygy] tjc;en; tusi fawG , Munf pðvfrfr [ loruN m oðwáwv&mrmo ' d cNfy? , clacwfrN j]½yfrmrba bmv&m;awwN Mm;em usi frs wNlyð oðwáwv uN pðlyðw, ? bmOem tvlyf uN tm;xwvzN rvlb? oðv uðwmi f aqmuNwN lbt usi lbt rvlb?}vN a [ majym aeluwawwvðv, ? tJ D Og' twNf , Munf pðvfræ, if oðwáwv&mrmo t, frs vðv; rvðv pOfrpm; Munf w&r, ? blefBuð tjrif fr; jzi h awmh tJ D a [ majymcsuxfrN oðv orm' d Oyg' em ynmqNvm rygwNt wNwN oðwáwv&mrmo t, lxfri ygOifæw, Mly xi jri lygw, / aomwmyefrNqN if Oyg' em ½en; tusi lvrfræwN oðv jzplwNt wNwN tJ D oðwáwv&mrmo t, frN; rjzpENi fawmlbt? 'galLumi h aemuðem uN oawwfrNv t, MfrN; jci f rjzplawmlbt? tifrweaumi f wmy? tJ g [ m r\*¼/½ tusi N tpfáLumi h uðvom Nni rtfwmygy'



twwf 'lu@pjjzplwh 1/2yemrlu2b0wlu1/2y usebpnohyg;uW obionhtwif odomLumi h xlaom Oyo emOPjzihopnav;yg;uW odw, Mjy q&w, ? tJ MxlaomOPjzihoeftvW gjvjzplygw, fWf

aemulyDawmh xlaom t&d r\*OPjzihv o&eftvW gjvjzplygw, fWf Oyo emr\*3awu &ibef jynpWvtcgrb eAheul rsuabnuftm/2ylyD t&d r\*4fsm;jzpay:w, ? tJ Dtcg t&d r\*OPjzih opnav;yg;uW obionhtwif ob0;w, ? oyt us, l0awmh aemulyD furs ajm&r, / 'galLumi h tboh, xlaomOPjzihoeftvW gjvjzpayonf-vW rebawmrygw, /

xhxGfi odyh

aemulyDawmh oarh'm, -xhxGfi o&eftvW gjvjzpay\ -wW tbohmeY oarh"uW o1/2ykw&m; uW ftm;jzih cJcm;lyD zGjycsur1/2ygb? 'galLumi h aOg[ m&r0m uWv, M q&Rny/ uW luawmh tboh qWvm a1/2surjzpl0tao;wh Oyo emOPi t&d r\*OPY? oarh" qWvmuawmh xhxGfodw, M jyeavh 1/2luwhtwif a1/2su roEh rjriEH lwmawuW azmuxGfnyD ojriw, M qWvmygy? Oyrmtm;jzih ueVellum BuDuG beVW wzulu t&mOwlawuW rjriEH loqlygawmh tJ M rjriEH &mr0 ueVellumbuDuW azmutG vlu, if wzulu[ mawuW jri&w, ? wentm;jzih e&luG beVW rjriEH lwmawuW jylwifayguI zGnyD Munhluawmh e&luW azmutyD jri&w, ? tJ gvlygy? jriwif lum;wif aw0wif odvif tOZhu tvuW oESh oESnyD tr&luW zhuG beW, ? 'galLumi h opnav;yg;uW roEhly 1/2beLuw, ? tJ M 1/2e&mr0 1/2rsvlyD r\*41/2dyg;uW yg;vluawmh a1/2su roEh bwh tr&w&awuW Oyo emOPjzihv o&w, ? t&d r\*OPjzihv o&w, ? tJ g[ m tOZhu tuG ftumW azmuxGfnyD odvmeWlygw, ? 'galLumi h xhxGfodw, M q&Rnygw, / tJ M roEh batmif zhuG beWh opnav;yg;uW xhxGfnyD o&ef tvW gjvjzplygw, fWf

tJ tbohmac:wh xlaomtoDsf? oarh"ac:wh eueueel xhxGfodwh toDsf luawmh umroc tushi twaDvrX tushi lawu rjzpapEH lLumi f tv&lyif xi 1/2ni; aeyglyD

eAhe rsuabnuftmlyh

aemulyDawmh tv, lvrftusi qWwh 'D\*Af 1/2pyg;[ m eAhem, oDwawdeAheul rsuabnuftmly&ef tvW gjvjzply\? Og-qif&cyb0f Ni rft&eftvW gjvjzply\ -wW t&[ w1/2r\*OPjzih opnav;yg;uW xhxGfi odvif t&[ wzlvjzih eAheul rsuabnuftmlyci0up0v lyDawmhvmygy? 'gayrh eAheqWvm 0#qif&fS vWvjrmu0tmif usi lwyk&waw0wuf tJ rih jrWqW aemulqlyefwif w&m;jzplwhtwuf xylyDawmh toDtjcm; azmlyawmrygw, / qWvmuawmh 'D\*41/2pyg;w&m;uW usi l0lyG;rs; if xlaom t&d r\*OPfsm;jzih opnav;yg;uW xhxGf ojriWv0f aemulqW t&[ wzlvjzih eAheul rsuabnuft ojriW qLu&mu&r, ? tJ M qLu&muftv0f aemulqjzplwh y&eAheI pkvf&iemu b0op 1/2yemrcEimtopawG rjzplvmawmly qif&cyb0f tuleNi rfo0;R, ? 'D r\*41/2pyg;tusi lu tJ M eAheul rsuabnuftmlyD qif&cyb0f tuleNi rfb&mvljzplw, M qWlygw, /

'galLumi h tJ D tv, lvrftusi jzih &EH rnh tushtmedirsm;uW 'Dv aqmiYk f pDxm;ygw, ? Jvrfr&lu av0nu? OPjrii aygu? qLu&mu f eAhejynjwW tJ D aqmiYk f xh0 JOPjri aygu} qWvm pum;jzih Jpu0&PD OPu&P}t& ynmrsup0y toOPjzplyluW wlu1/2luI jyygw, ? tJ OPtjrii jzpay:, if u0v0mNi rftwmc; tx0odwmc; xhxGf odvmaw0v yg0i b0;ygw, ? 'galLumi h wlv0v lyD ap&ef tJ D u0v0mNi rftwmc; tx0odwmc; xhxGf odvmawuW JOPjri aygu} qWvmxI xn0b0fnyD pDxm;ygw, ? tJ D aqmiYk luvI a1/2SaqmiYk rsm;eI qubymunhS ay:v0r, ? 'galLumi h a1/2SaqmiYk rsm;yg aygi fnyD qWu&r, /

umrcrtom? ohaqmi lvm? y, b0 a1/2ni &rn/ rohaqmi lyf uW In0f q? 'gvI a1/2ni &rn/

tp&f 2-o&g ? vrfr&:y, ? tv, lvrfr&:jzpayon/  
vrfr&:ulavou? OPjri aygu? qLub&muf eAhefyn/

rZry#y' gac:wh tv, lvr&f tusi jzi h &Eh lwh tustmebiaw&uawmh p&B&:Ny0 t'gaw&[ m  
0#qif&fS x&uajrmu&ef v&Lm;wly&K&fsm;\ wu, ftv&stiywh tusthaw&g tjynht p&lygy? 'gxu&awmly&0  
tv&stiywh tust&, Ml r'&awmlygbt? , ck ob&am v&Lmuawmh t'Jtv, lvr&f tusi q&Lwm b, Ml  
w&m;aw&lyMl ob&amavmuf v&lygawmhw, / 'gallumi h jrwp&B&:u t'gu&L azmjyb&am a&S0p&B&: 'D&M  
ar;c&f x&kvjyawmlygw, /

tv, lvr&f tusi h o&lyf

uwrm p om bu&0 rZ&rm y#y'g wxm\*awe t&B&:r&g pu&u&P0  
OPu&P0yorm, t&B&:hm, oar&h'm, eA&hem, o&D&w&v&f

bu&0-&[efw&L wxm\*awe t&B&:r&g-oifw&Lq&m igb&am; o&v&my&L[ k q&Lom? pu&u&P0  
OPu&P0ynmr&sup&ES h to&OPu&L iywwf-jz&B&:p&w&v&onf[ k q&Lom? Oyorm, t&B&:hm, oar&h'm,  
eA&hem, o&D&w&v&f-u&v&om&L&f&ef t&x&to&ef x&L&G&f&f& o&ef qif&cy&onf&f Ni&f&eftv&L&g jz&B&:onf[ k  
q&Lom? om rZ&rm y#y'g-x&Ltv, lvr&f tusi on? uwrm p-t&B&, lygenf-w&f

t'Jg ajz&S&fjyr, Ml x&kvjywh ar;c&f&ly/ , clacwft&ol&ef q&L i&awmh ]t'Jtv, lvr&f tusi lu  
b, f[ m&v&]v&L 'gavmuf&f jynht&lygw, / 'gayr&h b&am;v&u&x&ufu o&Lp&v&h a&Og[ m&aw&L&uawmh olq&L&am  
&P&ly&f&aw&lyg tjynht&L&azmjy&ly0 ar;&w, / , clacw&v&aw&G&f&ri&ef q&L i&awmh pum;v&L&aw&G&f&ly0 pum;&S&f&ae  
w, Ml xi&L&ur&f&ly? 'gayr&h t'J&M jynht&L&azmjy&ly0 ar;wmu w&L&ujynht&v, Ml q&L&f&f&ly/ t'J&ar;c&f&L  
tajzuawmh

t, ar0 t&d, m t|\*&um ra\*&g/ ao, x&d&L or&f' d&d or&fou&f&y&Lj or&fO&gpm  
or&f&ur&E&h or&f&tmZ&B&O&g or&fO&g, marm or&fow&Lor&f&orm''d

t|\*&um-t\*&f&lyg;&L&om? t, ar0 t&d, m ra\*&g- p t&d r\*fyi&wnf? rZry#y' gac:wh tv, f  
vr&f tusi q&Lwm a[ m'D t&d r\*fyg&f- 'jyif vr&fvl r&L&B&:v&L jrwp&B&:u r&u&ar&f&ur&f&h&ew&h t&m&Ow&L&u&L  
v&u&h&x&L&lyv&L&ov&L v&u&L&L&ly0 jyv&L&ov&L&f ajz&L&um;awmlygw, ? t'Jg t&x&low&yp&maumi&f&w, ?  
jrwp&B&:r&B&: 'D t&d r\*q&Lwh r\*&f&lyg;u t&v&L&xi&L&ae&w&L&w&L&f 'Ml jyq&L&w&mr&f&ci&f&jz&B&:lygw, / , ck  
v&aw&f&v&L r&f&te&L&tyg;ü xi&L&ae&w&L&mu&L olwyg;u b, f[ m&v&Ml ar;, if a[ m'gygy&M&L&jz&L&u&w, ?  
te&L&tyg;ü xi&L&ae&w&L&u&L ar;, if a[ m'D&lygy&Ml ajz&L&u&w, ? t'Jg v&L&L jrwp&B&:r&B&: 'D t&d r\*lu  
t&v&L&xi&L&ae&w&L&w&L&f a[ m'D&lygy&Ml ajz&awmlygw, / bef&u&D&w&L&wynh a, m\*aw&f&v&L xi&L&ae&w&L  
O&ly&ó emr\*gu&L olwyg;u ar;, if a[ m'D&L&sv&ob&ewmgygy&Ml ajz&E&L&lygw, / 'gayr&h t'J&D t&d r\*fr&B&: y&g&O&f&wh  
w&m;u&L& f&aw&L&u b&aw&L&M&L&r&x&L&ae&w&L&ao;bt? 'gallumi h t'J&D&w&L&u&L& f&aw&L&u&L 'D&L&azmjy&awmlygy&lygw, /

t&d r\*&f&lyg

ao, x&d&L, if t&d r\*lu b, f[ m&v&]q&L&u&L?

- 1/ or&f' d&f&ep&f&ri&f&ci?
- 2/ or&fou&f&y&Lj-r&ep&B&: bu&f&ci?
- 3/ or&fO&gpm-r&ep&B&: ajym&ci?
- 4/ or&f&ur&E&h-r&ep&B&: iy&ci?
- 5/ or&f&tmZ&B&O&g-r&ep&B&: tou&ar&f&ci?
- 6/ or&fO&g, marm-r&ep&B&: tm;x&kv&f&ci?
- 7/ or&fow&L-r&ep&B&: tr&E&f&ci?
- 8/ or&f&orm''-r&ep&B&: p&L&u&f&wn&L&un&f&ci-w&f



tJg[ m rZry#y' gac:wll tv, lvrfxrfi ygOifwlr\*%1/2p1yg;w&m;yy/ 'gavmuqll if rZry#y' g  
tusi u b, f[ m vbqlv ar:cet\ tajz[ m jynpblvmufygl/ olayrh jrwpblb&m;\ pum;awmfrsm;rfi  
ajzlyDwemufedHcsypum; qllvmuvl%&o;w, ? 'gallumi h' lverHcsyawmrygw, /

t, H acg om bu80 rZrm y#y'g wxm\*awe  
tbrf'g pu&PD ÓPu&PD Oyorm, tbrhm,  
oarth'm, eAthem, oDwivd

bu80-&[efwll wxm\*awe tbrf'g-oifwll q&m igb&m;odvml/ k qlom? pu&PD  
ÓPu&PDynmrsupESh toÓPu ll iywwf-jzppawwloni[ k qlom? Oyorm, tbrhm,  
oarth'm, eAthem, oDwivt-uavomli rrf&ef txlo&ef xHxGfio&ef qif&cybrfN rrf&ef tvll g  
jzploni[ k qlom/ om rZrm y#y'g-xll tv, lvrftusi lon/ t, H acg-p azmjydom t&d r\*%1/2  
p1yg;yi fwnf-wll

rZry#y' gac:wll r\*%1/2p1yg;ull o%1/2kxwfywmuawmh jynpblb;yglyD 'r\*%1/2p1yg;\ teuft"y/g, f  
tus, ES h jzpyg;apyHsm;ull zG fya[ majymbly/ vawmh w, ? 'Duaeawmh a[ mblltcer%1/2y/gbl? aemubwif  
urStJ Dtus, lulla[ m&r, ? 'Duaeawmh' lvrGfyj&ylyD w&m;orrfMupll

p "r@Lumw&m;awmBuDull %1/2hopli em, lrvfom;Lu&aom "r@0e ublvulapwemwll tprf  
tmElabmbalumi h , clw&m;emy&Dowftaygif olawmaumi fwlbnly/ vsijrepblqub&mufi rsubarbiuf  
iyEll Mlygap/

om''k....?om''k....?om''k..../

"r@Lumw&m;awmBuD ' kvd yll f NyDlyD

# "r@Mumw&m;awmBuD

## wwd yll f

(1324-cEpf olwif;uRwvjynhæf zG jya [ mUM;onf)

w&m; tEbaE"

'Luæf 1324-cEpf olwif;uRwvjynhæf jzplw, ? &[ efawmirm; rñ OgqMvjynhæf 1-&uæeluplyD OgqM OguyæelU&mwGf , æf[ m OgwGf olvjynhæf æmuqkæf Ogurwvæf jzplw, ? 'D olvtwGf rñ jrwpñb&m; cG tyx m;wh tallumif;xt r½Gyæbq if wjcm;t&yol nOft;ynOæ roñ;&b? tJ Dtallumif; xt½ iæwmh dep&uftwGf oñ;Eñ lw, ? , æhtqM t½Pwuftæf tJ D OgwGf olv uleqkOñ; w, ? tJ D t½PwubnifS plyD Ogyjzpbñ;w, ? &[ efawmirm; nOft;yl nOæ oñ;v&moñ;Eñ lw, ? 'gallumih' Luæf[ m olwif;OgvuRwvæf jzplw, /

## yOg&Pm tallumif

eufzelq if &[ efawmirm; [ m oñ;v&m oñ;Eñ lyD 'gallumih tallumif;tm;avsnfñ oñ;v&wh yk&v rsm;u oñ;Murn jzplwitwuf 'Luæfñ tcsi;fcsi; zlvreyellum;wh yOg&Pmut iyLU&w, / yOg&PmqMwm rñrñ clw, G fcsuftjyplul jri fvi jzpap? Mm;vG jzpap? r, lbun ½&vG jzpap ajymqbl zlvreyellum;wm ygy? bmallumih 'v zlvreyellum;&ovl qM i? uM ftjyplul orsm;uomolyD uM [ mut æwmh rowmv / ½æewwv, ? tJ vM tjyprsm; ½æygu tjcm;&[ efrsm;u ajymiybl tJ vM ajymiyvM tjyplub&, if tjypluifatmif a' oem ajymM;jcif ponjzih upm;blgy? 'vM upm;lyðawmh olvpiLU, bl olv Oobk d jynpbl tJ vM olv Oobk d jynpbl ðawmh w&m; tm; xkvlyD pwoobk d ' d Oobk d ponf jynpbl; blgy/

tJg[ m AR òmoemawmf oelS fpiLU, h&;ç pmer\*ZMf w&m;xt &a&;rsm;t wuf tirweaumifwh tplt pOlygy? tJ vM tveaumifwh tplt pOjzplwitwuf 'D olwif;uRwvjynhæfñ olCmig;yg;½&vG olCmtm; zlvreyellum;bl ig;yg;r½ iæwmh tcsi;fcsi; zlvreyellum;bl jrwpñb&m;u olumyl ftjzpef ynwfxm;awmrclygw, ? o'gw&m;aumifwh &[ efawmirm;twuf tveftav;üyxlwv olumyl gy? tav;üylyðawmh pðváp wem xubepæf zlvreyellum; olw, ? yellum;xm;wh twif olvyg;u ajymqM, iM OrfajrmuDrfomel rñrñ tjyplul upm;üyji blygy/

Oyrm;tzih yæy&llf vxk tpnfta0;ybl oñ;rñvñ rsuEñü trululæw, f qlygawmh &ifEwblu tJ D trulul ½æalumif ajym, if Orfajrmupæf vuchlyD tJ D trulul okvob&, ? ajymwblulv ausZtwi&, ? bmallumihvqawmh ajymrñol r½ trululæf vply&bwfxbl oñ;rd if olvyg;w&, lbg jzplyD t½&vñ, ? 'gallumih tjyplubjymiyoltm; ausZtwi&, / tJ gvly uM lwif rowltjyplul ajymiyoltm; Orfajrmupæf vuchlyD ausZtwibly? rñrñ tjyplulv oelS f piLU, ætmif upm;bl? tJg[ m AR òmoem piLU, h&;twuf tveb jrwvwh usiDwy? Owallu Owulef0 oabmrxm;yl piLU, fxubelwh apwemEsh zlvreyellum;, if tJ D zlvreyellum;qhñv xubelwh ublwawG jzplw, / tcsi;fcsi; olvyg;tm;ajymp&½ iM rñuajym&el olvyg;u rñrñ tjyplul ajym, iM Orfajrmupæf vuchlyD piLU, ætmifjyif upm;oñ;&el tJ vM oabmxm;lyD usi&ef twuf jrwpñb&m;u ynwawmrcwvwh usiDwygy/

tJ D ynwawmrcsuff &, æf blefBudw olCmtm; zlvreyellum;wh yOg&Pm iyæwltwuf wem&lyg; Mumoñ;w, ? wem&æusmlyðw, ? tJ u lyðwme' lu 2-em&ñ w&m;a[ mw&m;emb zlvac;wh allu;armi facgubulv Mm;&awmhvmy? 'gallumihrem;&awmly tcefuswme', clw&m;a[ mblla&muvm&w, /

r\*¾½þyg; tus, f

, ael a[ mbll w&m;uawmh vqef (8) &uælu a[ mclwll "rϕmumw&m; tqulygy/ tJælu rZry#y' gac:wll r\*¾½þyg;ull acgip0ævmuyl azmfyc&ao;w, ? , aelawmh tJDr\*¾½þyg;ull tus, f zGjylyθ a[ m&r, / tJæcgifp0lygVtæufull vluqmu&r, /

orm' d+ræþþjri jci f? ormfouæyð-ræþþ Bu jci f? ormfogpm-ræþþajm jci f? ormfur&Eh-ræþþajm jci f? ormfzmZæOg-ræþþ touærfjci f? ormfOg, marm-ræþþ tm;xkvl jci f? ormfowd-ræþþ trsv&jci f? ormfom'd-ræþþ ptplul wnmun jci f/

tJDr\*¾½þyg;ull bæfBuðu jrefm½þvllælaqmi fyll fp&km;w, f-

Jræþþ jri bðBuθdræluæ?  
ræþþ ajmç; iy ½ðrl vrfæ?  
ræþþ allumi lu rsv& ræluæ?  
ptpluluyf ½þ&yf r\*¼vrfæ? wll

tJguvlqmu&r, /

ræþþ jri bðBuθdræluæ?  
ræþþ ajmç; iy ½ðrl vrfæ?  
ræþþ allumi lu rsv& ræluæ?  
ptpluluyf ½þ&yf r\*¼vrfæ? wll

tJDr\*¾½þyg; [ m tuOfc;lyftm; jiziqll if olvorn'd ynmqllwll 'blyg; ygy/ r\*¾½þyg; xlu ormfogpm ormfur&E ormfzmZæOgllwll r\*¾½þyg; [ m olvr\*¾æwyl tJDr\*¾½þyg; Es h jynpðtmif tm;xkvl , if olvjynpðwmy/ ormfOg, mr ormfowd ormfom'qllwll r\*¾½þyg; [ m ormf'd\*¾æwyl tJDr\*¾½þyg; jynpðtmif tm;xkvl, if ormf'jynpðwmy/ ormf' dES h ormfouæyðllwll 'D\*¾½ 2-yg; [ m ynmr\*¾æwyl tJlynm r\*¾æwyl jzplyg; atmf tm;xkvl, if Olyó emynm r\*lynm zlvynmqllwll 'D avmuð avmukw&m ynmawyl jynpðwmy/ 'gallumi h tJDr olv ormf'd ynm r\*¾æwyl usi pOf&tm; jizih toðtoðzGjylyθ a[ moθ; r, /

ormfOgpmr\*¾½

bu&O-& [ efwll ormfOgpm-ræþþajm jci fon? (rþæn-qll if rþ; wmy/ tJDrþæn\ qellusi bui jzplwlltwll ormf-ull ræþþvll jyeonl) uwrp-tb, lygent/ rbmOg'g-vrfvnl ajmqjci trs aO&rPd a½ði muOfci fon&if? ybllPm, Ogpm, -\*llwllupum; r's aO&rPd a½ði muOfci fon&if? z½kom, Ogpm, -Murfwrfaom qbllpum; r's aO&rPd a½ði muOfci fon&if? ormfvmyg-tEþrlom tlyæftzsi f pum; r's aO&rPd a½ði muOfci fon&if? twæll? bu&O-& [ efwll t, HrbmOg' ponts pa½ði muOfci ull ormfOgpm-ræþþajm jci f [ li? Opævdac: qlltyll-wll

tJg [ m ormfOgpmull tus, zGjywl b&m;pum; awmfygy/ tJDrþæn aO&rPdqllwll a½ði muOfci fuly/ ormfOgpmvll jyxm;w, ? 'gallumi h vrfajymbll \*llwllubll qb&Buθfarmifbll tEþrlpum; ajymbll tallumif wllqllllwll tcgrsm;ü tJmll pum; r'sull rajmya½ði muOfci fuly/ if ormfOgpm ac:w, lll rsv&xm; lu&r, ? w&m; ull ftm; jizilawmh ormfOgpmO&wæpwoðlygy/ 'gayrl tJDrbmOg' ponts a½ði muOf, if ræfwllpum; ç nln&v&þum; ç çllomwllpum; ç tuð½llwllpum; qllwll 'brmfOgpmawllwll/ ajmavmllwmygy/ 'æ&mrþi v&ifuawmh rbmOg' ponts a½ði muOf, if olv ubllwll jzplw, ? ig; yg; ½þyg; q, lyg; olvæqmuθvnl usi bll æwllbrþi rbmOg'g aO&rPdulluy' H ormf' d mretvll æqmuθvnl jci f jizih ybllPogpm z½bOgpm ormfvmy qllwllOpð p½llwlllyg; rsv/ a½ði muO&w, /

aemuNyDawmJriwif Mum;wif etwif pm;owif aw@xwif Bukwif ay:vmorOkyemri  
tm½hwul ½NyD tepo 'u©tewa oabmryM tr@ftwif ode, if t!M tr@ftwif o&wltm½eY  
pyNyDawmh r@Mogpmul ajymqEi rnh u@vomaw@wmif jzpEi tG r½@wmlb? t!g[ m Oyo emjizih tElo,  
u@vomrSplyD r@Mogpmulw' \*y[ meftm;jizihy, kvmygy/

t!D Oyo emOPi &ibefynpWltcgusawmh t&d r\*OPjizih eAheul rsufarfiutyof;w, ?  
t!Dt cgrñ t&d r\*f or@ogpmO&wJzih r@Mogpmul tuifrly, f of;w, / 'galLumih Odbl r\*f ('k-325)rñ  
J]aomwmywif \*u r@mOg' ul y, bn? tem\*grt\* u ybPogpmES h z½oOgpmwul y, bn? oayrh  
'be&mrñ apwemul Ogpmvqbn? (apwemrygy) tajymtqMurf;wmuawmh ½Ei bo;on)? t&[ wir\* u  
orz½myul y, bn? jvll jyqk;ygw, / (tyg, \*red) yob½ z½ orawul yXrr\* u y, bn? [ k  
, &on) 'galLumih 'br@ogpmr\*½ul t&d r\*av;yg;txd jynp@tmif tm;xkvzlygy/ , ck r@Mogpm  
av;yg;ES h or@ogpm av;yg;ul wlvES haqmi rsvxm;&atmifaqmi yk ul vlubqM&r, /

- (u) r@m; yob½ z½ oræ? pav;jzm? r@Mogpmwnf/
- (c) r@Mogpm? a½ñi MuOvm? or@ogpmwnf/

or@urEi\*½i

bu@O-&[ etwll or@urEi-@pnyjcion? uwar m p-tb, lygenf? ygPmwygw ow@gu  
owjci rS aO&rP@a½ñi MuOjcionfi? t' Eñ' gem-vk ubll, jci rS aO&rP@a½ñi MuOjcionfi?  
umarok r@p@m&-ryll rql@aom umr\*Pwll rñ;, Gfud;v@jci rS aO&rP@a½ñi MuOjcionfi? twe  
½N? bu@O-&[ etwll t, ygPmwygw pontS pa½ñi MuOjci ul or@urEi-@pñi yjci f li?  
Opv@ac: qhty\ -wll

t!g[ m or@urEi\*½ul tus, zG jywñ b&m;pum;awmlygy/ 'Dñv aO&rP@a½ñi MuOjci ul  
or@urEi-vll jyqk;w, ? 'galLumih ow&ef chl&ef rawmrw&m; us;v@ef talLumifwll@aom  
tcgrm;ü t!M trñul ryyll a½ñi MuOvmul yif or@urEi-vll rswM&r, / yph xkwfy&v@f rñul  
ul@ewjci ul rowly acmullyD vlvul, if t!gow rñS a½ñi MuOvm or@urEi' ðntjizih chl rw&m;  
us;v@rwl rS a½ñi MuOvmul oem;vn@vmul ygy/

'gayrh umr\*Pwll rñ;, Gfud;v@w, qvmuawmh oem;vnbl eebulw, ? t!gul eebcl  
ajm&Odr, ? a, muñ;rsm;u rud;v@fty@aom r@r@wul 20-qcm; jyxm;w, ? tusOfcstytm;jizibvmñ rñ  
ttlytxe½b? tpiul armif ttlytxe½b? tpr nr ttlytxe½b? aqr@ttlyxe½o? tEG f  
tlyxe½o? w&m;usi bzmf tlyxe½o? allumifvrxm;o? vi½r@r- 'M r@rwl us;v@v@a, muñ;rñ  
umarol r@p@m& ul ulw, ? vi½r@rc allumifvrxm;lyD r@rrsm;rñ tjcma, muñ;ES h us;v@v@f  
umarol r@p@m& ul ulw, ? t!M raumif rñS a½ñi MuOvm or@urEi jzplw, / , ck r@urEi byg;ES h  
or@urEi otyg;ul wlv@ rsw&atmif vlubqM&r, /

- (u) oubw@ chl? umarok trl r@u
- (c) ow@ chl? umar? a½ñi MuOæ? rsvav or@u

'br@urEi\*½ul ovaqmulwni usi b@aomtm;jizih yg;ap&r, ? Oyo emul yg;apaom  
tm;jizih yg;ap&r, ? t&d r\*av;yg;txdyg;apaomtm;jizih 'D or@urEi\*½ul jynp@p&r, /

or@tmZDr\*%f

pm;Ow@a&&; touar@Orfausmitwuf iyvlyw um, 'p%Luf ohyg;eY OpD p%Lufav;yg;uH  
r@tmZD ac:w, ? tJD r@tmZDrS a%hiMuOvwuH or@tmZD ac:w, / tJguH jrwp@b&m;u 'M  
aObetz@jyawnrlygw, /

bu@O-&[efwH or@tmZ@Og-r@p@ touar@jcion? uwarm p-tb, lygenf? bu@O-  
&[efwH E"-pomoemawm@? t&d omOaumt&d mwynton? Og? b&m;\ wynton? r@ tmZD#  
r@;aom (rw&m; p@y@;%hi) touar@ruH y[m, -a%hiy, r? or@tmZ@e-r@ue@om (w&m;ojzi  
p@y@;%hi) touar@jicifizi ZDwH touar@jicuH uaylv@iy\? bu@O-&[efwH t, #pw&m;ojzi  
touar@jicuH or@tmZ@Og r@p@ touar@jicif [ r? Op@v@ac:qHty\ -wH

r@tmZDuH y, H@ or@tmZDjizih touar@w, f q@mr@ r@tmZDqHvm rw&m;wH entjizih  
p@y@;%hiy@ r@uH iuH ar@rl iyplwmygb? tJgu bmaw@bqH if owjci@ c@jci@ tp%@om 'p%Lufjizih  
p@y@;%hiwv[m r@tmZDy? touar@Orfausmitel r@ll wH um, 'p%Luf ohyg;? OpD p%Lufav;yg;aw@uHwH  
r@aur@ r@Ogpmv@om ac:&w, ? r@tmZDv@wH rac:&b? touar@Orfausmit p@y@;a&;tw@uf  
iyvlyajmqHwH um, uH Op@uHbm r@tmZDv@ ac:&w, ? y@k@wfy&, if a'go tavmu@ jci@ r@uf  
Mury@ ar uif ponuH ow@w? &@uH ow@w 'M tr@ r@aur@ um, 'p%Lubmr@w, ?  
r@tmZDawH r@r@? p@y@;a&;tw@u@mi@b@z@p@? r@w@uH w@fc@p@;b@z@p@ Mu@Ou@ q@v@ ig;  
ponuH ow@wuawH r@tmZDy? olvyg; Op@uH vk uif c@, lvmuawH p@y@;a&;tw@uf rsm;r@ygy?  
'gallumiH tJD vk uif c@, huawH r@tmZDy? rsm;yg@v@r, ? &@ll@x@m;H@ r@v@ oOp@uH c@w@;  
Ogoemygv@ c@w@ 'M@ mavmu@y@ r@aur@@k@ Oif@G f %@y@w, / umar@r@p@pm&uawH touar@  
Orfausmitel r@ll wmy@ rsm;r, / 'gayr@ tcallu;ai@uH H@ tr@r@r@sm;uH z@u@q@, i? or [ w@ tr@r@r@  
rsm;uH z@u@q@H@ p@y@;%hi, if tJ gaw@uawH r@tmZDy?

r@omOg' uawH p@y@;a&;tw@uf r [ kw@y@ v@rajym, if r@Ogpm? ta&mit@, l@p@ ponr@ jz@p@;  
w&m;%@awm@ ponr@jz@p@ p@y@;a&;tw@uf v@rajymw@uawH r@tmZDy? x@twyif p@y@;a&;tw@uf  
r [ kw@y@ ajmqHwH y@P@Ogpmu r@Ogpm? p@y@;a&;tw@uf ajmqHwH y@P@OgpmuawH r@tmZDy? , ck  
umvr@ wz@om; y@k@v@tm; t@un@H ys@p@&el Og'j@w, l@w@ trsm;t@;jizih p@y@;a&;eY  
py@q@ @ew@tw@uf r@tmZDx@ Oif@w@y@ rsm;yg@v@r, / z%b@OgpmuawH p@y@;a&;tw@uf ajm@w@  
tv@@y@v@r, / or@v@myuawH acw@y: Ow@&;wmjyZmw@&;w@ x@Zmw@jizih u@y@w %@y@%  
ponjizih r@tmZD tv@y@w@w@w@w@rsm;z@ f %@y@w, /

tJD r@tmZD tv@y@w@w@ (ow@rl c@rl v@rl ponr@S a%hiMuO&r, f q@w@) obaw@umi@w@  
uH lusi@w&ESh uif@uH@ iyvlywH traw@snfy/ tJD teuf t'y@, iuH w@w@y@ aqmi@sv@x@m;&atmi@  
]w&m;r@p@? y@r@f%hi? r@tmZD}v@ aqmi@y@ f p@x@m;w, / tJguH q@u&r, /

(u) w&m;r@p@? y@r@f%hi? r@tmZD/

ig;yg;od@ apmi@w@r@ o@u@y@ f ig;yg;uH aqmu@wn@jicifizih, ck ajmqHwH r@tmZD c@p@y@;v@uH  
a%hiMuO&w, ? tmZD|ruo@v aqmu@wn@wH or@w@wH r@tmZDrS a%hiMuO@b@om o@o@el aqmu@wn@  
xm;w@tw@uf tv@@xi%hi;@eygw, ? tJD r@tmZDrS a%hiMuO@y@ obaw@umi@w@ uH lusi@w&ESh  
rui@ru@y@ w&m;ojziH y@r@f%hiw@u or@tmZDy? 'gallumiH ]w&m;ru@? y@r@f%hi? or@tmZD}v@  
aqmi@y@ f p@x@m;w, / tJguH q@u&r, /

(c) w&m;ru@? y@r@f%hi? or@tmZD/

'gayr@ or@tmZDr\*%f q@w@v@ or@Ogpm or@aur@w@y@if O@w@p@w@u@y? 'gallumiH r@tmZDrS  
a%hiMuO@w@u@ or@tmZDr\*%f@v@r@w@u&r, / tJD or@tmZDr\*%f@uH obaw@wn@f usi@w@y@w@w@v@  
y@;ap&w, ? O@y@ em@y@w@w@v@ t&d r\*D@w@ jyn@bnftxd y@;ap&w, / ('@e&mr@ or@tmZD



em;rvnyj NuninVzqzih emclwh ublvallumi h ewlbo a&mu&w, V tJD ewlboOrn b&m;xli w&m;uH em&jyebvmh aomvmyefzpb@;ygowV 'gallumi h rjzpb@ao;wh ublv[ brQuH jzpb@tmif tm;xkv&w, P tx;t;tm;jzih t&d r\*ublvjzpb@tmif Oyo emublvluH jzplyg;ap&w, P tJlvH jzplyg;atmif tm;xkvwH f tm;xkvwH f orfOg, mrr\*34f jzplyg;w, V

(4) rnrn jzpb@wh ublvuH wnlwH r@atmif yg;rsn;jynp@tmif tm;xkv&r, P tJguawmh xiVzn;aeqlyV

jriwH f Mum;wH f awVwH f odwH f 1/2rswaewh Oyo em a, m\*aw[ m rjzpb@ao;wh tublv jzpb@r&atmif rjzpb@tmif tm;xlvaeonlvrnw, P jzpb@wh tublvuH y, E@atmif tm;xlvaeonlv rnw, P rjzpb@;wh txuftxuf Oyo emublvaw@ t&d r\*f ublvjzpb@tmif tm;xlvaeonlv rnw, P jzply@wh Oyo emublvwnlvH cl r@atmif yg;rsn;jynp@tmif tm;xlvaeonlv rnw, P 'gallumi h 1/2rswwH f 1/2rswwH f ory@meav;yg;qlwH orfOg, mrr\*34f ul yg;aeonlv rnw, V tJD ory@meav;yg;ullrswr@tmif vlubqllu&r, V

- (1) rjzpb@;wh tublvuH rjzpb@tmif tm;xkvjci?
- (2) jzpb@wh tublvuH y, E@atmif tm;xkvjci?
- (3) rjzpb@;wh tublvuH jzpb@tmif tm;xkvjci?
- (4) jzply@ ublvuH wnlwH yg;rsn; jynp@;atmif tm;xkvjci?

pav;yg;ullory@meav;yg;ac:onV

ory@meav;yg;qlwH 'D orfOg, mrr\*34f [ m 'ge odv bmOem ublvftrluH iyvlyftm;xkvwH f xlvbnftm;avm@n ygOibew, P tx;t;tm;jzih O#qif&rS v@ajrmu&el &nbeHlywh ublvftraw@n ygOibew, P Oyo emublvxli ygOibewmubvmh txlajymp&m rvlvgb/ 'gallumi h ]ublvqll &m? tm;xkvvm? orfOg, mr]v@aqmilyr f p&m;w, V tJguH qlu&r, V

ublvqll &m? tm;xkvvm? orfOg, mr/

orfowr\*34f

blu@O-&[ efwH orfowr&rs@n trsv&jcifon? uwrn p-tb, lygenf? blu@O-&[ efwH E" blu@pomoemawmu &[ efon? uma, rnr qif& tplvH& rvS rwiw, bom 1/2yftaygif uH li? um, mElyó rnr qif& tplvH& rvS rwiw, bom 1/2yftaygif rQ k 1/2jriVsu? (O[ &w@ ae\?) tmwmy@xbl 1/2jriE@ef jyifxe@om vlv1/2bnjzpi? orZmaem owr@-trsv&vsuf rs@n obnjzpi? avmau-1/2yftaygif [ bom avmuü? Og-cEmi g;yg; [ bom avmuü? tbnZnES h a'greó uH Og-avmbES h a'gouH Ode, s-tr@ftwH f 1/2ri@omtm;jzih y, hzsmuf? O[ &w@e\ / aO'emok-c@;raO'emwli? aO'emElyó rnr qif& tplvH& c@;rnrQ k 1/2jriVsu? (O[ &w@e\ /y/ p@w@-bulb@p@vü? p@v@Elyó rnr qif& tplvH& bulb@babmrQ k 1/2jriVsu? (O[ &w@e\ /y/ "ar@k jri f umrQ Mum;umrQt p@z@om oabmw&m;wli? "rElyó rnr qif& tplvH& oabmw&m;rQ k 1/2jriVsu? (O[ &w@e\ /) tmwmy@xbl 1/2jriE@ef jyifxe@om vlv1/2bnjzpi? orZmaem owr@-trsv&vsuf rs@n obnjzpi? avmau-(aO'em [ bomavmu? p@v[ bomavmu? oabmw&m; [ bom avmuü? Og-cEmi g;yg; [ bom avmuü? tbnZn a'greó H-tr@ftwH f rodV jzpe@ bom tbnZnES h a'greó uH Og-avmbES h a'gouH Ode, s-tr@ftwH f 1/2ri@omtm;jzih y, hzsmuf? O[ &w@e\? blu@O-&[ efwH t, Hrs@n@E@atmif trsv&aom poabmuH orfowr&rs@n trsv&jcif [ li? Op@w@-ac:qHty\ wH (a[ mwh tcgr@iawmh wyH fcsif jzwif jzwif a[ m&on)

r\*3/4/2p/lyg; tus, fa[mç ra[m a0betsuf

tjg[m orfowt\*3/4u/t tus, zGjywh jrwp@b&m; pum;awmlygy/ , ckvut/28 "r@lUmokw  
w&m;awmxfh r\*3/4/2p/lyg;u/t acgifpOfrom avl&w, ? 'D'r@lUmw&m;u/t yXrplyd jrwp@b&m; a[mawmf  
rpOwefu w&m;x;ubjriMurnh t1/2\$aum@nESkwuGJA [fawG ewaw[m orfowt-q/vh' pum;vlt  
uav; MUm;1/2fzilyif ]um, a0'em pwa "reut r@p@ trSw&N/dovh owdy|meav;yg;u/t q/v, }vlt  
oem;vnb@;Muygovm;? ]u/t ftrt&mwG cpm;rawG pvtu;BubrtawG oabmw&m;awu/t jzplwlt fjzplwlt f  
vltu/yd trSw&wmu/t orfowac:w, ? tJD u/t ftrt&mponawG jzplwlt fjzplwlt trSw&N/d tJD  
orfowu/t yg;ap&r, }vltaum oem;vnb@;Muygovm;? tjg pOfpm;p&my/ tJMt rod if em;rvni, if  
awmh tJD orfowu/yg;ap&ef rpf;Elt Muayb/? tJD orfowt/jzpl, if t&d r\*zkv/w&m;x;u/t r&Elt Muay  
b/

'gallumih tJwefu t1/2\$aum@nESh JA [fawG ewaw[m w&m;O@ubmlyd uRwvrfOimurnh  
yg&rxt;1/2brm; jzpaomallumih orfowq/vh pum;vltu/t MUm;1/2eY ]jzplwlt fjzplwlt faom u/t ftrt&mp  
ponu/t 1/2rSwvsubr@fowt\*3/4u/t yg;ap&r, }q/vm oem;vnlulyd tJdtwlt fjzplyg;apMuwltwuf  
w&m;x;u/t &oh;Mw, Mlt 'Blt iml rsv, &r, / olr[kv tJwefu r\*3/4/2p/lyg;u/t trsm;em;vni  
avmuatmif zGjya[m MUm;chw, ? owdy|meav;yg;yg;rsn;yLulv trsm;em;vnavmuatmif zGjya[m MUm;  
chw, ? 'gayrh tJdtus, zGjycsuawu/t tjc;okvawf@ todtjc;1/2awwltwuf yXroftg, emwivh  
tcgrh 'D'rpuYDweokv r\*3/4/2p/lyg;u/t 'De&mrha&m? aemur\*3/4p@ t&mrha&m acgifpOftrnr@om  
tusOfcshyd ofg, emwivchw, Mlt 'Blt iml rsv, &r, / 'BltusOfcshyd ofg, emwivh tjc;okv  
1/2yg&lv;vlt ar; , if 1/2ygw, Mlt ajzElt ygw, ? b, bkwlt qd if rvyP@rh owdy|meokv q/vmygy?  
tJbkw[m r[mowdy|meokv u/t tusOfcshyd yXryd;frubm rvu ofg, emwivchw, / 'gayrh , ck  
q/ofg, emusawmh aemuyd;frh jzn@ulyd ofg, emwivchw;ygw, / obomv tJD aemuyd;ftzG uawmh  
tJrvyP@ot|uxmrh r1/2ygbt/ 'jyim tjc;edum, u okv/shawu/t ck uedum, xfh chyd  
ofg, em wivchw;wawG 1/2ygw, / 'gallumih 'De&mrhvlt tus, zGjycsuawu/t yXroftg, emwipou  
xifcshyd twlt ofg, emwivchw, Mlt q/Elt ygw, /

tJvlt qd iawmh r\*3/4/2p/lyg; acgifpOf trnr@uav;jzih tus, fteuawu/t b, Mlt Elt Muyg  
vtrvMlt pOfpm;p&mrvtwmbt/ , cletcgrh qd if , cletBubd/2vqld a[mjywh owdy|meav;yg;  
tallumif u/t oluygvsu? tJD tusOfcshyd Oa'opum;\ tus, jzplwlt r[mowdy|meokv u/t u/t  
awlaeluygvsu? tJbkw\ t|uxmtzG awu/t awlaeluygvsu? ]orfowt\*3/4u/t b, Mlyg;ap  
&r, }vlt wvulusus em;vnlv yk/vu tenfom;y? 'gallumih [wefuv] trsm;entvnatmif  
jrwp@b&m;u tus, zGjy a[m MUm;chw, Mlyd bletBubu oabmuygw, /

'De&mrh ]orfowt\*3/4i q/vm owdy|meav;yg;y}vlt cil cil r/rSwv&m;M&r, ? orfowt\*3/4u/t  
owdy|meav;yg;vlt q/vmh tJD orfowt\*3/4u/t b, Mlyg;ap&rvqld if ckvlu 1/2vqldjychw tZGlygVd  
jzihvlt tawmftwef xi/2;aeYgyd tJD yGVd mvl r[mowdy|meokv u Oa'o tusOfpum;ESh xywlygy?  
'gallumih tJdtusOfpum;avmuat aumi faumi fem;rvn@o; , if tus, jyxm;wh r[mowdy|meokv u/t  
av;av;euuf avlvmunh/2/2? tJvlt avlvmunh2, if um, mElyo em tvltm;jzih Oifavx@avq/vh  
tmemygeu/t iml 1/2&r, ? olr[kv qlyif arfnst, tp1/2om 32-aum|moult iml 1/2&r, ? tJD 2-yg;  
u/vmh orxty&mpmef &apElt aomur@mefvlt t|uxmuqlygw, / usevlt owdy|mev 19-yd f u/vmh  
Oypm&ur@mefvlt qlygw, ? Oypm&ur@mefq/vmh Oypm&orm"avmuatm &apElt vlt Olyo emur@mefvlt  
q/vmlygy/





or@owd\*%t tppf rjzpf, if Odyó em or@ d\*%t tppvl rjzpb0qMvm xi%&n;ayegw, ? tJg omly0  
c@lrbatmir[mowdy|meokvitz0ht|uxm pum;wyllulvlxlvjygy0br, /

jzpbq%kyemriull%rSÓPynmtppjzponi

, or@ ye um, -a0' em p0vã"ar@k u0d"r@temrowd0 b0em emr ew@ wof@  
awydEr@em0 ra\*% aomuy&d' a0 orwluE@wda0' wvA@/ (okvr [ mOgt|uxm 339)

um, a0' em p0vã"ar@k(wu, f jzpbay:aeq) um, ç a0' emç p0vã; oabmw&m;wlv0? u0d'r@  
wplvclom w&m;ul0 temrowd0-rol0yf r%rsvrli? b0em emr-Odyó emynm t&d r\*f ynmul  
yg;apjci; rnb0n? , or@-tMui@Mumi@ ew@r%&y? wof@-x@Mumi@ awyd(w&m;em, if t&d r\*%Mf  
w&m;x;ul @o@;Muonl[ k q@om) x@E@wd trw@uES hy#mpm& ax&@w@bnvnt? Er@em{Ora\*%  
p  
owdy|mf av;yg; [ b0m tusiivr;ji0bm0? aomuy&d' a0 orwluE@wda0' p@&@r;yaqjci; i@u;ji;f  
w@l@ausm@ef o@;Muonl[ li? a0' wvA@-odtyf ok@l@ule@ -w@

owdy|mfrygv0i ynmrjzpf

'Dt|uxmtq@uawmh tv@yl jyw@om;%sfvifygw, ? w&m;emae, if t&d r\*%Mf w&m;x;ul  
&o@;Muw, q@Mvmv' b0wdy|mf vrtjzi0bm0v0i jzpbqul% jzpbap? a0' emjzpbap? p0vãjzpbap? oabmw&m;  
jzpbap wyg;yg;ul %b0ly0 w&m;x;ul @o@;Muwmyg?? emMum;%@eY r[ kvlygb0w@ b0mMumi f;vq@wmh  
owdy|mf@ tm%& %lu0jzpbw@ um, a0' em p0vã oabmw&m;q@w@h 'D av;cxlu wclul0 r%lyl Odyó em  
ynmvljzpb%r%& t&d r\*f ynmvljzpb%r%& 'g@Mumi f;ygj-w@

'g@Mumi h ul f;@h wu, jzpbay:aeq% kyemriull r%lyyl usursvavhvmly0awmh o%y0q qijci  
%r;zi0hOdyó emÓPit&d r\*ÓPq@w@h or@ d'r\*%t tpprjzpb0qMvm tv@%&sfvifayegw, /

'@e&mr@ or@owd-r@p@ trsw&ji;fvq@yri trsw&%@awmh up@ly0b0? trsw&ly0 tr@ftw@f  
orS up@ly0w, ? 'g@Mumi h ckwiu %&vjy0w@ owdy|mf 0a'0 pum;x@h (or@zmaem ow@r)mvl q@k;  
w, ? tus, f z0jy&musawmh yZmemw@-tjm;tm;ji0 obnfvlyw, ? ork, "r@Elyó @ponjzi  
tjzpf tysuf jzpb@Mumi f ysub@Mumi f;ul %jri0bnfvvl jyxm;w, / 'g@Mumi h b0f@u0u aqmi f;@aw@ul 'Dvl  
p@k;w, ? Jowd\*%? jzpb@psi? %jri0&rnl/ ul ftrlt&m? jzpbw@f;ri r@p@ o&rnl/ p0vft;rt&m?  
jzpbw@f;ri? r@p@ o&rnl/ aumi f;@v;vlyg?? a0' em? ay:wmo&rnl/ oabmw&m;? xi@y;ji m;? yll;jcm;  
o&rnl;w@ tJ gaw@ul q@u&r, /

owd\*%? jzpb@psi? %jri0&rnl/

- (1) ul ftrlt&m? jzpbw@f;ri? r@p@o&rnl/
- (2) p0vft;rt&m? jzpbw@f;ri? r@p@o&rnl/
- (3) aumi f;@v;vlyg?? a0' em? ay:wmo&rnl/
- (4) oabmw&m;? xi@y;ji m;? yll;jcm;o&rnl/

(tJ @h aumi f; @v; vlyg-q@wmu taumi f;taq@ tvw@pm;q@w@h a0' em0lyg;ul xi%&n;ay:&m  
ay:&m %& o&r, M@q@w@lygw, )/

or@owd\*%lu ta&@u0-v@ trsm;em;vn@vmu@tmif clajymae&wme@ awm@awmftc@fulef  
o@;w, / , ck or@orm"r\*%ul ajym&r, / tJ br@orm"r\*%tw@uf jrwp@b0&m; z0jyxm;vmaw@ul  
tulef@vq@ajymae, if us, M@us, b@;r, ? okvenfwbawG em;rvnlyvl jzpb@;r, ? 'g@Mumi h b0&m;  
pum;awm@aw@ul v@i f;avmuf xlv@zmbajm&rnyl/

orfform"t\*%f

bu@0-&[ efw@ orfform"t-rep@ p@p@u@wn@un@j@i@o@n@? u@wr@m p-t@b, f@y@e@n@f/ Ec bu@  
p@o@m@e@m@v@m@u @&[ e@f@o@n@? O@O@p@O@ u@m@r@d O@O@p@O@ t@u@b@v@d "a@r@ @-v@b@s@i@r@w@r@s u@i@f@q@w@o@n@j@y@i@f  
t@j@m; t@u@b@l@v@w@m;w@r@s@v@ u@i@f@q@w@i@ o@m@v@? o@O@w@u@l@ o@O@p@m@&#-b@u@t@l@ q@i@j@c@i@E@s@w@u@G@j@z@p@a@o@m? O@o@u@z@H  
y@l@v@b@o@k@(e@f@&P) t@u@b@l@v@p@w@u@;u@i@f@q@w@v@l@ j@z@p@o@n@h@ y@l@v@d o@k@v@%@o@m? y@X@r@l@ p@s@m@e@t@y@X@r@p@s@m@e@b@w@ O@y@o@r@Z@E  
O@ @&w@t@a@m@u@f@ a@e@? p@o@n@j@z@i@h@ p@s@m@e@v@;y@g;orm"u@l@ orfform"t\*%f-v@l@ a@:q@l@t@y@b@l@l@m@i@f@ z@o@j@y@aw@m@r@y@g  
w, /

p@s@m@e@q@l@v@m w@j@m;w@y@g;t@m%k@q@u@l@ p@w@r@o@n@;a@v@m@y@l@ o@l@t@%k@f@o@m p@p@l@u@b@u@D@i@l@y@D@ w@n@l@i@t@f@a@e@w@h  
o@ab@m@y@g? t@l@p@s@m@e@u@ o@k@v@e@n@f@t@& a@v@;r@%k@%l@v, / (1) t@m%k@y@:a@t@m@i@f@ b@u@l@v@D@w@u@? a@y@:v@m@w@h@ t@m%k@u@l@  
t@z@e@z@e@l@ o@l@o@y@q@i@j@c@i@w@h@O@p@m@&? E@p@o@t@h@ O@r@f@j@m@u@k@w@h@y@l@v@d@ p@w@l@%k@f@e@f@e@r@t@o@m@w@h@o@k@? p@p@l@u@w@n@l@i@t@f@w@h  
{u\*%k@v@m@q@l@v@h'@D@ p@s@m@e@f@\*f@i@g;y@g;t@y@g@i@f@u@l@y@X@r@p@s@m@e@&:w, / (2) O@w@u@f@ O@p@m@&u@i@f@l@y@D@ y@l@v@d o@k@;  
{u\*%k@v@m@q@l@v@h'@D@ p@s@m@e@f@\*f@j@o@l@y@g;t@y@g@i@f@u@l@'k@v@d@ p@s@m@e@&:w, / (3) y@l@v@r@y@g@l@ o@k@; {u\*%k@v@m@q@l@v@h'@D@ p@s@m@e@f@\*f@j@  
2-y@g;t@y@g@i@f@u@l@ w@w@d@ p@s@m@e@&:w, / (4) o@k@r@y@g@l@ O@ay@u@f@e@l@ {u\*%k@v@m@q@l@v@h'@D@ p@s@m@e@f@\*f@j@ 2-y@g;t@y@g@i@f@u@l@  
p@w@k@v@p@s@m@e@&:w, /

'p@s@m@e@v@;y@g;u@ %k@y@g@O@p& t%k@y@g@O@p&a@:w@h@ a@v@m@u@p@s@m@e@v@l@ %k@v, / t&d@ r\*%k@p@w@e@l@, D@l@w@h@ a@v@m@u@k@v@m&m  
p@s@m@e@v@%k@v, / t@l@D@ a@v@m@u@D@ a@v@m@u@k@v@m&m 2-r@%k@x@h@i@ a@v@m@u@k@v@m&m p@s@m@e@f@o@m"u@aw@m@h@ t&d@ orfform"t\*%f  
t@p@p@y@? a@v@m@u@p@s@m@e@f@o@m"u@aw@m@h@O@y@o@ e@m\ t@j@cc@j@z@p@, i@f@o@m"t\*%f@ p@m&i@f@O@i@f@v, /

p@s@m@e@&y@l@O@y@o@ e@m r%k@a@m@i@f@b@t@w@h

'Z@G@j@y@l@u@l@ t@al@m@i@f@u@y@l@y@aw@m@h@ w@e@%k@u@ ]p@s@m@e@f@o@m"u@l@r@s@ p@w@D@o@k@l@ j@y@n@p@l@y@aw@m@h@ O@y@o@ e@m%k@a@m@i@f@  
w, / p@s@m@e@f@o@m"u@l@ r&, i@f@ p@w@D@o@k@l@ r@j@y@n@p@l@w@l@t@w@u@f@ O@y@o@ e@m%k@v@r@j@z@p@E@l@l@o@t@;v@l@ 'D@v@h@j@m@q@l@e@l@l@u@w@m@v@l@  
t@e@n@f@i, %k@v, / 'g@u@aw@m@h@ w@z@u@b@w@l@u@s@v@e@f@w@h@ t, i@t@p@l@y@g@l@ p@s@m@e@\ t@e@u@y@j@z@p@l@w@h@ O@y@m&orm"u@v@m@u@f@  
&, i@f@ e@D&P@u@v@o@m@w@G@ u@i@f@a@e@w@l@t@w@u@f@ t@l@D@y@m& orfform"j@z@i@f@v@l@ p@w@D@o@k@l@ j@y@n@p@l@y@D@ O@y@o@ e@m  
%k@a@m@i@f@al@m@i@f@? x@b@l@j@c@i@f@z@i@h@ t&[ w@z@k@v@t@x@d@ a&m@u@E@l@f@ &E@l@l@al@m@i@f@? a&m@u@l@o@t@ &b@t@o@b@aw@%l@ r@m;p@n@  
%k@al@m@i@f@ O@o@k@l@r\*%k@u@s@f@ p@o@n@i@r@n@ t@x@i@f@%k@; j@y@q@k@m;cs@u@b@w@G@ %k@e@y@gw, / b@k@m;a@ [ m@o@k@v@e@y@g@v@aw@m@r@m; r@f@v@l@  
]O@y@m&orm"u@v@m@u@b@m&E@l@l@w@h@ E&d@ m@y@x@y@l@f@ %k@e@n@f@ p@o@n@j@z@i@y@i@f@ t&[ w@r\*%k@v@t@x@d@ a&m@u@E@l@l@al@m@i@f@  
(r@ [ m@o@w@y@|m@e@o@k@v@l@ p@o@n@i@r@n@) t@x@i@f@%k@; a@ [ m@aw@m@r@b@l@y@gw, / t\*%k@v@&y@g@v@d ('k 275) t@E@k@ w@k@m@e@o@k@v@l@  
b@k@m;\*I@P@f@ p@o@n@i@u@l@ %k@q@i@j@c@i@f@ j@z@p@a@o@m orfform"t@j@cc@j@z@i@y@i@f@ ({O@r@o@"u@ap@o@ o@w@n@ O@o@Z@I@E@] [ k @& [ E@h@t@x@d@  
j@z@p@E@l@l@al@m@i@f@a@ [ m@aw@m@r@b@l@y@gw, / o@r@Z@n@y@l@f@t@z@o@h@ t@|u@x@m@w@l@u@v@l@ b@k@m;\*I@P@f@ o@l@C@m@l@I@P@M@G@f@ t@m%k@%k@v@h@ y@l@v@u@l@  
j@z@p@p@l@y@D@v@l@f@, i@f@y@l@w@l@y@i@f@ u@l@e@b@n@;o@n@f@ y@u@b@n@;o@n@f@ [ k@ o@l@o@y@v@s@u@f@ t&[ w@z@k@v@o@l@l@ a&m@u@E@l@l@al@m@i@f@  
t@w@l@t@u@s@j@y@q@k@m;ygw, /

a@m@u@l@y@aw@m@h@ j@r@w@p@n@b@k@m;a@ [ m@w@h@ w&m;u@l@e@m@e, i@f@ o@e@f@ o@e@f@ u@l@#r@m;p@n@ r\*%k@l@v@w@m;u@l@ &l@u@w, f@  
q@l@k@m@r@n@ p@s@m@e@&w@y@k@%k@v@aw@G@s@n@f@ r@j@z@p@E@l@l@y@g@b@? t@r@m;t@m;j@z@i@h@ p@s@m@e@&w@h@ y@k@%k@v@aw@G@l@ j@z@p@z@G@ %k@y@gw, / t@l@D@v@l@  
y@k@%k@v@aw@G@n@ p@w@D@o@k@l@ j@y@n@p@l@y@l@u@l@ (u@v@p@w@w@ r@l@ p@w@w@ O@e@D&P@p@w@w@ O' \*%k@w@w@ y@o@E@p@w@w@) c@l@u@s@e@f@e@n@f@ e@D&P@  
u@i@f@v@s@u@f@ w@u@f@u@n@f@i@v@h@ p@w@l@%k@u@al@m@i@f@j@z@i@y@l@y@aw@m@h@ t@l@D@t@c@g@ j@r@w@p@n@b@k@m;u@ o@m@r@l@u@b@u@-u@l@ l@v@l@f@  
x@k@v@j@o@i@f@w@h@ p@w@l@o@p@u@x@m@u@l@ a@ [ m@aw@m@r@b@j@z@i@h@, i@f@y@k@%k@v@w@l@ w&m;x@l@&o@n@;l@u@al@m@i@f@u@l@ t@x@i@f@%k@; j@y@q@k@m;  
ygw, /

'g@al@m@i@h@ orfform"u@l@ p@s@m@e@v@;y@g;j@z@i@h@ a@O@b@e@f@y@aw@m@r@w@m@u@l@ O@u@l@e@n@f@j@z@i@h@ j@y@aw@m@r@j@c@i@f@ j@z@p@w, l@l@  
, l@y@aw@m@h@ l@b@r@u@e@n@f@t@m;j@z@i@h@ t@j@m;yg@v@d@ |u@x@m@w@l@j@y@w@h@ O@y@m&orm"u@l@v@l@ p@w@D@o@k@l@l@ l@y@D@p@w@h@ orfform"u@l@  
r\*%k@y@i@f@ j@z@p@w, l@l@m@, b@i@l@y@gw, / t@l@D@ O@y@m&p@s@m@e@f@ m@v@l@ e@D&P@aw@l@u@l@i@f@p@j@c@i@f@t@m;j@z@i@h@ y@X@r@p@s@m@e@s@w@l@y@g  
w, / O@w@u@f@ O@p@m@& y@l@v@d@ o@k@ {u\*%k@v@m@q@l@v@h@ p@s@m@e@f@\*f@i@g;y@g;%k@i@f@ t@m;j@z@i@f@v@l@ w@l@y@gw, / 'g@al@m@i@h@ O@y@m&orm"u@l@  
t@p@p@f@ t@w@k@ 2-y@g;v@l@u@l@y@i@f@ y@X@r@p@s@m@e@x@l@ l@b@r@u@e@n@f@t@m;j@z@i@h@ j@r@w@p@n@b@k@m;u@ x@n@b@o@G@f@i@ a@ [ m@aw@m@r@b@l@v, l@l@  
, &y@gw, /

psmeq@vm tm%Lul p;pt;Lul uyif %w@abmy? x@ubu@ibufi tp%w@ orxer@wftm%Lul  
pt;Luliy@ %w@mu orxpsmey? %yemr@w@ oabmvu@Pm tep@ 'lu@ tew@vu@Pmw@Lul %N@y@b@w@mu  
Oy@o empsmey? t@gul w@w@F@Sw@atmifaqmiylfsm; p@k;m;w, ? ]pt;Lulbr? uyif %? psme[ k ac:a@:on/  
orxpsme? Oy@opsme? Ep@we@L@ym;on/ wnl@ r@%r@ %@eu? orxpsme@:on/ vu@Pm@&y@ %b@r@sw@  
Oy@opsme@:on/ cP@u@ Oypm? ty@em? o@jzmorm@d@u@ym;on/ w@ t@gaw@Lul q@L@&r, /

- (1) pt;Lulbr? uyif %? psme[ k ac:a@:on/
- (2) orxpsme? Oy@opsme? Ep@we@L@ym;on/
- (3) wnl@ r@%r@ %@eu? orxpsme@:on/
- (4) vu@Pm@&y@ %b@r@sw@ Oy@opsme@:on/
- (5) cP@u@ Oypm? ty@em? o@jzmorm@d@u@ym;on/

aemub@kaqmiylf ft& orm@d@y@;x@u cP@uorm@d@vm orxur@meftm%Lul %cgp@ Oypm&  
orm@d rjzpa@;r@u tawmftwe@ p@w@vnl@r@w@ orm@d@ Oy@o emorm@d@Lul q@L@mygy/ t@D 2-yg;x@f@v@  
Oy@o emorm@d@awmh eD&P@u@v@omaw@Lul uif@r@f@p@j@i@j@i@h Oypm&orm@d@ESh vu@Pm@w@w@t@w@Lul  
t@gul Oypm&orm@d@w@ ac:y@w, ? t@D t@L@umi@f@ul ckwi@ (E@h 166-r@h) ajym@L@y@y@y@ t@D Oy@o em  
cP@uorm@d@ m tx@tm;aumi@w@t@cg ty@emorm@d@y@i@p@w@Lul aumi@aumi@f@u@ wnl@r@atmi@  
xm;E@h@L@umi@ ow@y@me@, m\*@aw@f@h ul@ f@w@tm;j@i@y@i@f xi@%h;ae@y@w, / 'g@L@umi@h O@b@l@r@\*f r[ m#@L@um  
(yXr@w@ E@h 342)u ]cP@u@p@w@u\*@vm [ b@n@r@h jz@p@Lul jz@p@Lul cP@r@L wnl@om (Oy@o em) orm@d@y@  
r@f@y@\? , ifOy@o em cP@uorm@d@on@ %b@dt@y@om %y@emr@ftm%Lul t@y@w@t@jcm;r@%y@ wr@w@w@n@f@om  
w@L@un@y@L@ t@j@i@f@tm;j@i@h wpy@w@n@jz@p@e@v@i@ qe@L@u@i@z@ul u@v@omu rv@f@r@E@h@b@n@jz@p@i@  
ty@em@psme@ a@m@u@e@ou@b@l@p@w@Lulrv@y@%h;atmi@f@xm;E@h@f@y@\}}v@j@y@q@k@m;y@w, /

'g@L@umi@h r\*@a@m@f z@w@a@m@f Oy@o emb@Oem@t@v@y@Lul tm;x@kw@w@w@ y@k@w@L[ m p@f@E@h@y@gr@  
psme@v;y@;x@u wy@;jz@p@p? 2-yg; 3-yg; 4-yg;v@jz@p@p@atmi@f tm;x@kw@&r, ? &N@y@awmh E@h@f@i@f@tmi@v@  
av@w@m&r, / psme@atmi@f tm;r@x@w@E@h@f, ifpsme@\te@ Oypm&orm@d@&atmi@f tm;x@kw@&r, / r[ m@b@kw@v;y@;  
tp%w@w@ %y@emr@u@p@y@ Oy@o em%w@w@ y@k@w@L i@awmh Oypm&orm@d@y@i@f eD&P@aw@Lul N@r@f@p@E@h@w@h Oy@o em  
cP@uorm@d@jyn@p@p@&r, ? t@E@P@uorm@d@umi@aumi@f jyn@p@w@t@cg@r@h %r@sw@w@L@f %r@sw@w@L@f %y@emr@f 2-  
yg;ul@ c@fcm;N@y@b@w@h emr@%y@&@p@O@P@r@p@N@y@ Oy@o emO@P@aw@G tp@O@f@w@L@f jz@p@y@:vm@y@v@r@r, / 'g@L@umi@h  
t@D Oy@o emcP@uorm@d@ESh Oypm&orm@d@w@L@ul@orm@orm@d@\*%w@L@r@sw@L@u@&r, /

orm@d@\*%i@ t@L@umi@f@u@awmh@w@w@w@w@jyn@p@b@i@;y@y@L@ , ckynmr\*@L@ul@z@i@j@y@ [ m@L@um;r, /

orm@d@\*%i@

b@L@O-&[ efw@L orm@d@r@f@p@h jri@j@i@on? uwr@m p-tb, f@y@en@f/ b@L@O-&[ efw@L  
'l@u@L@o@p@u@? Og-qif&w@&m;u@? , H ac@ O@P@h@t@L@uif@to@O@P@b@n@f@i@? 'lu@r@k@a, -or@k, op@u@? Og-  
qif&jz@p@y@;a@L@umi@f@w@&m;u@? , H ac@ O@P@h@t@L@uif@to@O@P@b@n@f@i@? 'lu@e@h@ma"-e@h@m"op@u@? Og-qif&  
c@y@&m qif&c@y@j@i@foabm@u@? , H ac@ O@P@h@t@L@uif@to@O@P@b@n@f@i@? 'lu@e@h@m"\*gr@e@L m y#@y'g, -r\*@op@u@?  
Og-qif&c@y@&m@y@j@i@f oabm@L@ q@L@u@a@m@f o@jri@om t@u@si@h@v@r@u@? , H ac@ O@P@h@t@L@uif@to@O@P@b@n@  
f@i@? tw@%w@? t, H@p@to@O@P@u@L orm@d@r@f@p@h jri@j@i@f [ l@? O@p@w@e@ac:q@L@ty@N-w@L

t@g [ m orm@d@\*%i@Lul tus, z@G@y@w@h jr@w@p@b@m; pum;awm@y@y@/ tw@L@y@ftm;j@i@h ajym&, if op@h  
av;y@;ul@ tr@f@f@w@L@f@ow@m [ m orm@d@\*%i@y@y@/ 'D orm@d@\*%i@Lul b, f@w@ y@;ap&rv@b@q@ i@ ckwi@u  
ajym@w@h orm@ow@ESh orm@orm@d@\*%i@ y@;ap@y@k@h@ j@y@L@w@L@w@L@f y@;ap&w, ? 'gayr@h y@y@ %s@f@%s@f@v@i@f@v@i@  
o@em;vn@atmi@f tao;p@w@x@y@L@y@ ajym@O@r, / 'b@r@m@d@L@ul@ tao;p@w@f@tm;j@i@f@

- (1) ur@e@ uwm orm@d@
- (2) psme orm@d@



x@xGfojriwawmh r[ kvbt? o'grivlum-, Nunfwh o'gvof t&fch&w, M qWhtwif q&mb  
wNpum; urt\*epum;rm;ES h toih kvfsm;uH EhfcblyDawmh , NunfyDr&ep@ ojribabmus  
, kjcitygy? tJg[ m op%Luf (10)yg;xJ ygOif aewhtwuf op%Lufonr' d&wV ac:&w, V uES hufA tusd  
%aygvsuf r%b@vH rfi;, Gfph xifrif, lqwmu&wvnh rph' d d ac:w, P tJg[ m' p%Luf (10)yg;xJ ygOif  
aewhtwuf 'p%Lufonr' d&wV ac:&w, V 'D p%Lufonr' d dt aLumi f uH tus, b&sf, i&wvnh oavc&w  
v&m;awmfpmtlyf ' kvd w&fi Nunfyg/ , cl D&wvnh aqmi f yk&v mu f y q u & r, V

(1-u) uES hufA tusd r%k t, l r fi; w mu  
'p%Lufonr' d d

(1-c) uES hufA tusd r%b onf[ k t, l r fi; w mu  
op%Lufonr' d d

op%Lufonr' d&wV ac:&wvnh 'D ur& uw m orf' d d u ub&v tm; v w N tajc&h t&f t j r p f  
jzplw, P 'D orf' d d&v r s tub&v u k v l a/2&fi M u O w, P 'ge o&v paom omreub&v aw&v u k v l i y E h f w, P  
orxOy& emq&v h b m O em ub&v aw&v u k v l y g; ap E h f w, V 'gallumi h 'brf' d d&v o&v u d or m' d y n mu b&v  
w N t p y l f t j z p j z i h ' b w a [ m x m; y g w, V

bu& & [ e f? w o f - w y g; w n f u r f m e f w & m; t m; x k w v l y g o n f t u s O f t m; j z i h a [ m l u m; a w m f y g [ k  
o i u a w m i f y e a o m x l t a l u m i f a l u m i h w f o i b n f u b a v o k " a r e k u b & v w & m; w l i? O g - u b & v  
w & m; w l i? t m' d a r O - t p y l f u l o m v O? O a o m a " [ d o k v o i p i l u, f y g a p O D a v m h u b v m e h " r f i e b r m " d  
y n m u b & v w & m; w l i? t m' d t p y l f o n? a u m p - t b, f y g e n f? o D o b k h a u m i f p h i p i l u, h o m? o b v O e  
o b v o n f i f? O Z l u m - a j z m i r w a o m? ' d d p - t, l t j r i b n f i f? t m' d o r m' d y n m u b & v w & m; w l i t p y l f  
a y w n f / (, a w m a c g a w b u r o b v O o D o b k h ' d d p O Z l u m? w a w m w b b u r & [ e f o i n o b  
a u m i f p h i p i l u, f i t, b j z m i r w a o m t c g u o i b n f ( o b v h e b m, o b v y w d m, ) o b v u h o b v u  
w n f i ( p w a a & m o w y | m a e ) o w y | m e a v; y g; w l u l ( w O a " e b m a O, s m o j t Z h w a i 1/2 j c i f c  
t Z h w a A [ d u 1/2 j c i f [ h o m o l y g; t j y m; j z i h y g; a v a v m h ( r [ m O \* b h k v f y g v d E h i - 1 2 4 )

'l b & m; p u m; a w m j z i h u r e s u w m o r f' d E S h o b r \* 3/4 a w [ m b m O e m u b & v u l r y g; r m; r l u y i f  
j y n p l p & r n h t a j c & h t p y l f j z p a l u m i f t v b e y i f x i 1/2 h; a e y g w, V a e m u l y D a w m h O y o e m b m O e m t w l u f  
q h i f p o w O b k i q h l & m p s n e b o r m " E S h O y p m & o r m " d a w [ m v l t a j c & h t p y l f j z p a l u m i f x i 1/2 h; y g w, V  
a e m u l y D a w m h t & d r \* 3/4 u l j z p a p v l v O f y A b m \* r \* q l v h O y o e m r \* 3/4 u l y g; a p & r, f q l v m v l x i 1/2 h; y g w, V  
' g a l l u m i h b l e f b u d u y g; a p & r n h r \* 3/4 a w u l ( 1 ) r l v t a j c & h t \* 3/4 i ( 2 ) y A b m \* O y o e m r \* 3/4 ? ( 3 ) t & d r \* 3/4 f - v l  
' b w l o l q i h q c m; x m; y g w, P t J g u l l r l v c y A A t & d ? o h O r \* 3/4 r w l j z p l y g; a p v O? p r \* 3/4? a j y; O i f  
e A h e l ' m w j v l a q m i f y k f p l x m; w, V t J g u l l q u & r, V

r l v c y A A t & d ? o h O r \* 3/4 r w l  
j z p l y g; a p v O? p r \* 3/4? a j y; O i f e A h e l ' m w j

y g; a p & r n h r \* 3/4 b l q i h

Al " o m o e m O i j z p l w h o b a w m f a u m i f a w [ m u b & v a u m i f r u l i y w l f i y w l f e A h e c s r f o m u l v s i j r e p h  
& y g v l c v s i j r e p h r s u a r f i u t y & y g a p - v l q l a w m i f a v h 1/2 u y g w, P q l a w m i f 1/2 b a w m h , c l c s u f c i f & r f i  
r [ k v b t? t J D a u m i f r l u y l a q m i f a y; w h o k w l b O w c l c u r s & E h f r, P t J g v l r \* 3/4 p l y g; t u s i h u l  
u s i f y g r & r f i? ' b a w m h t J D a e m u l u m v x d t m i f q h i f i l r a e y l, c l b O w G l y e A h e l u b a t m i f t m; x k v b i f y g w, V

b, M l t m; x k w & r v l q h i? t & d r \* q l v h r \* 3/4 p l y g; u l j z p a t m i f t m; x k w & r, P ' g a y r h  
t & d r \* 3/4 u l p l y j z p a t m i f t m; x k w & r w m h r j z p l o? y A b m \* r \* i ( a / 2 b o h; r \* ) q l v h O y o e m r \* 3/4 a w j z p a t m i f  
p l y O t m; x k w & w, P t J b w l t m; x k w & m r f v l t a j c c l u j y n p l b l v h o; w, P ' g a l l u m i h r l v t a j c c j z p l w h

r\*%awjynp@tmif a%SO@p@ tm;xkw&w, ? rvtajccl r\*%q@vm bmaxv@q@ i? cwiu ajymclv@ ur@ uwmor@ d@r\*%&, ? ovr\*%@blyg;&, ? orm"@r\*%&, f' b@r@sthyg/

Al'omoemOif y\*%w@w@f@fawmh ur@ uwmor@ d@u jynp@y@om; jzpaeyg@ ovr\*%awG uawmh vDw@lUmi@faw@f@q@ if apmapmu rjynp@wmi@ w&m;tm;xkw@ge@ o@vaqmu@wn@v@u@, if jynp@wmyg/ &[efrsm;r@fawmh apmapmuwnfu ob, %@ if y&@qof rmew@qmu@wn@fawmh@ p@lU, @p&w, ? rtyw@yp@f@rsm;%@ if t@j@p@nfaw@v@l p@f@y@a' oemajymUum;jc@f@z@h p@lU, @p&w, / t@l@u@emuf p@f@E@f, if psm@f@y@;jzpa@? 2-yg; 3-yg;jzpa@? av;y@;v@jzpa@ @atm@f@tm;xkw&w, / t@j@v@mu@f r@p@f@E@f, i@v@ psm@f@ t@e@ Oypm&orm"@u@ @atm@f@tm;xkw&w, ? orxorm"@u@ o@o@e@f tm;rxkw@E@f, i@fawmh (eD&Pui@on@w@l@atm@f Oypm&orm"@E@f@w@h@v@) O@y@o emcP@uorm"@ jzpa@tm@f b@w@%y@v@y@; pon@u@ p@p@p@l@p@l@f %&w, / t@j@guawmh orm"@u@ o@jcm;x@xmi&wm r[ kw@y@b@? %@f@em@r@w@N oabm@f@u@b@atm@f p@p@p@l@p@l@f%ae, if O@y@o emorm"@u@ o@f@v@l@jzpa@v@wmyg/ 'gayr@h rsm;p@f@om t@m@%w@u@ v@l@y@%ae, i? o@r[ kw@ rxi@%h;w@t@m@%w@u@ v@l@y@%ae, if orm"@t@jzpa@ aE@sw@w@, ? xi@%h;w@%p&m e@b@v@mu@f@om xm;ly@ %aer@orm"@jzpa@v@G f@w@w@, /

'gallumi@h Orf@lU@r@f@ xi@%h;w@ awmi@w@i@f w@f@ue@f@y@%h;rl Oga, m"@m@v@u@ p@y@%b@l@ b@e@f@u@f@w@lU n@f@yaeygw, ? %@y@u@awmh Orf@lU@ azm@f@w@u@v@m@w@l@t@cg azm@f@w, M@ %r@S@w&w, ? y@e@u@o@h;w@l@t@cg y@e@w, M@ %r@S@w&w, ? t@j@h@zmi@f@w y@e@w@u@v@; 2-cl@v@nf@u p@y@ %r@S@w@l@ n@f@yaeygw, ? 'gayr@h t@j@D-2-cl@w@mh@v@l r[ kw@o@;b@? azm@f@w, f@y@e@w, M@ %ae, if p@v@u@t@jzpa@v@m, if t@j@D p@v@u@t@u@l@ %r@S@w&w, ? ly@, if azm@f@w@ y@e@w@mu@ly@ jy@e@ly@ %r@S@v@e&w, ? u@l@ f@x@u@ t@cl@u@v@h 'l@S@O' em w@cl@k xi@%h;ay:vm, if t@j@gu@l@ %r@S@w&w, ? t@j@M@ %r@S@w@l@ 'l@S@O' em aym@u@o@h; if jzpa@? raym@u@f@om@v@l tawm@f@tw@e@l M@u@atm@f %r@S@w@l@v@D@f jzpa@ azm@f@w@ y@e@w@mu@ly@ jy@e@ly@ p@p@p@l@p@l@f %r@S@v@e&w, / v@u@j@c@ au@f@rl q@e@f@l v@y@%h;iy@i@rl jzpa@y:vm, if t@j@D u@l@ f@r@l@t@m@u@l@ %r@S@w&w, ? ly@, if azm@f@w@ y@e@w@mu@ly@ jy@e@ly@ %r@S@v@e&w, ? jri@rl M@u@;rl t@x@p@on@f xi@%h;ay:vm, if t@j@gu@l@ jri@w, f@jri@w, ? M@u@;w, f@M@u@;w, f@ p@on@j@z@h %r@S@w&w, ? t@j@M@ 2-csuf 3-csuf av;ig;csu@v@mu@f %r@S@w@ly@, if azm@f@w@ y@e@w@mu@ly@ jy@e@ly@ p@p@p@l@p@l@f %r@S@v@e&w, /

'by@h 'D@n@f@z@h p@p@p@l@p@l@f %r@S@v@e, if p@v@w@n@M@un@f@orm"@d x@t@x@jcm;jcm; jzpa@v@m@w@u@l@ aw@&v@f@h r, / t@j@D@t@cg@r@h %w@l@f@%w@l@f %b@&w@%y@u@ w@jcm;%@b@w@l@em@r@u@ w@jcm; u@jym;vsuf xi@%h;ay:vm, ? t@j@g[ m p@v@w@n@f@orm"@u@ r@y@ %y@e@em@r@u@l@ c@jcm;o@v@l O@y@o emO@P@x@t@ p@y@jzpa@v@m@wmyg/ 'M@%k@jcm;w@l@ t@O@P@jzpa@v@l @n@y@awmh p@u@&P@D O@P@u@&P@p@on@j@z@h@v@l a[ mawm@f@w, ? y@A@e@y@&h o@o@o@h o@Ome@E@-a%sumv@x@u@f@em@u@l@m@v@u@ t@x@t@u@l@o@l@u@w, M@v@l b@u@e@D p@on@f@w@l@ ajym@l@u@wmy/

psme&ol O@y@o em%ly@h

a%b@em;u ajymclv@h@w@l@f psm@e@atm@f tm;xkw@E@f, i@fawmh t@j@D psm@e@orm"@E@h , S@w@l@O@P@f[ m psm@e@orm"@d@y@ o@b@y@r@h t@j@D psm@e@orm"@d@u@awmh O@y@o emt@m@r@h rxi@%h;yg@b@? psm@e@orm"@b@m@v@f@ p@v@o@b@k@d t@jzpa@z@h&m@; y@' upsm@f t@jzpa@z@h&m xi@%h;ygw, ? ausZ@v@rsm;ygw, / ausZ@rsm;y@u@awmh r@f@&xm;w@h psm@e@u@l@ tajccl@t@jzpa@z@h O@ipm;ly@ t@j@psm@e@u@ x@w@l@t@cg t@j@D psm@e@jzpa@cl@u@ y@G O@f@v@h O@v@u@f O@p@m& y@v@d oc {u\*%v@m z@o apw@em reo@l@m& p@v@f@p@%h@om em@r@w&m;w@l@u@ p@y@ %&w, ? t@j@M@ %v@l@u@, if csuf@city@l xi@%h;o@&w, ? psm@e@N r@b@m@%y@u@l@ %v@l@u@, i@v@l xi@%h;ay:w, ? o@l@t@cl@u@f@tw@e@S@l@ jzpa@y:vm@ly@ csuf@city@f y@u@y@sub@h;w@mu@l@ xi@%h;o@&w, ? y@u@y@sub@h;v@l r@f@b@? q@f@&aw@? t@e@w@b@b@m@w&m;r@y@l p@on@j@z@h@v@l v@G l@p@h o@&w, / 'gallumi@psm@e@O@ipm;v@l@f psm@e@jzpa@cl@u@ em@r@w&m;%@y@v&m;aw@u@l@ %v@l@u@e@l t@z@e@z@e@%y@;ae, ifyl O@y@o emr\*%awG @i@b@e@jynp@y@l r@l@m@r@y@if t@d r\*%z@h e@A@h@e@u@l@ r@u@f@r@h@u@ty@o@h; E@l@w, / t@j@M@jzpa@E@l@y@u@l@ t\*%w@&y@v@d@e@u@e@y@w@psm@e@ok@f@ p@on@f@h 'M@l@a[ m@x@m;ygw, /

b@u@S@O-&[ e@f@w@l@ E" b@u@e@p omoemawm@u @&[ e@f@on@f@y/ y@Xr@h psm@e@h O@y@o r@Z@E@O@l @w@f@y@Xr@psm@e@ u@l@ O@ipm;@ ae\? aom-x@l @&[ e@f@on@? , a'0 w@w@v@l@m@v@d %y\*%w@f@y/ O@r@m@P\*w@l@ aw "ar@x@psm@e@O@ipm; cl@u@l@%h@om %y@f@a@' em onm oc@j& O@r@m@P@w@l@u@l@ t@e@p@awm 'l@u@w@m/y/ t@e@w@awm-t@e@p@o' l@u@t@e@w@l@ R orE@y@o w@f@psm@e@f@S x@om@t@cg %jri@n/y/aom-x@l@%jri@h@om @&[ e@f@on@? w@w@x@v@m-x@l@ psm@e@jzpa@cl@u@





ÓPíuv| aLumiNu rplU&y| oltvUlyif trSw&&Ny@ tréftwíí obb@;aew, ? tepö 'lu<sup>©</sup>  
tewáabmaw[ m oltvUlyif xiáy:aew, ? tJMV obde, ifxlu txí;ofúvuf xubefvñ  
todawG jzplvmyDawmh op&m tm½&@ obdewmaw&& jywptcyñí ríwñ oabmxbl qLú&muí aiy;Oí  
oñ;w, ? tJg[ m t&d r\*¾jzihAñeb@qLú&muí aiy;Oí bñ;wmy? 'gallumiñ

rvç yAñ t&d ? oñO r\*¾jrw/

jzplyg;apv@ ? pr\*¾? aiy;Oí feAñef'mwf-vñ aqmi yk lu qk&m;wmygy/

Odyó emr\*¾í pí jzplyñ

tJD r\*¾obqikxsm urö uwmonñ dESñ obr\*¾qñvñ rvr\*¾í 2-rstUawmh bmOemtvyñ  
tm;rxkwçifuwnfu jynpñB&Lumif a½&em;uajymçñ orxorm''d tajcçñ Odyó em½vñ orx, medu  
a, m\*¾ñqñ if Oypm&orm''jzppá? ty&mpsmeform''jzppá tJD orm''d 2-yg;qñvñ rvr\*¾íUñvñ Odyó em  
r½çifuwnfu jynpñtmif tm;xlwç&w, ? Odyó emoubufu plyñtm;xlwvñ ol Odyó em, medu  
a, m\*¾ñawmh tJD tajcçbrm''r\*¾íu Odyó em½oivñ bw½yav;yg;poníuñ ½&e, ifyif ½&m&m tm½ññ  
uyfvsuíuyfvsví wñ&omtm;ziñ jynpñvmw, ? tJDtcgrñ tm½wvyg;ol ystVç aiy;oñ;jiç r½&wmlb@?  
'gallumiñ Odyó em½obvñ pñvçsnf pílu, fvsví pñvçobk d jzplv, V tJD tç&epñyñ ½rsvíwñí ½rsvíwñí  
Odyó emr\*¾íw&m;awGjzplyg;vmw, V

Odyó em orm''dr\*¾ísm;jzplyñ

jzplyg;yñUawmh azmiñw, f yebñw, f xññw, f xñw, f Buñw, f odw, f yñw, f emw, f jriñw, f  
Lum;w, f ponjziñ rsvíwñí rsvíwñíç tJMV ½rsvíwñítmif allumiñUplúáy;wmu urñOg, mrr\*¾íy?  
trSw&wmu orñowí r\*¾íy? (uñ ítrít&muñ rsvíwñíu um, mElyó em owy|meñy? aO' em pñvçobm  
w&m;awñUñ rsvíwñíwawñU aO' emElyó em pñvñElyó em ''rñElyó em owy|meñwçy) ½rsvíwñí tm½ñ om  
uyfvsví uyfvsví wñvñ&ewmu orñorm''r\*¾íy? (Odyó emcPñorm''r\*¾íayg) 'D orñOg, mrc  
orñowí orñorm''d qñvñwawñU orm''r\*¾í ohyg;wñ

Odyó em ynm r\*¾ísm;jzplyñ

½rsvíwñí tm½ñUñ tréftwíí obb@;wmu orñ d r\*¾íy? pñvçobk jzplyçgrñ rsvíwñí  
tm½ñyñ rsvíwñí pñvemíuñ tréftwíí yñíçm;odw, ? tJMV to&çíwñítcgrñ 'd obk jzplv, V tJD  
uaemurñ ½rsvíwñí, if taLumifESñit usñUñ yñíçm;ñyodw, ? auçsíwñíwñíwñí auñw, ? qeçsíwñí  
pñvñwñíqew, ? vlyçsíwñíwñíwñí vlyñw, ? rsupñwñí jriñw, ? jriç&m½wñí jriñw, ? em;½wñí Lum;w, ?  
toñ&wñíLum;w, ? uñumiñvñ çrfom&w, f ponjziñ taLumifESñit usñrOm½&Lumif tréftwíí  
obdew, ? tJUaemuf ½rsvíwñí ½rswñíí tJzppáy;vmwmuñvñ awñ&w, ? tqñaysmíuñç f  
oñ;wmuñvñwñíwñí, ? 'gallumiñ ½b&wñítm½&@ ½obvñpñvç&@ rñb;vñvñ tréftwíí;odw, ? cPrpl  
jzplysubevñ allumup&maumíwñí qíç&y? Epñuñç rñvñwñí qíç&y? uñ ítvñíwñí rjzplwñ tewá?  
tpr&wñí oabmvñ;ymñvñ tréftwíí;odw, ? tJMV tréftwíí ojriíojrií oñ;wmuñvñ m orñ d  
r\*¾íawçy/

tJMV odyñUñ &ñyDawmh jrwpñb&m;u ('lauÓPñ) 'luÓpñ-qíç&ítppñrñéñ jzplwñ toÓPñUñ  
orñ d r\*¾íwñí a[ mjaywmíçwmy/ tJMV ½rsvíwñíí ½rsvíwñíí 'luÓpñUñ tJzppñysuf tepö 'lu<sup>©</sup>tewá  
vuPwñíziñ tréftwíí ojrií&e, if useñwñíopñohyg;uñvñ ojriíçíçupö ñyDawmhwmy? tJUpllyñyñUawmh  
aemuyñíí r\*¾opñíççf usñajym&r, V tJMV tréftwíí ojriíEñ ítmif ½yemrboabmç tJzppñysuf tepö  
'lu<sup>©</sup>tewá tçíçíçt&mtm;ziñ pñvñvñvñáy;wmu orñouyñ r\*¾íy/ 'D orñ d eñ orñouyñ qñvñ r\*¾í 2-yg;  
u ynmr\*¾íawçy/

ckwi fu ajymclw h orm''t\*3f 3-yg;el 'Dymnr\*3f 2-yg;ull aygifvLu f, ifr\*3f 5-yg;jzplw, P 'D5-yg; ull um&ur\*3f rsm;vll ac:w, P 1/2vll f 1/2vll f 1/2bjci f uplyDatmif 'D\*3f ig;yg;u waygifwnf iyvlyfaeluw, P 'gallumi h olwull um&ur\*3f vll t|uxmu trn&y;xm:w, P tvlyform;r\*3f aw&ayg h aemu lyDawmh orfOgpm orfUrEa orfEmZDqvlv olvr\*3f aw&uawmh Olyó emr\*3f D a/2stzLuyif jynp h ech w, P 1/2aewllt cgvl 'D&vu ysulvwr [ kvbl? ylyD piLu, lvmwmy? 'gallumi h t|D olvr\*3f aw&yg q h if 1/2rsvllvll f 1/2rsvllvll f Olyó emr\*3f 1/2f yg; qvlv yAlbm\*r\*3f v&m;aw&ull yg; rsm;aeonfnfv, / r\*3f depyg;ull tus, ftm;jzi hajymlyD orfoulyt\*3f vlyg;y| use&awmhv, P , ck t| D\*3f ull ajym&r, /

orfoulyt\*3f

blu0- & [ ef;wll orfoulytj-r&sp h Bu|cifon? uwarm p-tb, lygenf/ aeu@oulytj umr\*1PrS xLu&ajrmu&a&; Bu|cifon&f? tAsmyg'oulytj-row&a&;&c; raoapv h&&;&c; c&rfom&apv h&&; Bu|cifon&f? tO[ ð omoulytj-rnO f qvlv&&;&c; oem;apmi h&1/2u&a&; Bu|cifon&f? tw&1/2&? t, H p tBu hOlyg;ull orfoulytj-r&sp h Bu|cif [ li? Op&v&ac:qlltyN -wll

t|g [ m orfoulyt\*3f ull tus, E0 jywll jrwp&h b&m;pum;awmlygy/ ublv&uamif rly&ef 1/2 & [ ef iy&ef w&m;em&ef w&m;usi &ef ponjzih ublv&a&;ES jpylyD Bu hvm [ brO [ m aeu@oulytj ygOifw, P (tus, lull olvll f oav'colv w&m;awm pmtlyf 'kvD w&f h Munlyg)/

yA&Z h yXr h psm& eA h eOö Olyó em/ oaAlyd ubvm "rff? aeu@ElyOp&a&-

qvlv \*gxmt&tm;jzih Olyó em 1/2vll f 1/2vll f aeu@oulytj qvlv orfoulyt\*3f ygOif aellumif xi 1/2& ;yg w, / olvyg;tm; raorys&ap&ef c&rfom&ap&eBu hvmu tAsmyg'oulytj? tx|tm;jzih arw&hbmOem yg;rsm;awllt cg 'Dt Asmyg' oulytj? tx|tm;jzih arw&hbmOemyg;rsm;awllt cg 'Dt Asmyg' oulytj jzplyg; aeyg w, / oem; i h nlyD Bu hvmu tO[ ð omoulytj/ u1/2PmbmOem yg;rsm;awllt cg tx|tm;jzih 'Dt O[ ð om oulytj jzplyg; aeygw, / Olyó em 1/2 q h rsvl 1/2 rsvllt m 1/2 ES jpylyD aoapvllvllt Bu h nO f qvlvllvllt Bu h rsm; jzptO f 1/2& om&uamif 1/2 b&vll f 1/2 b&vll f 'brfoulytj 2-yg;vlygOiflyDp&w, lvyj , bilygw, / 'gayrh Olyó em 1/2 csulx| ygOifw oulytj tBu hvmu awmh wri&w&Bu h ewmr&st&awmh r [ kvlygbl? 1/2 yemr&ob&bm t|jzplytysub&bm tep& 'lu& tew& o&abmrsm;ull tr&ftwll f o&atmif a/2&aqmi boull p&wD&n&w&ay;wll o&abmrOlyg? t| gulyif orfoulytj-r&sp h Bu|cifv h ac:qlygw, /

, ck ajymvclw m rlv r\*3f tallumif vjynp h yAlbm\*r\*3f ac:wll Olyó emr\*3f 1/2 f yg; tallumif vj jynp h t|D Olyó emr\*3f aw& yg;rsm;vll & i h e f y n p h vll t c g r s t & d r \* 3 f t j z p f a j y m i f v l y D e A h e l u l r s u a r s u f y o h ; w m y ? ' g a l l u m i h O l y ó e m u l l y A l b m \* r \* f i a / 2 s y l l f r \* v l l a c : & w , P t & d r \* u l h w m h a e m u l q l y l l f r \* v l l a c : & r n a y g h ' O l y ó e m r \* E S f i t & d r \* f [ m a / 2 s y l l f t j z p E S h a e m u l q l y l l f t j z p f o m u p y m ; w , P j z p l o h ; y l u a w m h w p y l w n f ; w q u l w n f j z p l o h ; w m y ? ' g a l l u m i h a e m u l q l y l l f j z p l w h t & d r \* u l l & v l v l f a / 2 s y l l f j z p l w h O l y ó e m r \* u l l y g ; a p & w m y / t | l v l g ; a p , i f a e m u l q l u s a w m h t & d r \* u o l t v l v l y i f j z p l o h ; a w m h v m y g y ? O y r m t m ; j z i h a & a j r m i f u l l c l e a u s m l v l f t 1 / 2 e j z i h a j ; v m l y D c l e v l u & w , P c l e t y D w h a e m u l f a w m h b m r O a l u m i l u p l u z i l r v l w m h o t ? o l t v l v l y i f [ l b u l u r f a y : o l l u s o h ; a w m h w m y ? t | g v l y g y l O l y ó e m r \* u l l y g ; a p & w m u t 1 / 2 e f , l y D c l e v l u l v m e l w l w , P c l e t y D w h a e m u l f a l u m i l u r p l u & y l [ l b u l u r f a y : o l l o l t v l v l u s o h ; w m u O l y ó e m t [ l e a l l u m i h t & d r \* f j z p a y : w m e l w l w , / ' g a l l u m i h

rlvç yAA t&d ? o h O r\*3f r w /

jzplyg;apvO? pr\*3f? aly;Oif eA h e l ' m v l v l l ' D a q m i f y l f 2 - c l u l l p l x m ; w m y ? t v e f o b m O u s w h a q m i f y l f r s m ; y g y / , ck t | a q m i f y l f r s m ; u l l x y q l y D ' l u a e l w & m ; o l t f & r , /

rlvç yAA t&d ? o h O r\*3f r w / jzplyg;apvO? pr\*3f? aly;Oif eA h e l ' m v l v l l

p "r@Lumw&m;awmBUD ½hoph em, hswom;LU&aom "r@0eublvuh apwemwN tpf  
tmEabmAMumih , ck w&m;emy&owftaygif obawmaumi fwbni rZi#y' gac:w/h r\*¼½p/yg;jrwlw&m;ul  
yg;rsn;tm;xkwEiMuojzih qif&cybtfwN Niff&mjzpaom eAhecrfom w&m;awmjrwl rrwltv  
½styaom r\*OPt; zWOPfzihvsi jrepn qLu&mulr rsubarfiutyEiMuypap/

om"k.../ om"k.../ om"k.../

"r@Lumw&m;awmBUD wwd yif NyNy





#Um-68) o@w@-tu@t@;z@i@q@l@? y@i@;y@;u@e@a@m? Oyg'geu@EmOyg'ge\ tm@z@p@a@m cEm w@b@n? Og-i@g; i@g@p@; ep@ ob@ tw@ [ kp@vrf@E@l@a@m %k@emrf@cEmw@b@n? 'lu@-qif&w@ywnf-w@

t&d op@m av;y@;

avmur@ b@mow&m;aw@q@vm tr@r@stax@xG %Luw, ? o@b@mome@l tE@ftom; tppftr@f tae@ a[mx@m;w@mawG tr@r@st@y@ %Luw, / tJ@v@ a[mx@m;Luw@ tjc@m;t, Itqaw@uawmh a[mv@ obaw@/ u@ w@l@aw@Luwmr [ kw@b@? emclw@baw@/ u@ w@l@aw@Luwmr [ kw@b@? p@v@ut@OPj@ih aw@ac: Bu@q@y@ a[mLu v@u@em, LunLuw@maw@csnf@? Ak'omoemawm@S t@y@i@jz@p@v@h tJ@ t, Dg'aw@ [ ml jA [ Zmvolw@r@ jrw@p@b@m; a[mx@m;w@r@p@m' d@62-y@;x@r@ tygt@i@csnf@y@/

Al jrw@p@b@m;uawmh tJ@v@ aw@ac:Bu@q@y@a [ mvmr [ kw@b@? u@ y@l@OPj@ih aw@q@r@i@y@r@s tJ@ aw@q@r@i@y@ tr@f@w&m;aw@u@b@m a[mLum;awm@rygw, ? 'gallum@ih rZ@ry#y' gac:w@ r\*%@/p@y@; t@si@v@r@f@r@f j@ih us@b@l@ (t@b@h@m, -x@a@mOPj@ih ob@z@p@w, ? oar@h@m, -x@x@f@ ob@z@p@w, f-v@jy@q@l@w@ tw@l@f) u@ f@m@w@l@f x@a@mOPj@ih x@x@f@y@ ob@mclw@h t&d op@m@q@v@h tr@f@w&m;av;y@;u@ o%/y@x@w@y@ a [ mawm@rygw, / tJ@gaw@u b@maw@/q@ if

(1) 'lu@p@m-qif&tppftr@f@w&m;? (2) ork, op@m-qif&jz@p@Lum@f tppftr@f@w&m;? (3) e@&m" op@m-qif&@f&m c@r@om tppf tr@f@w&m;? (4) r\*%@p@m-qif&@f&m a@m@u@Lum@f t@si@v@r@f@u@m@f tppftr@f@w&m;-w@ tJ@op@mav;y@; acg@fp@u@q@L@&r, /

- (1) 'lu@p@m-qif&tppftr@f@w&m;?
- (2) ork, op@m-qif&jz@p@Lum@f tppftr@f@w&m;?
- (3) e@&m" op@m-qif&@f&m c@r@om tppftr@f@w&m;?
- (4) r\*%@p@m-qif&@f&m a@m@u@Lum@f t@si@v@r@f@u@m@f tppftr@f@w&m;/

'Dtr@f@p@m@w&m;av;y@;u@ ob@ [ m ta&t@u@q@y@ b@m@Lum@f@v@q@ if qif&tppf@u@b@s tJ@ qif&u@ a/%@i@E@r, ? 'gayr@h tJ@ qif&jz@p@Lum@f@u@v@b@s tJ@ t@Lum@f@u@ y, %@;Ny@ a/%@i@E@r, ? qif&@f&m tppftr@f@u@v@o@D@s tJ@ wu, N@f&mo@l a@m@u@t@m@b@;E@r, ? 'gayr@h tJ@ a@m@u@t@m@f@ o@;b@ t@si@f@v@r@f@u@v@b@D@s tJ@ N@f&mo@l a@m@u@t@m@b@;E@r, ? 'gallum@ih 'Dtr@f@w&m; op@m av;y@;u ob@&m v@i@y@/

jrw@p@b@m;u tJ@ v@i@jz@p@v@h op@m op@mav;y@;u@ obawm@r@v@m@w@t@w@l@ tJ@ op@mav;y@;u@ o%/y@t@;z@ih t@p@ft@w@l@f x@v@az@m@y@ a [ mawm@rygw, / tJ@r@h y@x@ x@w@y@wmu 'lu@p@m@y@ tJ@gaw@u b@maw@/q@ if (1) b@top@jz@p@ci? (2) t@ci? (3) a@j@ci? (4) p@&f@ci? (5) i@u@;j@ci? (6) u@ qif&j@ci? (7) p@v@qif&j@ci? (8) j@f@p@ y@e@j@ci? (9) r@f@p@maw@e@l aw@l@q@ci? (10) c@p@&maw@e@l u@ci? (11) v@w@u@l r@ci? (12) tu@t@;z@ih Oyg'geu@Em i@g;y@;w@y@i@jz@p@y@w, / tJ@gaw@u@l Zm@y@y@ 'lu@-p@nj@ih az@m@y@x@m;w@h p@m;awm@u@l c@w@l@ %@v@q@y@y@y@ b@f@u@ j@r@f@m@v@l w@v@e@q@m@f@S@v@ x@m;&@t@m@f@q@m@f@k@r@m; p@x@m;w, / tJ@aq@m@f@k@f@w@u@q@L@&r, /

'lu@p@m aq@m@f@k@r@m;

- (1) jz@p@ t@ a@o@&? p@&f@q@? i@u@; u@ f@m@si /
- (2) ES@r@m? p@v@y@i@p@? y@w@ qif&y@i /
- (3) r@f@w@ES@f@w@ c@p@v@m@u@ qif&t@r@f@y@i /
- (4) r@w@m v@ 'lu@ w@v@h@j@m@v@ /
- (5) p@v@r@f@E@&m? i@g;cEm? op@m 'lu@y@i /

(1) Zmw0lu0topjzpcifqif&

Zmw0b0topjzpcifqif&vm b0a[ mifu aemuqM ½kyemrcEmawG dkyysully0 aoonN tjc;rii uHtm;avmp0n b0opr0n ½kyemrcEmtopf a½S0p0jzpcifvmygy? tJ M0 jzplvm[ m a½Sb0ESh tqurijyw qubyzp0w0t w0i y#baE w0w, M0V ac:&w, ? tr0Euawmh ½kyemrf top0ly0 jzpcifoabmygy/ tJ M0 jzpcif&mr0n tr0Orf;x0jzpcif, if \*A0o, su y#baE v0 ac:w, ? tJ 0r0v0 0x0r0jzpcif, if t@Z y#baE ac:w, ? ar0z0n;onw0 h0tmif om;t0r0w0G0r0omw0n0e&w0 y#baE u0w0mh ZvmAZ ac:w, / '0A0o, su y#baE u0awmh rbE0pyg;w0N (0lu0omP0w-ac:w) 0lu0ES0o0G0ul r0ly0 w0w, M0 Ar0pmayaw0u q0lygw, ? taemu0w0f q&m0e0aw0u0awmh tb\ 0lu0y0ESh tr0N a0G0w0 ayg0fpy0ly0 jzplvmw, M0 q0luw, ? tJ 0 tq0ES0y0ul n0ly0, r, q0 if tb\ 0lu0ESh tr0N a0G0w0 ayg0fpy0w0n0aew0h 2-r00pyf ½kyftayg0fx0 tyg, b0h0f0q0 if tub0M0u0h0umi0 vlavmurn0q0 if ub0M0u0h0umi0 h0t0s0½kyemrftop0 jzpcifay:vmj0cif0ul b0top0jzpcifv0 r0w&r, / 0h0'Z y#baE q0lvmu0awmh a&n0p0n0r0n r0w0G 0ly0 ½kyemrftop0jzplw, ? tJ gu0awmh y0lavmu0ftc0 pon0w0N b0op0jzpcif0ygy/ vaw0u yu0w0r0sup0jzih r0jri0E0h0w0 ew0w0 wap0w0 0ly0v0w0 i&b0w0G0w0u0awmh top0w0 emr0ES0w0v0G ½ky0ul ftjyn0f0p0h w0ly0u0euf tx0ift0½h0jzplw, ? tJ M0 jzplvm0u0w0mh0byy0gw0-0yy0gw0y#baE v0 ac:w, /

tJ 0 y#baE0v;r00r0n yXr0p0ly0jzplw0h 0yg'0ul Zmw0b0top0jzpcifv0 r0c0tm;jzih ac:w, / tJ 0 0yg'0tm;jzih a½S0p0n p0jzpcifoabmr0fiawmh u0 q0if& p0w0q0if&&, M0 r0½y0gb0? 'gayr0h tJ M0 0ly0 jzpcifay: v0lu0w0t w0i tJ 0vb00v0ES0q0if0w0h u0 q0if& p0w0q0if&aw0ul c0m;&w, ? 'gall0umi0h tJ 0 tp0q0 jzpcif0y0ly0 'lu0q0if&M0 q0lygw, ? 0yrm0tm;jzih rajyv, h0lup00t w0i tmr0cl0v0r0sv0 x0hr0 if v0ur0sv0 x0h0p0Or0fiawmh 'lu0aw0&ao;ayr0h aemi0w0c0e0r0n 'lu0&mu0&r0n0h tr0jzplw0t w0i tJ M0 v0ur0sv0x0h&r00ul all0mup0&maumi0w, M0 'lu0e0ae0' tot0tr0sv0ly0u0ov0lygy/ tJ 0teub0ab0mu0 ½S0f0v0if0p0n 00em; vn0tmif 'lu0(7) r00ul0q0cm;0ly0 ajym00Dr, /

'lu0(7) r00

- (1) 'lu0u0
- (2) 0y0&Pmr' lu0
- (3) 0c0f0&' lu0w0 'b0hr00u w0p0ly0
- (4) y#p0E0 lu0
- (5) ty#p0E0 lu0' 0-2 r00u w0p0ly0
- (6) y0d0 m, 'lu0
- (7) e0y0&d0 m, 'lu0' 02r00u w0p0ly0

tm;v0ayg0f (7) r000w, / tJ 0 (7) r00xu u0 0x0h0 emusi0ul0t0c0if pon0jzih t0ct0u0w0h u0 q0if&u wr00? p0w0x0h0 p0w0y0c0if p0w0np0c0if ES0hrom0j0c0if Or0fen0j0c0ifpon0jzih t0ct0u0w0h p0w0q0if&uwr00? '0 u0 q0if&0y0 p0w0q0if&u0 'lu0u0v0 ac:w, ? 0b0ab0mu0v0l t0ct0u0w0h q0if&y0 0l0tr0n0uv0 'lu0q0if&y0 'gall0umi0h 'lu0u0v0 ac:w, ? q0if&b0ab0m0½v0h q0if&-wu, h0ul q0if&0v0h q0if&M0 q0lv0mygy/ tJ 0 'lu0u0ac:w0h u0 q0if& p0w0q0if&u0w0mh v0w0f v0w0f0u all0mu0ulw, ? 0w0G0w0f0 0w0G0w0f0u all0mu0ulw, ? 'lu0q0if&y0 q0lv0m tv00x0if0½h0ygyw, / ul tJ 0 q0if&0t0all0mif u0 v0lu0q0ul&r, /

(1) u0 0x0p0w0x0u r0cb0mw0h q0if&u0 'lu0u00 kac:0n0

taw0laumi0faw00 aw00x0ly0 u0 0x0h0 c0r0f0maew0h (um, lu0k) u0 c0r0f0mu wr00? Or0f0m p0&ma0w0ul0 tm0½ly0 p0w0x0h0 ½0f0v0e0Or0f0maew0h (apw0lu0k) p0w0c0r0f0mu wr00-'0 c0r0f0m 2-r00 u0w0mh v0w0f0v0w0f0u Bu0u0ulw, ? 0w0G0w0f0u Bu0u0ulw, ? 'c0r0f0m 2-r00ul0 &atmi0w0h ael0Or0tm; ½0naell0w, ? tou0lu0w0mif p00ly0½naell0w, ? tv00w0f0&ly0 'c0r0f0maw0ul0 c0m;aell0u0w0h tc0v0 tv00y0if Or0f0ajrm0ub0ell0w, / 'gayr0h tJ M0 aym0½0 Or0f0ajrm0ub0e0mu c0r0f0m0lumi0f tm0½w0w0aw0G

ysup@qHyg;ofh; , if raewwrxllwv/zpLy@ tv@yif qif&J lu@ a&muwvMuygw, ? plaqmitxm;wh a1/2aipoom toHtaqmifpinfawG tallumif wrs@rs@tallumih rarsmiviLy/2kvw&uf ysup@qHyg;ofh; , if tv@cpjrwEtlwh t@bl t@fom; om;cpf orfcpUav;rs; aocqH uLu@ofh; , if raecom rxllomjzply@ tv@f qif&wvVw, ? 1/2aemufcifpaom p@v&am\*gvJ&wvVw, ? 1/2kvw&uVJ aoo@h;wvVw, ? 'gallumih tJLu@ c@fom p@v@cfomull Oly&Pmr' lu@V ac:w, ? tJD c@fomawG 1/2@ewHr@h aumifayr, M@ olw@ azmufyey@sup@ofh;whitcg r1/2@whitcgusawmh , BuHr&jzply@ qif&apwvVwh 'lu@V qHyg;w, / tJD qif&JtallumifullvLu@qMu&r, /

(2) uH @J p@v@xLu aumifpm; c@fomwh ocuH Oly&Pmr 'lu@&c:onf

jri@eus Mum;aeus aw@Bulaeus raumifrqH1/2H1/2tm1/2Dw@aw@Y aw@qH@p;ae&wh t@grh raumifwm qif&wvVJ r[ kw@b? aumifwm c@fomwvVH[ kw@b? raumif rqH 1/2H1/2taeyJ 1/2@ew, ? tJL@ raumifrqH 1/2H1/2 tv, i tvw@abmuH Oayum@a0' emac:w, ? tJD Oyu@u@wvVh obabmt& tm;jzih qif&w, M@VJ r@qE@b@? c@fomw, M@VJ r@qE@b@? 'gayrh tJD Oayum@u H@wn@ewmawmhVJ r[ kw@b? rH@wh@w@f tJD tv, ftv@w@ tajct@etw@f jzpaepcsif, if olqH @mtallumi@aw@jzih rjy@f iyji@ay;ae&w, ? iyji@ay;ae&awmh vmOe@v;wm qif&wmayqH 'gallumih raumifrqH tv, ftv@w@ c@p;rl Oayum@a0' emuH oc@j&' lu@V ac:w, ? aemuH@awmh a0' emrS tjc;wyg;aom avmuD 1/2y@emrVw&m;aw@u@VJ tHrjy@f iyji@ay;ae&aomallumih oc@j&' lu@VJ ac:&w, ? wnh@wn@atmif tHrjy@f iyji@ay;ae&ojzih vmOe@v; i yiyefapwh qif&M@qHyg;w, / tJD oc@j&' lu@tallumifullvLu@qMu&r, /

(3) raumifrqH tv, ftv@w@ c@p;rl Oayum@a0' emES @vmuD 1/2y@emrVw&m; taygifuH oc@j&' lu@&c:onf

oka0' emu@VJ wnh@wn@atmif tHrjy@w@lumi@up@u@y@f iyji@ay;ae@u@wmy? 'gallumih oka0' emVJ 'D oc@j&' lu@XJ ygOibiflygw, ? 'gayrh Oly&Pmr' lu@V objc;trn@ay;xm;ly@ jzpw@wh@w@f tJD oka0' emuH tJuxmq&mrsm;u 'bc@j&' lu@Xh@ xn@y@f rjy@l@wmygy? oltw@w@f iyji@ay;ae&v@ vmOe@v;ae@w tv@fxi1/2@;ae@aomallumih oc@j&' lu@XJ xn@b@f@y@VJ, biflygw, /

, @ajymwh 'lu@Hr@duH olr@v@x;m;&ef ta&Budygw, ? 'D lu@Hr@duH aumifaumif oabmayguif xm; , if 'lu@p@ntallumifulltvG lwue@oem;vnE@lygw, /

(4) em;u@ujcife ofh;emjcite acgifu@ujcife avatmifcite v@si@wyp@f E@ypu@f yavmifcife p@v@qH p@v@ysu@f yavmifcife p@v@r@p@jcite p@v@y@cite tp1/2@wh uH @J p@v@xLu t@&c@u@beaom qif&[ m c@p;ae&w@b@f@om xi1/2@;w, ? tjc; yk@w@w@f@h rxixi@;b@? ar;MunH@ tJD c@p;ae&w@blu ajymjyrS omv@f o@&w, ? tJL@ qif&[ m zh@uG @x;ov@yif jrky@G @ew@wh@w@f y#p@E@ lu@ac:w, ? rxixi@;wh qif&jzpw@wh@w@f tygu#' lu@VJ ac:w, /

(5) "m;ckw@bcjcite v@&@bcjcite aow@f@jcite pon@lumi@h jzpw@h temqif&Uawmh uG D@ujcife r1/2@J xi1/2@;ay;ae@wh@w@f ty#p@E@ lu@ac:w, ? ygu#' lu@VJ ac:w, /

(6) uH @qif&J p@v@qif&J@H jzpa@E@lwh 1/2y@emr@babmw&m; [ br@aw@[ m olyifu@ lu r@qif&J aomVJ qif&N tallumifOw@jzpa@omallumih y@d m, 'lu@&c:w, ? jzpa@y;vmrnh tust@tme@bif qif&ES@ qub@ MunH@f@f a@lumuz@ @umifw@qif&M@ qHyg;w, / Oyrmtm;jzih a1/2@em;u ajym@wh@w@f aemif@cgus@f@r@h@u p@u@y@f avsm@y;qy& tjy@p@&h@ trup@u@ tmrch@vur@sv@ x@h@v@w@v@yif a@lumup&m aumifw@h@qif&jygy/

(7) 'lu@' lu@q@wh uH @qif&J p@v@qif&J@Hw@h ey@d m, 'lu@&c:w, ? enfy@d m, f oG D@ujcife r1/2@J r@sqif&M@qHyg;w, /





### wb0vH qif&yH

tJuaemuf rvyEif ra%Eif rxH Eif rxEH ao;wh oli, b0rñ uH f[muH f riyjiEH M anmitjciif yjciif atjciif , mjcif emusijciifpaom tctuw/qif&awwL cpm;ae&vmawwL rsm;pñyif ½ygvif, V tJuaemuf Bu0vmwHtcg pm;Owbae&;twLuf ½haz&jciif olvyg;u Eypujciif a&m\*g uya&muif Eypujciif pon&Lumi jzpwH uH qif& pLwqif&awwL ra&wLufajymjyEH atmiif rsm;pñyif ½ygv, V tJD qif&awwG [ br0[ m b0topf jzpjciifalLumihawwL cpm;&wh qif&aww? tJD wb0vHEsh qH iwh qif& [ br0\ wn&m rvtalLumit&if jzpaomallumih b0topfzpcif ZmwL 'lu@qif&wL jrwpñb&m;u a[ mawmrygw, wH tJg aoaocmcm p0fpm;Lunh if wu, f[ kwLwmy? 'lu&mu&rñh tmrch pmcsyul vufsvxHrvwm allumup&maumifovH wu, luH allumup&maumifwmy? allumup&maumifvly 'lu@qif&wL qlygw, V 'De&rñ twLkyrsvp&muawmh b0wHf b0wHf awwL cpm;ae&wh uH qif& pLwqif& [ br0[ m b0topftopf pnyjzprwL? b0topf jzpcifuiif, ifawmh tJ qif&awwG tubuif, P 'galLumih b0topf jzpcifoabmrLuyif jrwpñb&m;u 'lu@qif&wL a[ mawmrywmyg/ tJD teubabmuH wLwL rsvxm;Lu&atmifaqmiyl rsm;uH vLubqLu&r, V

- (1) b0wHf b0? awwL? 'lu@qif& [ m/
- (2) ZmwL uifu? , if 'lu@vHO r%&m/
- (3) xH Lumi htp? jzpcif r0? 'lu@a [ m rlyg/

### (2) Z&m' lu@tjciif qif&

Z&m-tjciif qHwm qHljciif oñ;uñciif ta&weñciif cg;uñtjciif em;xñtjciif rsupñtjciif ponjzih xi ½ñ;awwae&wh wb0twG f%½ ½kyemrEimwH &ia, njciifoabmyg? 'gayrñ pñvemrE &ia, mlyH ubwmh xi ½ñ;rawwL b? tvebu&ilwHtcgrñ owarwWjciif oli, jyeñciif pon&vumom tethyg; ½bwL u o&w, P ½ky&ia, mlvmuawmh tveñyixi ½ñ;ygw, P 'gayrñ t%½ awmawmBu0vmwH tcgusS xi ½ñ;w, P y%½ ½G lvefuawmh t&iw, qHwm oñyxi ½ñ;cb? q, EpttwG fu%½yE q, Epaumf ½y [ m rwLb? ajymifvLmw, P Eñq, faumf oñq, faumf u ½yaww [ mvl a%½a%½uESH rwyl ajymifvL ajymifvLmw, P tJ wL a%½a%½uESH rwylajymifvLmw [ mvl t&iwLwL abmcsnyg/ 'gayrñ 'De&rñ awmh qHljciif ponjzih xi ½ñ;wh tjciifubm Z&mvH qlygw, V

tJD tjciif [ mvl ½kyemrEimwH XE P tqiqiñom jzpaomallumih obububawmh tctujciif qif&jciif r%½ygb? 'gayrñ tjciifalLumih uH ft\*ñBudi, aww tm;avsmoñ;w, P rsupñtew, f em;xñfw, f EñacjifESH vñwL [ mvl tm;enfoñ;w, P wuH Mvl tm;avsmoñ;w, P ½ky&tqiifvlysupñoñ;w, P y%½ lwtajctaevl ysubñ;w, P owOPawwL xñfoñ;w, P vi, bli, aww oulsm;tHud tzHud tzñ;Bud ponjzih r%½raojymqHjciif uL c&w, P v&mrOifwH tajctaeoL a&mu&w, P tJ wL tpp t&m&m c&w, GfwmawwG talLumifuylydawmh uH pLwqif&awwL cpm;&w, V tJD uH qif& pLwqif&wH wn&mtalLumit jzpaomallumih Z&mqwH tjciifoabmuH 'lu@allumup&maumif qif&wL jrwpñb&m;u a[ mawmrygw, V 'Z&m-tjciif qHwm ubwmh vaww allumuygw, V rt&atmiif tHwrf ½ñBudyplaelumwmy? 'gayrñ aemubqHusawmh qHljciif oñ;uñciif ponjzih r%½rvs tjciif oabmoH a&muL u&wmcsny/ 'galLumih 'Dtjciif uH allumup&maumifvL 'lu@qif&ñ&Lumi f uH clajymbH rlygb? 'gavmuleyl xi ½ñ; aeygLy/

(3) r&P'lu@aocif qif&

r&P-aocifqivm wcaomb0ü wcaomuallumih y#baErpí rjywjzphaeom touác: ZDwv/lyemrN jywpbö;wh oabmygy? tJguil&nlyðawmh (oaAA bm, Eð rplæm) Jlow@gtm;vkaocifrs allumuluon}}[ k a[ mxm;ygw, / Zmwv/iftallumif/2æom aocifç aomatmyli aocifç oltvkvl aocifç touwrf ulefi aocifç aumifruulefi aocifqivmawv/ 'D ZDwv /2yl emf jywplcif\ trnfrsm;csntfygy/ 'D aocifqivmvl ZDwv/lyemrN ysufcif wibabmröbm jzpi tctufwh qif&awmh r[ kwfygbl? 'gayrh ao, if vu/2 cEmuð ESfwug cpcibawg tact&awg aqfçðom;csifawg tohtaqmifypinfawg 'gawvull tulep&vwbö;&r, ? , ck rsufriðvmuull p&öbö;&r, qivmuð Buðawvlyðawmh ao&rövuð owðgwiðfyif tveðallumuluogw, ? aolyð, if b, Mb0 a&mu&rnlv/ qivmuð Buðawvlyðawmhvl allumuluogw, ? tJvðallumuluovl allumup&maumifwltwuf ('luð, a|e- allumufç babmllumih 'lu@rnw, qivm pum;ESfitn) r&P qivm aocifvull 'lu@aocif&vl jrwpöb&m; u a[ mawmfrlygw, /

t|uxmrñ jyxm;yluawmh raumifrl tublv ul 1/2öbrñ aocgeü olyxm;wh tublvulð , ifvull iypölu tm/2erwv/ jzpr&rnñ tyg, blv tm/2erwvrs;uð jri&wltwuf pvlqif&jzpr&w, ? aumifrlöbrñvl cpvlyk&vl Öwk ypinfwESh c&ç&awmrlñvull pöfpm;í pvlqif&jzpr&w, ? owðg tm;vhrñyif aocgeü a&m\*g a0'em tjyftxel Eypuðomallumih onfrceðlv muðatmif jyifxæom ul qif&jzprvmw, ? tJð ul qif& pvlqif&awç m aocifvullöbrñ jzpay:vmlluwmy? 'Dvl allumup&maumifwh ul qif& pvlqif&wvñ talumif jzpaomallumih r&P qivm aocifvull 'lu@aocif& vll a[ mawmfrlygw, f-w/

(4) aomu'lu@p&rfyaqçicif qif&

aomu-qivm aqfçðwvñ aoallu ysufçicif (ÖwAsoe) ponvull talumifuyí p&rfyaqçicif ygy? (1) ocð "m;jy oylefab; a&m\*gab; rðab; a&ab; avab; ponvullumih aqfçð Öwvñ aoallu ysufçicifvull ÖwAsoeac:w, ? (2) rifab; cðöab; rðab;ponvullumih pðyç;Opöwvñ ysufç qivmçicifvull abm\*Asoeac:w, ? (3) tou/2ñçicif usefrmjicifvull ysufpwwvñ a&m\*gqivpçuyf Eypufçicif ul a&m\*Asoeac:w, ? (4) ölyysufçicifvull övAsoeac:w, ? (5) t, h&f 1/2æ&mrS t, hñ;öll vlvöbñ; rjçifvull 'dAsoe ac:w, / txfçtm;jizðawmh vif, m; om;orð nðtçvull tprñr ponvullaoallu ysufç öñ;çicif pðyç;Opörs; tBuðtus, fysufçöñ;çicifvull talumifuylyð p&rfyaqçrl jzprvwwv, /

tJð p&rfyaqçicifvawmh w&m;uð ftm;jizh pvlqif& a'greö a0'emyif jzpaomallumih 'lu@ 'lu&:wh qif&tpplygy? aemuðlyðawmh p&rf yaqçicifallumih ESvhuðvl yavmlyð a&m\*gqivvl pçuyvwwv, ? rllumryif tñifçicifövl a&muöbñ;wwv, ? aocifövl a&muöbñ;wwv, ? 'Dvl tjcm; ul qif&awvñ talumifjzprvñ twvvl allumup&maumifw, ? 'galumih 'D aomuqivm p&rfyaqçrlvull 'lu@aocif&vl jrwpöb&m;u a[ mawmfrlygy/

'ðomuðawmh vlvif vlvifv allumuluogw, ? 'galumih aomuuiifa0; aeEð h&;qivm pmtlyf pmwefawðawmif a&;om;xlvðömluao;wmy/ 'gayrh aomuuiifa0;aeEð h&; tppluawmh owv|mf w&m;avmfvöf tpptr&çzpygw, ? owv|mev&m;uð tjynhtplusi h if öEwvtrwvðç; y#mpm&m ax&ðwvñ p&rfaðomu [ bröS vðvçvðjrmuf uif/2föbñ;awmhvmygy/ , çæetçvvl viðovll pðyç;Opöñ ysufçvll ponvullumih pvlðomua&muðelluwvbwç m befvöbñvñ ömoem&ðomawvñ vma&muðlyð owv|mev&m;uð tm;xkvlw, ? wælxuf wæðomuawg avsnvsmlyð aemuðqivusawmh aomuawg vðviföbñ;lygw, /

(5) y&0' 0' lu@ih&u;jcif qif&]

y&0' 0qivm aqf&ysupjicifponiul tallumifuyly0 ih&u; jrnfvrfwh tolvkygy? aoavaom0; ysup0avaom OpivwN \*Pul&azmfjly0awmhv] a, mif, rfajmqv, ? zsuq0vwb;&efwN tjyplul&azmfj ly0awmhv] a, mif, rfajmqv, ? w&m;u0 ftm;jzi h a, mif, rfajmqvwh tolvkemrfom jzpaomallumih qif&babmawmh r[ kvib? 'gayrh t]lv ih&u;jrnfvrf a, mif, rf ajmqvewh twuf ul fyiyefwh qif&ul c0m;&w, ? 'gallumih 'D y&0' 0qivh ih&u;jcifukv] jrwp0b&m;u 'lu@qif&v] a[ mawmryg w, / avmu taetm;jzi h ihe&wmraumif0vly] ojri&elluygw, ? t]D raumifwmut ygv0momjzi h 'lu@lac:wmy/

(6) 'lu@vhwul qif&]

ul &lu anmitjcif yjcif emusiful&jcif armyefjcif , m; , jcif tp%0om r0bmvh t0&cuwh qif&[ brul 'lu@lac:w, / 'D ul qif&] 'lu@uawmh 'lu@lac:wh qif&tppy? vlvif vlvif ow0gvif u t]g ul qif&v] o&elluygw, ? t]lv qif&ul tvef allumulygw, ? ac0 ouf luuf i&uf w&p0e&awawmhif %0u&urnif[ ef ypcwrnif[ elul jri&, if ul qif&jzpr0 allumuv] wfta%0if aji;luawmhvmy? 'gallumih ul qif&ul 'lu@nfvh&allumif c0ajymaep&mawmhif rvlygb? txf0obluawmh Asm"0emjicif0vmy t]D ul qif&xh0ygiw, / aemulyawmh ul qif&jzpf, if trsm;tm;jzi h p0vqif&v] jzpaomvmy? t]lv p0vqif&jzpyjicif\ tallumifjzpaomallumihv] 'lu@raumifvhw&m;- allumuf0 qif&v&m;v] q&jyefw, /

owly|me&nt& t]D ul qif&] 'lu@0' emul %0sv&e, i&awmh ul qif&h0m jzpv, ? aemuly0p0vqif&uawmh rjzpb? t]lv ul qif&b0jzply0 p0vqif& rjzpatmif %0sv&eawmut jrwp0b&m;u c0u&awmrygw, / ul qif&ul r%0rqi c] E h m] p0vqif&] xyly0 jzpvmutawmh ]jyXru p0i&ewh qtu] tjc;qtzih xlvqly0 x0&mr0 t]D xlvqvtuvl&ly0 tom;xh0 use&ewh twuf yXrq0allumihv] em0 'kv0 q0allumihv] emvsuf tem 2-r0ul c0m;&wme] wlv, }v] jrwp0b&m;u ul %0lv&awmrygw, / t]g txf0owlyp&m tcsulv0lygy/

(7) a' gre0 qlvh p0vqif&]

p0v&0romjcif p0vlyjcif p0vhpjcif Orfentjcif allumujcif tp%0v] p0vqif&[ brul a' gre0 ac:w, / 'D p0vqif&] a' gre0 v] 'lu@lac:wh qif&] tppygy? vlvif vlvif ow0gvif u '0' gre0 ul qif&v] o&elluygw, ? tvef&allumulygw, ? 'gallumih '0' gre0 ul 'lu@nfvh tallumif c0ajymaep&m rvlygb? 'D a' gre0 -upvulv] yiyefapwvw, ? ul luv] Elyp0vww, ? p0v&0romr] tm;bu0, if rty&E h rpm;E h jzply0 a&m\*gq0 wr0r0ulv] p0uyapwvw, ? aov] a0apwvw, ? tve&allumup&m aumifwh qif&jygy/ 'D p0vqif&uawmh tem\*grf &[ E h rsm;r0 r%0b? tallumifay:vmvhtcg E h eif&atmif %0sv&E h, if owly|me&nt& %0sv&eawh yk%0rsm;r0v] uifaysuf wvlygw, ? v00 raysu&awmhifSou0mc0&awmh trsm;bu0 &E h lygw, /

(8) Oyg, mo' lu@jyifp0 ylyefjcif qif&]

Oyg, mo qivm 0w&oe poniv&E h awbu&aom0r0 tveftrif p0vqif&jcifallumih jzpaom a' goygy? 'D Oyg, mo-u jzpr&jzpa&vjcifv] tzezejyely0 p0vulv] yavmi&pw, ? ul luv] yiyefapw, ? t]lv yavmiyiyefaply0awmh tveftrif ul p0vqif&jcifukv] jzpa0vww, ? 'gallumih 'Dyg, moqivh p0vN jyifp0ylyefciful 'lu@qif&v] jrwp0b&m;u a[ mawmrygw, / }jyifp0ylyefcif ulv] trsm;u allumup&mqiif&taeely] todr&svlyxm;lygw, ? 'Dyg, mo jzpr0ul tvefyi&allumuly gw, /



(12) Oyg' geuEmi g;yg; qif&

Zmwd lu@rS E p@vmb' lu@xd qif& 11-yg; [ m Oyg' geuEmi g;yg; ½&evM Oyg' geuEm i g;yg; ul r@yjp&wmaW? ' gallumi h tu0f;tm;ji qif& if' lu@pim [ m Oyg' geuEm i g;yg; yifjzpygv, /

Oyg' geuEm q@vmb p&rvfwwvwh Oyg' geuEm tm½zjzplwh ½yemrftzll tpk&awWgy? Oyg' geuEm tm½zjzplwh Oyg' geuEm p&rvfEli wh ½yemrftzll tpk&awWgy? tJ gawlu (1) ½yOyg' geuEm? (2) a0'emOyg' geuEm? (3) onmOyg' geuEm? (4) ocj&Oyg' geuEm (5) OhmPOyg' geuEm-q@vmb' EEmi g;yg; ygy/ ow0g awE m 'D Oyg' geuEm i g;yg; ul t x n i u l l i g y l a e l u & w , ? ½yftaygif t p j z p l w h ½y l u l l B u d u l l i g y l i g u l l j y l r d w , f p o n j z i h p & r f a e l l u w , ? ' g a l l u m i ½y f t a y g i f t p k ½y l u l l B u d u l l O y g ' g e u E m v l a c : & w , /

to d p w a p w o d u f e m r f w & m ; a w l u l l i g y l i g p o l v y l i g u B u l l w m y l ' p w l [ m t l r w n h e w , f p o n j z i h p & r f a e l l u w , ? ' g a l l u m i h p w a p w o d u f e m r f w & m ; a w l u l l O y g ' g e u E m v l a c : & w , / ' g u ½y e m r f c E m a w l u l l t a y g i f v l u f t m ; j z i h p & r f y l l /

jri fqlu Oyg' geuEmi g;yg;

tao; p w f t m ; j z i h c f c m ; a j m & , i f j r i f w l l f j r i f w l l f v l ' D O y g ' g e u E m i g ; y g ; x i ½ s i ; a e w , ? x l t w l M u m ; w l l f e l w l l f p m ; o d w l l f x o d w l l f B u b w l l f v l ' D O y g ' g e u E m i g ; y g ; x i ½ s i ; a e w , / b , M l v b q l i f j r i f w l l t c g r h M u n f i w l r s u p d l x i ½ s i ; w , ? j r i & w l l t q i f v l x i ½ s i ; w , ? j r i b o l w m v l x i ½ s i ; w , ? t J D j r i b o l x h s j r i f m a u m i f w m r a u m i f w m v l y g O i f w , ? j r i & w l l t m ½ l u l l r s v o m ; w m v l y g O i f w , ? j r i b o l u p l y d a t m i f a l l u m i M u p l u l w m E S v h o f f w m v l y g O i f w , ? j r i b o l o b a b m v l y g O i f w , /

Oyg' emr½Eli wh bawf&? ½aomv l t j z p t y s u f t e p o ' l u @ t e w i d a b m u l r o d o ; w l b a w f & t J D j r i b o l u l l x i ½ s i ; w h r s u p d t q i f p o n i w l u l l i g i g o p m p o n f t a e j z i h p & r f w , ? p & r f y l u a w m h r s u p d M u n f i w m i g y t i g r s u p d t t l r w n ½ h e w , f p o n j z i h r s u p d z y l u l l p & r f w , ? u l l f v u p o n i u l l j r i f w l l t c g i g u l l l u l l i g r i w , f i g v u y l t l r w n ½ h e w , p o n j z i h p & r f w , ? o l w y g ; u l l j r i f w l l t c g v l t o u l s h e w h y k l l o w 0 g t a e t l r w n ½ h e w l t a e p o n j z i h p & r f w , ? t J D l l p & r f E l i w l l t w l u f r s u p d z y E S f i t q i f ½y l u l l ½y O y g ' g e u E m a c : w , /

j r i f m a u m i f w m r a u m i f w m q l m r h r a u m i f w a u m i f t v , f t v w l O a y u f a 0 ' e m v l ½ l w , ? ' g a y r h p u m ; v l r ½ s h a t m i f m a u m i f w m e l r a u m i f w m ' D 2 - r s t u o m a z m j y x m ; y g w , ? r a u m i f w a u m i f c p m ; r i u b w m h u b l v t u s t e l q l l f w m u l a u m i f w m x l x n h & r , ? t u b l v t u s t e l q l l f w m u l r a u m i f w m x l x n h & r , ? t J D j r i f m a u m i f w m r a u m i f w m u l i g v l l p & r f w , ? i g \ c p m ; r l m v l p & r f w , ? t l r w n ½ h e w , M l v l p & r f w , ? i g a u m i f w , f i g q i f & w , M l v l p & r f w , ? t J D l l p & r f E l i w l l t w l u f j r i f m a u m i f r a u m i f c p m ; r a 0 ' e m u l l a 0 ' e m O y g ' g e u E m a c : w , /

j r i & w l l t q i f r s v o m ; w m u l l i g r s v i r d w , f i g u r a n l o t p o n j z i h p & r f w , ? t J D l l p & r f E l i w l l t w l u f j r i f w m r s v o m ; w l o n m u l l o n m O y g ' g e u E m a c : w , /

j r i a t m i f m a l l u m i M u p l u r i q l w m a p w e m y l u r f \* e f a 0 g [ m & u a w m h a p l a q m l w , f E l l a q m l w , f w l u l w e f w , M l q l l g w , ? a l l u m i M u i y w l l t a e e y l x i ½ s i ; y g w , / E S v h o f r i q l w m u a w m h r e o l u m & y l ' j y i z o p o n i v l ½ y g a o ; w , ? ' g a y r h t x l x i ½ s i ; w l a p w e m e l r e o l u m & u l b m x l w l l y d a j m & y g w , / t J D a l l u m i M u p l u r i E S v h o f r a w l u l l i g y t t l r w n ½ h e w , f p o n j z i h p & r f w , ? t J D l l p & r f E l i w l l t w l u f j r i a t m i f a l l u m i M u p l u l w m E S v h o f f w m u l l o c j & O y g ' g e u E m a c : w , / o c j & q l w m i y j i f a y ; w l o a b m y l j r i & m r b a w m h j r i f u p l y d a t m i f i y v l y a y ; w l o a b m a y g l

j r i b o l o b a b m q l w m p w l O h m P y l t J D p w O h m P l u l l i g r i w , f i g o d w , f j r i f w w l l g u t l r ½ h e w , f p o n j z i h p & r f w , ? t J D l l p & r f E l i w l l t w l u f j r i b o l p w l O h m P l u l l O h m P O y g ' g e u E m a c : w , / t J D O y g ' g e u E m i g ; y g ; u l l r s v r a t m i f v l u l q l u & r , /











BubirN tm%Luawmh %yV%W, ? emrv% %W, ? ynwV%W, / t'gawCukV p&rvfwmy/ 'gallumi h %yftm%Luawmh %yOyg'geuEmv% ac:w, ? emrftm%Luawmh emrDyg'geuEm av;yg;xj xnb0f , &w, / ynwLuawmh tJD ynw^wnr&m %yemr% if tJD %yemrESiq% w% Oyg'geuEmxj xnh %ygy? b, m%q% if (, r%e vbwvrd' lu% q%v% pum;&y% tv%v%u%r%j%icif%on%y%im%if 'lu%qif&y? 'gayr% r%j%icif%q%v%u %yemrv&m;u% f r%b? ynwv%zphaw, ? 'gallumi h tJD pum;&y% t%z%ft |uxmr% r&E%l%v%v%si%w% wP%u% 'lu%v% z%v%t%allumi%rv%#Lumr% jyq%k%w, ? t'gv%y% r%v% , &r, /

BubcLui xi%h;w% Oyg'geuEm ig;yg;u%l azmfywm jynp%b%;y% tuOf%cyf r%v%&m;atmif v%u%q%u%&r, /

- (1) Bubq:Pü BubirN wn&m%y%u %yOyg'geuEm/
- (2) BuN%uami%fw raumi%fwmu a0'em Oyg'geuEm/
- (3) Bu%v%h tm%Lu%r%svom;wmu onm Oyg'geuEm/
- (4) Bubir% ajymr%jyr%t%atmi%f%allumi%lup%l%v% ES%v%o%f%wmu oc%j% Oyg'geuEm/
- (5) Bub%h%o% oabmu O%hmP% Oyg'geuEm/

Bubir%q%v%h 'p%v%u% p0f%pm;Bu%b%r%l%u% jzpay:vmv%l% jzpay:vmv%l% %y%y% tr&ftw%l% ob&m tv&fta&Bu%dygw, ? r%E%l% tr&ftw%l% rod i%awmh tJD Bubir%u% ig ig0p% n%w, f cr%omw, f aumi%fw, f pon%zi%h p&rv%w% Oyg'gef jzpv%r%, ? , cv%tr%sm;p%r% 'p&rv%r%aw% r%j%w%v%v%y%if jzpaell%wmy? p&rv%r% Oyg'gef jzpv%w%h (Oyg'geyp% mba0g)q%v%h%y%#p%ir%y%t% 'f a' oemawmES%ft%nd% b0top% jzpv%lumi% u%aw%jzpv%z%y% b0top%aw%jzpv%z%b%;r, ? jzpv%&m% b0w%l%r% t% em% a0&r, ? aomu y%&' 0 'lu%'a'gre0 Oyg, moq%v%qif&aw%u%l%aw%Bu%l%b%; o%h;u%&r, /

Bubir%jzpv%l% jzpv%l% %r%sv%y% tep% 'lu%'tewa% tae%zi%h tr&ftw%l% ob%b%; i%awmh tJD Bubir%ES%py%y% p&rv%r% Oyg'gef rjzpv%l%? Oyg'gef rjzpv%w%ur%b0 rjzpv%l%? ur%b0 rjzpv%w%h b0op% rjzpv%b%? b0op% rjzpv%w%h t%icif% em%j%icif% a0j%icif% p%&tr%ya%q%j%icif% tp%h%om qif&aw% tuk%u%if%N%r%f% o%h;w, ? tJD%l% qif&aw% u%if%N%r%f%o%h;w%[ m %b%&w% Bubir% wck wcES%py%y% w' \*ftm;zi%h u%if%N%r%f% y%gy/ tJD%l% %b%v%l% %b%v%l% w' \*ftm;zi%h r%f%ly%awmh t&d r'f% jzpay:vmv%l% cgr% tjr%py%w% t%u%ir%h N%r%f%o%h;r, / 'gallumi h azmi%fw, f ye%w, f x%l%w, f x%w, f pon%zi%h %r%sv%e, if p%v%u% Bu%b%r%l% jzpay:vm, if tJD p%v%u%Bu%b%r%l%u% p%v%u%w, f p0f%pm;w, f Bu%b%r%w, f pon%zi%h %r%sv%&wmy/

, clajymv%cl%w%[ m jri%cl%u% Lum;cl%u% et%l%u% pm;oc%l%u% x%b%cl%u% BubcLui%q%v%h cP 6-yg;r% xi%h; w%aw%[ m Oyg'geuEmig;yg;r%om jzpv%lumi% ay:v%xi%h;atmif tao;p%v%t%m;zi%h o%y%f%y%cl%wmy/ r%r%r%v%E%l%w% yu%w%v%aw%r% jri%w%t%cg% jri%b%w% u% l%bu%l%v%l% taumi%Bu%t%ae%l% xi%h;aw, ? tjr%ic%h t%j%il%bu%l%v%l% r%ef%r% a, mu%h; taumi%t%xn% O%w%Bu%v%aw%t%ae%l% xi%h;aw, ? Lum;cl%u%pon%r%sv%l% 'D en%t%w%l%y% tr&luawmh tJD%l%taumi%t%xn%' y%aw%q%v%w% %v%w% r% kv%b%? Oyg'geuEm ig;yg;r% %v%wmy? tJD jri%cl%u% Lum;cl%u% paom cP 6-yg;r% tv%v%v%l% r%b%? 'D cP 6-yg;r%om xi%h;ay:aell%w, ? xi%h; ay:vmor%aw%[ mv%l% Oyg'geuEm ig;yg;r%y% /

### Oyg'geuEmaw%h%ev%l%qif&&onf

b0top%jzpv%v%l% qif&j%icif% t%icif% a0j%icif% p%&tr% ya%q%j%icif% tp%h%om allumup%&m% qif&aw%[ m 'Dyg'geuEmaw%h%ev%l% jzpv%h% qif&aw%? 'D Oyg'geuEmaw%h%ev%l% umv%y%w%v%l% jzpv%icif% t%icif% a0j%icif% tp%h%v%l% allumup%&m% qif&aw%[ m %h%er%y%? 'gallumi h 'D Oyg'geuEmaw%[ mv%l% allumup%&maumi%fw%h% qif&aw%y% tw%t%y%ajym%, if %y%h%ev%l% %y%u%l%y% u% l%qif& p%v%l%qif&aw% jzpv%w, ? o%v%w%v%h% emr%h%ev%l% emr%u%l%r%y% u% l%qif& p%v%l%qif&aw% jzpv%w, ? 'gallumi h Oyg'geuEmac:w% %y%emrv%&m;av%[ m allumup%&maumi%fw%h% qif&aw%sn%y% /

went;tm;jizih u0 fXl p0vXr0i r0b0m0v0h u0 lqif&l p0v0qif&0q0v0h 'lu0' emaw0 m 'lu0' u0q0v0h qif&Jtppf jzplv0t0w0u0f allUmup&ma0v0y0? trsm;uvl allUm0u0y0gw, ? 'gallumi0h 'lu0' emq0v0h Oyg'geu0Em [ m qif&Jtppftr0f 'lu0p0ny0/

u0 fXl p0v0Xr0i aumi0f0v0h u0 bsr0fom p0v0c0r0fomq0v0h o0ca0' emaw0u0avm0h o0v0h jzpa0ew0f 1/20ew0f0rsm u0 b&m p0v0y0g c0r0fom0y00 aumi0faeayr0h o0v0r01/20v0h t0c0u0s0awm0h raeom rX0l0b0m0jzpl0y0 qif&0p0w0w0v0h Oy0&Pmr'lu0q0v0h azmu0f0y0e0j0y0m0i0f0v0l qif&jzplv0t0w0u0f allUmup&my0y0? 'gallumi0h o0ca0' emq0v0h Oyg'geu0Em [ mv0l t&d mw0N tjrif0tm;jizih v0y0v0h t0qif0u0y0y0y0 1/20o0y0p0w0w0v0h b0v0r ub0y0y0f allUmup&maumi0f0v0h qif&Jtppftr0f 'lu0p0ny0y0/ went;tm;jizih tJ0D c0r0fom0c [ m r0v0h0t0w0u0f w0n0r0l w0n0bea0tm0i0f 1/20J 1/20bea0tm0i0f t0r0h0j0y0w0f allumi0u0p0l0y0y00 i0y0y0i0ay;ae&w, ? tJ0v0h r0y0w0v0y0y0i0ay;ae& aomallumi0h0v0l allUmup&maumi0f0v0h qif&Jtppftr0f 'lu0p0ny0y0/

u0e0v0h Oayu00a0' em0f onm oc0j& O0h0m0P0f 1/20y0q0v0h Oyg'geu0Emaw0 [ m cP0r0pl jzpl0y0u0b0e0v0l r0v0h0t0w0u0f0v0l t&d mw0N tjrif0zih allUmup&maumi0f0v0h, ? b, f0c00f0r0q0l aoE0h0v0h0t0w0u0f h0y0v0l0q0b0l jzpa0ew0h w0l0u0f0r0b0u0X0l O0i0b0e0r0h allUmup&maumi0f0v0y0y0f tJ0D r0v0h0 Oyg'geu0Emaw0u0l tX0n0u0l0 f v0y0ae&w0m0v0l allUmup&maumi0f0v0h, ? aem0u0y0b0awm0h r0v0h0t0w0u0f w0n0r0l w0n0bea0tm0i0f allumi0u0p0l0y0y00 r0y0w0v0y0y0i0ay;ae&w, ? tJ0v0h i0y0y0i0ay;ae&w0h oc0j&'lu0jzplv0t0w0u0f0v0l allUmup&maumi0f0v0h, ? 'gallumi0h t&d mw0N tjrif0zih oc 'lu0' emw0r0S wy0g;aom Oyg'geu0Emaw0 [ mv0l allUmup&maumi0f0v0h qif&J tppftr0f 'lu0p0nc0n0fy0y0/

tJ0v0h Oyg'geu0Em0i0g;y0g;v0h t&d mw0N tjrif0zih allUmup&maumi0f0v0h qif&J tppftr0f0c0n0f jzpa0emallumi0h jr0w0p0b0m;u 00b0c0aw0e-tu0S0f;tm;jizih0q0v0h0? y000i0g;y0g;u0e0aom? Oyg'geu0Em-ig ig0Dp0n0 tae; ep00 oc tw0t0ae0zih p0v0r0f0E0h0aom 1/20y0emr0b0ab0m0w&m;w0b0n? 'lu00-allum0uz0; f0qif&Jw0b0m0w0n0f}} v0h 'lu0p0n001/20y0u0l0e0f0k0c0y0y00 a [ m0lUm;avm0r0y0gw, /

Oyg'geES hOyg'geu0Em

, ck Oyg'geES hOyg'geu0Emu0l0c0j0m;0y00 ajym0D0r, / Oyg'ge0q0v0m p0v0r0f0y0? tJ0D p0v0r0f0r0u umr0y0'gef 'd0ky0'gef o0v0A0v0y0'gef tw0D0g'ly0'gef0v0h 4-y0;1/20v0, / v0l0c0i E0p0b0u0b0m, m0y00 p0v0r0f0w0m0u0l umr0y0'gef ac:w, ? wP0p0y0y0/ tw0aumi0f0i gaumi0fae0zih p0v0r0f0w0m0u0l tw0D0g'ly0'gef ac:w, ? tw0d0d0 ou0m, 'd0d0 q0v0m0e0f0t& tw0v0y0y0/ op0n0av;y0g;u0l o0t0m0i0f0u0s0i0v0m0v0r [ kv0? r\*1/20y0y0;u0l jzpl0y0;ap0w0m0v0r [ kv0y0y0l w0p0v0v0c0aom tav0t0u0s0i0r0q0zih o0b0m0qif&0r0S v0v0v0, ? r0t0h rem rao t0r0v0r0f c0r0fom0b0;w, 0v0h , 00un0p0v0r0f0w0m0u0l o0v0A0v0y0'ge0ac:w, ? t0u0s0i0v0r0f0r0h;u0l t0u0s0i0v0r0f0r0f0v0h , 00un0p0v0r0f0w0h r0p0n' d0d0 wr0y0y0/ u0E0S0i0u0r0 t0u0S0 r01/20 wr0v0e0l0b00 r01/20 b0m;0 [ E0h r01/20v0h , l0q0p0v0r0f0w0m0u0l 'd0ky0'gef ac:w, ? tw0d0d0 o0v0A0v0y0&m0r0m0' d0v0r0S wy0g;aom r0p0n' d0d0 br0u0l0v0l 'd0ky0'gef ac:w, / tJ0D Oyg'ge0av;y0g X0r0h umr0y0'geu0 E0p0b0u0b0m, m0v0h wP0p0y0? u0e0v0h Oyg'ge0b0y0g;u tX0i0v0r0h;w0h t, r0h0; 'd0c0n0fy0/ 'gallumi0h 00x0i0v0b0m, m? p0v0r0f0w0m? 2-jzm Oyg'ge}}v0h aq0m0i0y0k0 p0d0x0m;w, ? tJ0g0u0l0q0u0&r, /

(1) xiv0b0m, m? p0v0r0f0w0m? 2-jzm Oyg'gef

tX0i0v0r0h;0y00 p0v0r0f0w0h 'd0p0b0u0wr0S? om, mE0p0b0u0f w0y0r0u0t0y00 p0v0r0f0w0h wP0p0y0 wr0S? '0v0h 2-r0S0 1/20v0, 0v0h q0v0y0gw, / tJ0D Oyg'gef 2-r0S0jizih p0v0r0f0E0h0v0h 1/20y0f0z0t0 pk emr0f0z0t0 plaw0u0l Oyg'geu0Em0ac:w0m0y0? tJ0g0u0l0v0l0i0g0c0 ig0Dp0n0? p0E0h0v0m? Oyg'geu0E}}v0h aq0m0i0y0k0 p0d0x0m;w, ? tJ0g0u0l0v0l0q0u0&r, /

(2) ig0c0 ig0Dp0n0? p0E0h0v0m? Oyg'geu0E/

ig0v0h p0v0r0f0w0m0 tw0d0d0p0y0? tw0d0d0p0b0 jzpl0i0u0e0v0h 'd0d0t0p0b0 2-y0g;v0l jzpl0E0h0awm0v0m0y0y0/ om, m0w0y0r0u0t0y00 p0v0r0f, if u0l0 0Dp0n0 r [ kv0a0;ayr0h u0l0 f0y0l0Dp0n0v0y0y0f o0r0f0y0l0y0y00 p0v0r0f0w, ? 'gallumi0h y0g0v00awm0r0sm;r0h tJ0D wP0p0 jzpl0y0u0l0l0}}{w0h r0? p [ mu0 ig0Dp0n0}}v0h om, m0r0f0y0l0y0y00 jzpl0y0u0l0j0x0m;y0gw, ? '00q0m0i0y0k0 r0h0v0l tJ0D y0g0v00e0n0f0t& ig0Dp0n0tae0zih0om, m0r0f0y0l0y0y00 p0v0r0f0y0l0y0y00 j0x0m;y0gw, ? tJ0v0h tw0aumi0f

igaumiftae! tjirif; t, rfi;lydawmh jzpa? igDpntae! om, modfyLulydawmh jzpa p&vrfE! faumifw  
1/2yemrtz!pk w&m;awwL Oyg'geuEm ac:w, f-vll qMlygw, V tJlM wPbe! 'd&lp&vrfE! faumifw  
emrfw&m; tz!tpawLuwmh 1/21/2cEmvbm q&w, ? Oyg'geuEmvawmh rq&bi? tJD 1/21/2cEmawL  
b, Ml maw&Vl q! if r\*av;yg;Zlav;yg;xrfi ygOiw a0'em onm oc& OthmPqLw w&m;aw&gy?  
tJD avmukw&m a0'em onmoc&OthmPwLuwmh a0'emuEm? onmuEm? oc&uEm? OthmPuEm-vll  
om q&w, V , ck 'rfiOyg'gefzi p&vrfE! faumifw Oyg'geuEmqLvmawL b maw&vq! if a1/2em;u  
tBurBurf ajymcl! jzpw! avmu&yl a0'em onm oc& OthmPqLw 1/2yemrtz!pk w&m;aw&gy? tJgul  
1/2y! a0c onm? oc&m? Othm pig;we!vll o1/2yfy aqmiyl f wclv! p&cm;w, ? tJgul qLU&r, V

(3) 1/2y! a0c onm? oc&m? Othm pig;we!

tJD ig;yg;uawmh a1/2em;u tBurBurf txyfyajymcl&vqLw 1/2 faeavmuyl! tJD avmuD  
1/2yemrf Oyg'geuEm ig;yg;qLvmu pmer&w! yk&vrfi q! if jriwll fLum;wll f eLwll f pm;owll f xbwll f  
Bubwll f 'g& 6-yg;u xi1/2ri;ay:awh 1/2y!w&m;aw&v umrmOp& pwl apwoLufaw&gy? pme&w  
yk&vrfi dawmh raem' g&r fi xi!ay:w! pmeqLw 1/2ygOp& t1/2ygOp& w&m;aw&v! ygOiw, V tJD Oyg'geuEm  
ig;yg;w&m;awL m Oyo em1/2tyvll u&pm w&m;aw&vrfy! aemuyl fuawmh jrwp&B&m;u y&an, s  
Oyo emOPf r\*OPw! zih yll fcm; ody&om w&m;jzpaLumif a[ mLum;awmlygw, V wwd yll orf d d  
r\*1/2tzi h (Efi 176)rfiwlefu 'lu@OPf' lu&pmu toOPiul orf d r\*1/2 ac:qLtyaLumifxwfydw, ?  
tJg[ m 'Oyg'geuEm ig;yg;qLw 'lu&pmu 1/2rsvlyd owlOPiul ajymwmygy!

'gallumih jriwll f Lum;wll f eLwll f pm;owll f xbwll f Bubwll f 'g& 6-yg;u xi1/2ri;ay:vmorD  
(rsupe!t qif em;e!to!h tp1/2&om) 1/2yOyg'geuEmaw& (jriort; Lum;ort; tp1/2&om) emrOyg'geuEmawL  
1/2rsvlydawmh tjzptysuf tepo 'lu@ tewabmrsm;ul tr&twll f o&omt; zih Oyg'geuEmig;yg;  
1/2yemrfw&m;awwL 'lu&pm-qif&tpptr&w&m;aw&vll ul yll OPzih o&r, f qLvmuL! N!rpb  
rsvx&m;LU&r, V , ck 'bmoem&vromr fi owl mefnt& ay:vmorL 1/2rsvlydawmh , ck ajymclwll f  
reluepo odelluwlyk&vaw&v dawmh t!rweOrfomp& aumifygw, ? (okaw&e yOyg'geuEm 'lu&v  
jrwp&B&m; a[ mLum;xm;wll f igwL&ygayw, Ml qijciy! OrfajrmuLublygy! OrfajrmuLublygy!  
toOPf jynpb&xul jynpb&tmi f wLwul y! tm;xwv&B;Lublygy! , ck 'lu&pm o1/2y! 12-yg;  
aqmiyl lull qLU&r, V

- (1) jzpf t!aoa&? p!&rfaq? i!u; ul emusiV
- (2) ESv!rom? p!vfy!tp! y!vm qif&yiV

qLwmuawmh (1) b0topjzpcifv! 'lu@qif&y! (2) t!cifv! 'lu@qif&y! (3) aojcifv!  
'lu@qif&y! (4) p!&rf yaqjicifv! 'lu@qif&y! (5) i!u;jicifv! 'lu@qif&y! (6) ul !xlu emusi  
tcluwll ul qif&v! 'lu@qif&y! (7) ESv!romrqLw p!vqif&v! 'lu@qif&y! (8) p!v&xrfi  
rcl&rcbm jy!fpo y!efcifqLvmv! 'lu@qif&y! qLwlygw, V aemu! wyl lull qLU&r, V

(3) relwme! w! cplvm ul qif& tr&yiV

- (9) relw!baw& relp&maumifw oc&tedm!w&v! awlq& y!w&e&wv! 'lu@qif&tr&yiV
- (10) cplw!baw& cplciE!pouftyvll oc& E|n!w&v!s!uf aous ul&B;jicifv! 'lu@qif&tr&yiV  
qLwlygw, V aemu! Epyl lull qLU&r, V

- (4) r&wm vll 'lu@q! wllajym&v!V
- (5) p&vrfE! &m? ig;cE!f? opm 'lu9iV

(11) r\*1/2y!yg; w&m;u!wv mh rusi b! ryg;rm;y! rth rem raoy! qif&cy!ort; uifN rtfly! ae&b!  
v!m;awmi!vae, if tJ!awmi!vcsuftwll r&E!b!? tJD r&E!vmu! awmi!vrl m tv!rjynb!zih  
qif&1/2y! 'gallumih 'lu@qif&y! avmu bur&E!v maw& awmi!vwmv! 'lu@qif&y! 'D r&E!vmu!

vtsi awmi lwrtxd qif&J tus, f 11-yg;uH twtsh ajym&r, bVOf (12) ig igDpm taezi p&vrfEh wH  
cEmig;yg; [ m 'u@pm\ o%yazmfywm jynpHvmufyglyD tceVl awmawmUmoh;yglyD 'Uael' 'DvG'yl  
&ylyD w&m;orfMupV

p"r@Umw&m;awmBu@uH %hoph em, lsvom;Lu&aom "r@0eubMuH apwemwH\ tpf  
tmElabmUmih , ck w&m;emy&bwftaygif oawmaumiwbnf yHfjcm;í obih okUaom Oyg'g  
euEmig;yg; 'u@pm w&m;wUuH %rsvvsuf odomtm;jzih rZiry#y'gac: r\*%H/Spfy; jrww&m;wUuH  
yg;rsn;apluí qif&tybHf N'rf&mjzpaom eAhecsrfo mw&m;awmjrwuH rHwH tvHtyaom r\*ÓP  
zHÓPjzihvsi jreph qUa&mufi rsubarbuHyEh Muygap/

om"K....? om"K....? om"K..../

"r@Umw&m;awmBu@ pwwyH fHyDyD

# "r@pLumw&m;awmBUD

## y0rylf

(1324-cEpf olwif uRwf vuG hæl zGjy a[ mLum;onf)

w&m; tEbaE

olwif uRwf vqwf (8) & u hæl pwkwyllf a[ mpOlu opinav;yg; xts 'lu@pin\ o%kyul zGjy a[ mLum;chyd 'luæhwmh ork, opin\ o%kyul zGjya[ mLum;&r, / , ck opinav;yg; acgif; pOlu pllyd qLU&r, /

- (1) 'lu@pin-qif&j tppftræw&m;?
- (2) ork, opin-qif&jzpbLumif tppftræw&m;?
- (3) ed&m"opin-qif&jl if&m tppftræw&m;?
- (4) r\*@pin-qif&jl if&m a&muabLumif tusi hvrfaumif tppftræw&m;?

pwkwyllfwlef u ajmclvhtwllf jrwpb&m;u rZlry#y' gac:wh r\*%l/2p;g; tusi jzih uli fawmvlif xlxGfNyð olvclvh 'lu@pin\ o%kyul azmfawmrllybawmh ork, opin\ o%kyul' Bll azmfawmrllygw, /

ork, opin

E'H acg ye bLU@ 'lu@orka, m t&d opin, m, H wPn aygaembOlum<sup>2</sup> eEBm\*o[ \*wm wmwvwmvbmbeE@ ao, xdl umrwPn bOwPn ObOwPn/

bLU@-&[ efwll E'H acg ye- pqlwvhom w&m;onlum;? 'lu@orka, m- qif&jzpyg;allumif jzpbom? t&d opit&d opinaywnf? Og-t&d mwll odtyaom træw&m;aywnf? , m t, H wPn-tLuiq mavmirwPnion? aygaembOlum-wzelbOoplu jzpbawwv? eEBm\*o[ \*wm-Epbouivypb jcifEsfwug jzpn? Og-Epbouivypb oabmjzpn? wmwvwmvbmbeE@ xlx&mu&mbO &mtm/lu Epbouaymarlvh %N? ao, xdl xlvPnum; tb, enf[ l? umrwPn-vltsip&m umr\*Plu jzpbom qmavmirwPnu wyg;? bOwPn-tlr%beonf[ k xifvsuf qmavmirwPnu wyg;? ObOwPn-aolyðvOfr%awmf[ k xifvsuf qmavmirwPnu wyg;? E' H pwPnolyg; onf qif&jzpbLumif ork, opinaywnf/

qif&jzpbLumif 'lu@ork, t&d opinqlvwm azmfyllyd jzplvh bOtopjzpciftpc; Oyg'geu@in tqllvvh qif&jtppawll jzpbawwv yg;apwwvvh w&m;y? qif&uifcsif, if tJD qif&jtppjzpbLumif w&m; ob&mu ta&Budygw, ? a&m\*gaymu&pcsf, if a&m\*jzpbLumif ullyd y, lzu&wm vlygy/ tJD obll ta&Budyw qif&yg;allumif ork, opinul/ jrwpb&m;u olybawmh y, %SfNyðvll qllygw, / tJD ork, opinu bmvqll if wPnygy? wPnqlvwm qmwvabmy? xrifqmwv a&qmwvvl olu tm%wGqmwvabmygy/

tJD tm%qmwv wPnu aygaembOlum-wzel bOoplu jzpbawwv, lwl tJD wPn rui fao; orl umvywvvl bOtopftopawG xylumxylum jzpzpæ&r, ? tJD bOtopjzpbawwv aemuif ajm&r, / aemuilybawmh 'd wPnu eEBm\*o[ \*wm-Epbouf Epboutlyd wypbawwv, lwl aumifw, f xi&wv tm%wGqmwvvl olu Epbouf, ? Epboutlybawmh qvll qh&wll[ m x&mx&mrn pblusebeovll





tJm b&irifjrwu tv&csjrwEhaewh Oy&tr&K; [ m tv&vSywifw, Ny0 t1/2 aumifaewlef  
rfiyif ew1/2p0b0;1/20w0 ew1/2p0w, q0wv rifw0 rz&K;w0, if ajymq0&w0 Arm0 O&usrl pum;v0r0  
ygy? & [efawm0sm;aoawmh y&awmh, M0 ajym&w, ? , O&usraOg [ m&r0ygy? aoo0;w0luawmh  
o0u0tm;avmp0 b0op0 jzp&wmygy? 'Oy&tr&K;q0if Arm0 O&usr0t& ew1/2p0w, M0 q0ayrh  
wu, p0wv uawmhew1/20r [ kvfyg0t? E0;acs;yl0 p0b0;&1/20ygow0

tJm tv&csjrwE0w0 rz&K; ew1/2p0b0;awmh t0 ub&irifbu0r0 aomu y&0'Or0awg  
tv&trif awmu&vmi&eygw, ? Oy&tr&K;&0 tavmitu0 r&acgix0r0 q0r0ly0 obkwiatmur0nyl  
xm;apw, ? xrifawmif rpm;E0 ly0 v0f;q0w0y0aq0 i0u;wrfw0ly0 tJ0ukwi&y;r0nyl avsmif;puft0y&eyg  
ow0 rbaq0&0awg ynm0&trw&w0 oc0&oabm tep0abmu0 b, M0yif ajyma [ m0Lu&om0v  
ow0v&m; r&E0 ly0 1/20ygow0 acgix0 rz&K;tavmit [ m q0p0rxm;w, q0wv, clumvr0 aq;&n0p0f  
xm;wh tavmit0sm;v0yif y0r0y0yl wn0&eygv0r, ? tJ0awmh ol0r&K;u acgix0r0 avsmif;ty&eov0yif  
xi&ayv0r, ? 'gallumi0 tJ0tavmitu0 Lun0v0l i0u;jrn0wrfv0u0l aomu y&0'Or0awg avmi&ewm  
clep&u&awmif 1/20b0;ygow0

tJ0tcgw0lef0 b&K;tavmit&awmif [ m [ t0E0hawmt&y0r0 psmft0ohm0&w0 &aobu0jzpaew, ?  
tJ0b&K;tavmit &aobu0 avmu0 t0b0hm0jzih Lun0v0l w0t0cg 't00 urif tw0lu&mu&awm  
u0v0jri&w, ? r0r0Swyg; r0br0 '0rif0 ru, E0 b0q0w0v0 o&w, v 'gallumi0 b&K;tavmit&awm  
&aobu0 [ m t0b0hm0w0e0t0p0fjzih t0 urif \ 0, sm0b0&uvmw, v

tJ0tcg yg#v0r0ku y0P0;vli, lwa, mu0 &aobu0x0 a&mu0vmw, ? &aobu0 tJ0mi, ftm;  
t0 urifbu0 talumi0ful ar;w, ? tJ0mi, lu t0 urif aomuy&0'Or0 t0b0tus, awmu&vmi  
aey0u0 ajymjy0y0awmh t0 urif0tm; a [ majymu, lwi&ef awmif0yepum;ajymw, v tJ0awmh &aobu0  
t0 urif0ul igw0u rob0? ou igw0x0 vmly0ar;, i&awmh ol0r&K;bu0 jzp&mb0u0 ajymjy0y0gw, M0  
ajymv0u0, v tJ0mi, lu t0 urif0x0 o0;ly0awmh ]t0&S0rif0bu0 0, sm0&awmh0 t0lum;tjri&aygu0v0  
'A0p0 1/20 &aobu0wyg; a&mu&awm, ? Oy&tr&K;bu0 jzp&mb0u0v0 o0ygow0 jyv0 jy0y0y0gw0 tJ0  
1/20 &aobu0x0h0b0;b0umi0y0gw, }v0 ajym0lum;w, v

Oy&tr&K;bu0 jy0y0w, q0wv lum;&awmh t0 urifbu0r0 tm;&Or0omjzply0 0, sm0&awmh0  
&xm;jzih x0u0v0mclw, ? &aobu0x0 a&mu0v0t0cg 1/20op0 1/20ly0awmh ]t0&S0&aobu0? Oy&tr&K;bu0  
jzp&mb0u0 o0v, q0wv [ kvfygovm;}]v0 ar;w, v [ kv&alumif &aobu0 jyetajymw, v b, r0 jzplyg  
ov0mar;jy0w, v '0awmh1/20 &aobu0-

rifbu0? oiN rz&K;bu0 Oy& [ m 1/20yftqif0ubm E0p0ubm, mly0 rme0, p&aeclw, ? 1/20yftqif  
v0y0b0m wo0E0h iyjy0&aeclw, ? 'ge0v ub0&u0mifrl iyb0&awmh ar0avsm&aeclw, ? tJ0m  
ar0avsmly0 rme0, p&aeclw0t0w0l Oy& [ m aoo0;w0t0cg , w0h0w0b0 a&mu0b0;&1/20w, ? 'D0, sm0&0rfiyif  
E0;acs;yl0 jzpa&1/20w, f-v0 tr&ftw0l y0y0v0mifvif xkw&azmly0 ajymv0ly0gw, v

yp0nif0p0n jzpa0? aq0&0jzpa0? ynmjzpa0? &mx0jzpa0? 1/20yftqif jzpa0 ol0m;xuf x0cle0, if  
tJ0gu0 talumi0y0ly0 rme0rme0bu0w0w0, ? rme0rme0bu0 ub0&u0mifrl y0b0 ar0aww0w, ? olvyg;u0  
1/20ou0f0&f&ref royl jzpaeww0w, v tJ0m rme0bu0b0 [ m , w0h0w0b0u0 a&mu0w0v0lumif  
p0ur0b0\*0b0w0r0 jrwp0b0&u0 a [ mxm;y0gw, v tJ0gu0 ]rme0bu0? r0r0n0? E0f0cs0j0r0w0n0}v0  
b0f0bu0 aqmi0yl f0p0x0m;w, v tJ0gu0 q0u0&r, v

rme0bu0? r0r0n0? E0f0cs0j0r0w0n0/

q0w0v uawmh rme0bu0ly0 1/20ox0u0w0bu0r01/20raoyv0f tr0r0n0r0n0 jzp&ww0w, ? rme0rme0E0f0cs0ly0  
1/20ox0u0w0bu0 1/20ov0f tr0r0w0r0n0 jzpaeww0w, M0 q0w0y0gw, v , ck ajymaewh Oy&tr&K;bu0r0n0  
1/20yftqif;v0 tv&vSyly0 tqif0t0w0v0l t\*1/2a [ od rz&K;bu0q0w0v0 rme0, p0ly0 1/20ox0u0w0baw0u0  
r01/20raoyw0 tub0&alumif, w0h0w0E0;acs;yl0 b0 jzp&1/20w, M0 , l0g &m 1/20y0gw, v

tJ BvE0;acsylr jzp&wh taLumifudMum;&awmh t0 urifBu0u (em[ Ho' [ mrj] uElyf r, WgvW  
jiify, ygw, V

'gjizihyruWvjyr, ? pum;vLajmapr, Mv&aobu0u qWv, V

aumifyglyDjyyg? pum;vLajmygapvLrifBu0u qWv, V

tJ Dtcg &aobu0u yhzElyrEp0DvW t0 urifBu0 a1/2b0 xWvfmUap&ef tbnhM0jzih t''d mef  
iyvluW, V yhzElyr E0;acsylr xWvfmUap&ef tbnhM0jzih t''d mef

r[ m&mZ-ri0Bu0? t, HaemurS vluVmaom py0ron? aw-oiN? Oy&0'0tOy&0rnbom  
r0z&m;Bu0aywnf? wH Z[ 0v0-oirifBu0ul p0Efi a\*gr, ygPu0 -E0;acsylr? ypavm-aemurSaemurS  
upavv-vluVgo0;ae\? eH xH Oy&0r0z&m;Bu0rS jzpVmaom y0ruW y0 -aoaocmcmLun&ygavm-vL  
ajmjyygw, V

tJ 0wmhVj rifBu0u ]t1/2S b0m;tirwef v0r0a&jcm;1/20ewh Oy&0r0z&m;pi0p0u 'E0;acsylr  
jzplw, qWvm uElyf r, MUnE0lyg0t}}vLjiifq0Ejyefv, V

[ kwv, ? uH uN tus0ay;ylul aumifaumif r, MUnfwb0; y#p0ry0j'f taLumiftu0 qupyf  
jzpylul oabmraygu0wbl 'MvWk0awG tz0r0qH if vpi0p0u 'Mv y0aumi jzpl0;w, qWvm, MUnb0  
cu0ayv0r, ? AR w&m;awm0awG tirwef xi1/20;aeWh, ck acw0x0r0awmif ]jvao, if vxuf, kw0hVh  
b0 rjzpe0fawm0t}}vL, MUnf, qWv0awG 1/20elUao;wmy? b0m;w&m;awm0ul rLum;rem&wh tJ D  
omoemy t0gumvr0 q0awmhr, MUnE0lyg0t; qWvmul t0jy0w0b0; f1/20y0t/

'gayrh AR jrwp0b0m; a[ mxm;wh w&m;awm0t&qH ifawmh t&d mtzpl ra&mu0a0;wbl[ m  
v00rSv] tyg, 0v;b0ul a&muE0fvm? ew0b0 ewrifBu0 b0rSv] tyg, 0v;b0ul a&muE0fvm?  
tub0v0ES h aocge0ESW00f0rl tm;avsn0b0, kw0hVh tyg, b0w0gr0x0r0 jzpl0;E0fvm? ub0v0ES h  
aocge0 ESW00f0aumif, ifawmh b, Mv, kw0hVh0uayrh jri0r0w0h v0b0 ew0b0aw0ul a&mu0vm  
E0fvm? '0e&mr0 t1/2S kv0 qWv0 &[ efawm[ m aocge0u ou0ef;ul p0vrf0yD a000;vL tJ D ou0ef0ryl  
oefjzpl&w, ? zm;waumi[ m jrwp0b0m;\ w&m;awm0ul emae, if a000;wh0cg w0w00m ewjyn0r0  
ew0m;jzpl&w, f qWvmaw0[ m ou0a0om"uaw0gyy/ 'gayrh tJ D t0 u rifBu0uawmh 'MvW&m;aw0ul  
Mum;em&b0;wm r[ kw0hVh w0f 0r0z&m;u E0;acsylr jzpl0;w, f qWvmul r, E0ly1/20ev0 r, E0ly0t;vL  
jiifaewmygy/

'0wmh1/2S &aobu0u y0ru0pum;ajmapr, Mvqlygw, V ajmygapvLrifBu0u jy0Lum;ygw, V

tJ Dtcg 1/2S &aobu0u r0r0ajmw0pum;ul y0r em;vn0p&ef y0ru jye0ajmw0h pum;ulVj rifBu0ES h  
wu0y&0w0r0sm;yg MUm;&ly0 em;vn0p&ef tbnhM0w0eb0jzih t''d mef0y0r0awmh

[ hylr eif[ m a1/2b0w0efu b, bljzpl0bv0r;vluW, V

t0 urifBu0\ t\*1/2a[ 0r0z&m;Bu0 Oy&0jzpl0ygw, f b0m;vL y0ru jye0ajmw, V

b, ES M y0r? eif[ m, ck t0 urifBu0u0j cp00vm;? 0H [ kvf E0;acsylr0lyl cp00vm;vL  
1/2S &aobu ar;w, V '0wmhE0;acsylru-

[ H t0 urifqWvmuawmh a1/2b0w0efu wyn0awmh\ ci0y0;vi0zpl0ygw, ? tJ D t0cgw0efu 'D  
0, sm0awmh0r0 t0 urifES h w0p0ul f, 0v0ly0 wyn0awmh[ m tqif toH tel t&om taw0qWv  
umr\*IPfi g;yg; tm1/2r0sm;ul cp00m;um v0h0v0b0;v0y0ly0 0ayrh, ck0cgr0awmh b0op0f a&mu0aw0h w0f

tJD tó urif[ m wynławmfrES h bmr0rpyf rqlławmlygbt;-vll jyeajmygowll 'De&mrfr ytru jyeajmyll  
ull t|uxmrfr jyxm;ylUawmh-

t[ H-wynławmfron? E'ge0, cktcgú? tó u&mZmeł rma&w0-tó urifull owfi? wó  
\*vavm[ dwe-xlif\ vnácsmifaogji r, 0 omruó -wynławmfr\ , clb0 cspvi jzpaom?  
a\*gr, ygPuó -E0;acsylzN? yga' -ajcwull rau0, H-vrf,olwf ay;csi ygao;w, f t½S b0&m;vławmif  
p0f,p0f;um;um; &i&i b0b0 z0 bkwf ajymvLUyga0;owll

'guawmh &i b0v0f;tm;Bu0w, Mll xip&my? 'gayrh olarmiławmfrif yllz½S ajm&wmqlławmh tJD  
yllz oabmusatmi Mll ajm&wmv jzpełlygw, V aemułlydawmh ow0gaw[ m b0rjcm;yeł , clwb0xrh  
awmif tqirajvll u00ny0 t0f axmi ttopi jzpaelluw, qll if t, i lu ta[ mi jzpałv vi hitay: r, m;  
tay: ilu0jci f r½y/ topftay: r0om tav; iylUw, qllvm ou0oom"uaw0 txift½0;½0ewmy/  
'gallumi h tJD t|uxmpum;vl toih kw0lygw, V ZmwlygV0fr jyxm;whylr ajymvLUawmh-

t, ró u &maZe? a'aom 0p&0awm r, m/  
tElumrm, umare? y0, e yw0em o[ /

baE0 t½S &a0bu0b0&m;? t, H a'aom-p 0, sm0awmft&y0'oull tElumrm, -tó urifull  
cspjrwEllaom? r, m-wynławmfron? umare-wynławmfrull cspjrwEllaom? y0, e yw0em-x0Of t0gu  
cspvi jzpaom? tó u&maZe o[ -tó urifES h twlwu0 0p&awm-tBu0frsm;p0 v0hvniumjizihru0  
ru0wE0ul f, 0w0v0suf aymly0 b0v0y0ly0

ea0e ok'0au0? ayg&mPHtyd'0 wll  
wo0 tó u&nm0? u0#m y0 wa&m rr/

ea0e-topf jzpaom? ok'0au0-c0f0omES h qif&U? ayg&mPH-b0a[ mi0ull 0g-c0f0om qif&  
ta[ mi0ull tyd'0 w0y0wtyf-zhu0 ftylygonf b0&m;/ wo0-x0b0 c0f0omqif&t0p0u c0f0om qif&  
ta[ mi0ull zhu0 b00;aomaumi0 u0#m{0-vu0½0 v jzpaom yllzU0bm0? tó u&nm-tó u  
rifxu0 rr-wynławmfron? y0 wa&m-omí c0f0tylgawm0nb0&m;vll y0rujyely0 ajzUum;vLUy  
owll

'De&mrfrv (y0 wa&m)omí c0f0tylygonMll q0&mu (ow\*0Pe o[ ó \*0Pe) tqw&m tqw  
axmi0mly0 c0fw, f qllwvht allumi jzi h t0p'0 &0maeyull twll f tqES kwu0 t|uxmu z0 jyxm;yg  
ao;w, V

tJD Mll E0;acsylru p0f,p0f;um;um; &u&upupuł &i&i b0b0 ajymvLUwmu0 MUm;&awmh  
tó urifBu0fr p0vES M0romjzpb0;w, P iguawmh olull cspjrwEłv0f vll olf avmi0u0wmi f rpe&u0y/  
½0ew, P oluawmh ightay: r0 w, p0f;um;yguvm;vll qifci lydawmh Oy&0z0&m;Bu0tay: r0 p0vftysu0u0  
ysu00;w, P 'gallumi h tJ De&mrfr xll0e, ifyl Jja[ h [ lumirtavmi0ull xkwypvLUUawmh}vll t0eł  
ay;lydawmh a&r00um ull iull oeł½S faply0 eefawm0ll jye00;w, P tjc0;tr000wa, mu0ull r0z0&m;Bu0  
ajr0u0ly0 wll f jynull w&m;ojzi h tly00y00;ygowll b0&m;tavmi f &a0bu0v rifull qllrly0aemul  
[ 0E00ll jye0u00;ygowll

'Dw0w0xrh ajymvLUif uawmh Oy&0z0&m; [ m vlb0w0e0u qll if tJD vlb0 r0z0&m; t0z0p0ly0  
E0f0u0b0m, maec0w, P E0;acsylr ull b0rh 0i jzpeł qllvmuawmh p0vlu0vławmif r0rh r[ kw0b0? 'gayrh  
olulltm;avsm00 E0;acsylb0 a&mub0;wh t0gusawmh tJD b0eł tJ dy0r ull iull E0f0u0f om, maew, P  
E0;acsylz0ll ull iull tó u rifBu00 ull b0uf tqaygi f &maxmiruawmif yly0 txi0u00aw, P  
cspjrwEł0aw, f qllvmull ajymvLUif ygy? tJD Mll tv0f, kw0v0h E0;acsylb00rhawmif taysu0u0 aym0awm  
[ m a&mu0&m &&mu0 E0f0u0f wylv0 wP0allumi lygy? 'gallumi h jrwp0b0&m;u '0vP0u0 Jjw0v0w0v0w0  
b0E0-x000a&mu0&m b0 &&m tm½0 E0f0u0f aym0ar0v00b0} vll a[ mawmfrwmygy/

acjzpb0n; , if ac6b0r0n aysn0w, ? 0w0zpf, if 0u0b0r0n aysn0w, ? 0u0zpf, if 0u0b0r0n aysn0w, ? y0r0n; jzpf, if t0Djzpb0r0n aysn0w, ? v0 w0b0x0r0awm0i0 w0c0r0n t0x0u0w0e0f0u0s0w0i0 v0c0r0f0om &0 0m; 0r0) jzpa0&mu ta0l0u0i0f0t0m; av0s0p0n at0m0u0w0e0f0p0m q0i0f0&0m; taj0c0ta0e0r0d a0&mu0a0e0w0m 1/20w, ? t0D v0i0 v0i0v0l0 0a0&mu0a0e0&0m b00 taj0c0ta0e0f0 aysn0a0e0w0m0y0 w0c0r0n; r0b0aw0u0 jye0a0c: v0a0w0m0i0r0&0b0? 0l0b00e0f 0l0 aysn0a0e0w0m0v0m0y0/ t0D0M0jzpa0e0w0m0aw0[ m a0&mu0&0m0b00 &&0m t0m0/20e0f aysn0a0r0w, i0q0l0v0h 'D0w0P0n0a0l0u0m0i0f0y0g0y0/ , ck tpu rajym0c0h0; y0l c0e0f0m; c0l0v0h (aygaemb00um) wzef b00p0f0u0l0 jzpa0p0w0w0i0w, i0q0l0v0h ta0l0u0m0i0f0u0l0 tus, 0ajym&r, 0

wzef b00p0f0jzpa0y: y0h

'0w0P0n0u E0p0b0u0f w0y0p0c0i0f 0a0b0m0/20w0i0t0w0u0f a0&mu0&0m b00r0n u0h 0b00E0S0u0l0 i0E0p0b0u0f 0m, m0l0y0d aysn0a0r0a0e0w, ? &&0m t0m0/20e0f0v0 E0p0b0u0b0m, m0l0y0d aysn0a0r0a0e0w, ? '0w0l0 E0p0b0u0b0m, m0l0y0d aysn0a0r0a0e0w0i0t0w0u0f r0n0b00 r0n0u0l0 i0u0h 1/20r0 1/20a0e0p0c0i0w, ? w0n0l0r0 w0n0a0e0 a0p0c0i0w, ? a0u0m0i0w, 0x0i0w0h t0m0/20r0m; u0l0v0 1/20r0 1/20a0e0 a0p0c0i0w, ? w0n0l0r0 w0n0a0e0a0p0c0i0w, ? t0D0M0 1/20r0 1/20a0e0a0t0m0i0f w0n0l0r0w0n0a0e0a0t0m0i0f a0l0u0m0i0u0p0l0u0x0w0f 0y0v0k0f &0w, ? t0D0M0 0y0v0k0w0i0t0w0u0f b00p0f0u0l0 jzpa0p0E0l0l0v0h t0u0b0l0v0u0l0 u0b0l0v0i0t0r0m; x0l0u0n0f0t0m; av0s0p0n0h jzpa0w, 0

'gall0u0m0i0h a0oc0g0e0r0n0i0 w0y0g; y0g; a0om0u0h jzpa0p? x0l0u0l0y0p00u0 taj0c0ta0e0t0m0/20 ur0e0r0w0f jzpa0p? x0l0u0l0u0m0i0h jzpa0r0n0h b00u taj0c0ta0e \*w0e0r0w0i0f jzpa0p x0i0a0y: v0m0w, ? t0D0 x0i0a0y: v0m0w0h u0h ur0e0r0w0f t0m0/20u0l0 w0P0n0 1/20a0e0w0i0t0w0u0f p0l0v0x0u0 p0a0e0w, ? az0m0u0i0y0p0m0u0l0r0&0E0l0l0b0? na0e0c0r0f0n0 a0w0m0i0&0y0b0u0r0s0m; u0 ajr0j0y0i0a0y: 0jy0e0l0y0d z0h0v0f0v0m0ov0l0y0/ t0D0u0h ur0e0r0w0i0f \*w0e0r0w0i0f t0m0/20[ m p0l0v0x0r0n v0f0r0n0l0y0d x0i0a0y: a0e0w, ? t0D0M0 x0i0a0y: a0e0w0h t0m0/20u0l0 (t0b0c0f0&000P0a0c: w0) r0&0P0e0a0Z0m0p0l0v0u0 q0l0y0u0l0 0x0m; 0ov0l0y0i0f p0l0v0s0u0f t0m0/20l0y0v0s0u0f 1/20a0e0w, ? t0D0 t0c0g0r0n0 a0e0m0u0q0l0jzpa0w0h p0k0w0z0y0e0m0r0c0E0m0c0y0l0on0E0S0h w0l0y0h0e0u0f , i0f0u0h ur0e0r0w0i0f \*w0e0r0w0i0u0l0y0i0v00i0f p0l0v0t0m0/20 0y0v0s0u0f X0m0e0op0f b00op0f0n0i0 w0n0l0r0m 1/20y0E0S0f0w0u0g0y#0a0E0p0l0v0f jzpa0y: w, ? p0w0jzpf, if 0l0, 0l0b0u0f a0p0w0o0l0f e0m0r0a0w0l0y0g0a0w0m0v0m0a0y0g0h t0D0y#0a0E0 p0l0v0a0e0m0u0r0n0v0l0 u0p0l0f0/20 b0a0v0m0u0f b00i0p0w0a0w0g0w0b00v0h t0q0u0i0r0j0y0w0f jzpa0b0n; w, ? t0D0M0 b00t0p0f0jzpa0b0n; w0m0[ m b0a0l0u0m0i0h0v0q0h i0f u0E0S0w0P0n0i0 q0l0v0i0t0a0l0u0m0i0f 2-y0g; a0l0u0m0i0h jzpa0w0m0y0? 'g0a0y0r0h w0P0n0r0/20 i0f u0b0u0b0u0u0 b00op0f0u0l0 r0jzpa0p0E0l0l0b0? 'gall0u0m0i0h b00op0f0jzpa0p0&0m0r0n0i0 w0P0n0u0 t0&0i0f0c0h0t0a0l0u0m0i0f0t0jzpa0j0i0h b00op0f0u0l0 jzpa0p0w0w0a0o0m0a0l0u0m0i0h aygaemb00um-wzef b00op0f0u0l0 jzpa0p0w0w0n0f0n0i0v0l0a0[ m0a0w0m0i0r0w0m0y0g0y0/

'g[ m w0&0m; 00p0l0y0d a0[ m0u0w0n0f0u0 w0r0v0e0l0b00/20a0l0u0m0i0f j0r0w0p0n0b0&0m; a0[ m0a0w0m0i0r0c0l0v0h p0u0m; a0w0m0i0y0g0y0? '0w0l0 t0x0i0f0t0/20n0; 1/20a0e0y0g0v0s0u0e0f 0jy0p0k0y0e0f w0b00w0n0f0u0l0b0m b0&0m; a0[ m0a0l0u0m0i0f? a0e0m0u0l0b00u0l0 r0a0[ m0a0l0u0m0i0f}} a0j0y0m0q0l0v0h y0k0r0w0i0v0p0l0u 1/20a0e0o; w, ? t0D0g0u0a0w0m0h b0&0m; w0&0m; a0w0m0u0l0 00ap0d00g' e0f y0t0a0y0g0i0f0b0l0 &0n0l0g0 0l0y0d a0j0y0m0v0m0a0v0v0m; raj0y0m0w0w0l0y0g0b0? a0w0m0a0w0m0i0 t0&0r0f0u0s0w0l0g' y0g0y0/ t0r0&0p0i0p0p0l0u0a0w0m0h r0\*0/20p0l0y0g; u0l0 r0y0g; r0s0m; v0l0 jzpa0p? y0g; r0s0m; a0om0l0v0l0 r0j0y0n0b0l0o; v0l0 jzpa0p? w0P0n0r0u0i0f0a0o; , i0f '0w0P0n0a0l0u0m0i0h b00t0p0f0t0p0f jzpa0jzpa0e0 r0f0i0y0/

r0\*0/20p0l0y0g; y0g; r0s0m; r0l0j0y0n0b0l0v0l0 t0&0[ w0i0r0\*0z0l0v0a0&0m0u0l0y0d '0w0P0n0i0 u0i0f0n0; i0a0w0m0h b00t0p0f r0jzpa0&0a0w0m0h b0? a0e0m0i0b00 r0/20a0w0m0i0b0? 'gall0u0m0i0h b0&0m; &0[ E0h jzpa0l0y0d0w0i0t0c0g q0i0f0c0i0y0k0h0n0 0j0(t, r0E0l0m Z0m0w0l0 e0w0d' g0e0d y0l0e0A0&00g) p0b00[ m a0e0m0u0q0l0b00y0? , ck t0c0g wzef jzpa0p0&0e0b00 r0/20a0w0m0i0y0d v0l0 y0p0a00u0P0m00P0j0i0h q0i0f0c0i0y0h 1/20l0y0g0w, ? 'D' r0@l0Umw0&m; a0w0m0i0r0n0v0l0 a0e0m0u0q0l0y0h0f0u0s0a0w0m0h '0q0i0f0c0i0y0h y0g0/20y0g0w, ? t0D0 q0i0f0c0i0y0h0z0i0v0l0 w0P0n0i0 r0u0i0f0a0o; , i0f wzef b00t0p0f t0x0y0x0y0f jzpa0e0r, i0q0l0v0m x0i0/20n0; y0g0w, 0

, ck '0w0P0n0a0l0u0m0i0h wzef b00t0p0f t0x0y0x0y0f jzpa0e0y0l0u0l0 0m''u00w0k0r0s0m; j0z0i0h j0y0&r, ? 0m''u00w0k0 a0w0l0u0a0w0m0h &0m0a0x0m0i0r0u0 r0s0m; p0n0l0y0g0w, ? t0D0r0s0m; p0n0x0l0u0 y0g0v0d0t0 | u0x0m0r0S0 00w0k0 3-c0e0f y0p0l0y0e000w0k0 a0v0; i0g; a0j0c0m0u0c0l0a0v0m0u0f x0k0v0f0y0&0r0f0i0y0/

JA [ @jzplw0if0if Oupmusi frn wlrW

wc0u jrwp0b&m; [ m &mZl\*W[ trbW qfcdiawmrw, ? tJ Dtcg Ouruav; waumifu  
jriawmrlyd iyhawmrlygow/ iyhawmtcg o0;awmrsm;rs jzlaom a&mfcnawmrsm; x0ufmwmul jri&vW  
iyhawmrtaLumif o&wltw0uf t1/2ftmeEmu ]]bmalLumih iyhawmrlygov.))vW ar;av0u0w, / jrwp0  
b&m;u tmeEm? [ tr0Munprf? Ouruav;uljri&Wm;/

(jriygw, lb&m;)

tJ D Ouruav; [ m uubef jrwp0b&m;\ omoemawmf wnix0fp0lu vlb0 tr00ptjzprS  
aolyd q0fpm;ausmifwck tedrn Muur jzpcw, ? tJ D Muur [ m o0fisu zrfokvlyd pm;vW ao&1/2  
w, ? 'gayrh apmapmylifu a, m\*0 [ efwyg;\ ur0mefw&m; 1/2v0q0ewh w&m;olul Mm;lyd ubWjzplyg;  
clw tJ D ubW\ tprfalLumih vlvmur0 rif\ t0u OA&rn0om rif0jzpcw, ? tJ D rif0 [ m  
aemulmvrn y&AWrausmifü y&AWyae, if t0bmxu ylavmu0awul Munlyd ykOuonm  
(lb'gwonm)ul jz0p0vsuf yXrpsmeful &clw, ? tJ D y&AWb0rs aowltcg yXrpsmef JA [ @b0r0 JA [ @  
jzpcw, ? JA [ @b0rs p0awwltcg vlvmuü aoa|;0jzpcw, ? tJ D aoa|;0b0u aowltcg 'Dur  
uav; jz0ae&1/2w, / tJ D talLumif t&mawuljri&Wiygw, Mlr00awmrlygw, /

tJ D talLumif t&mul Mm;&awmh t1/2ftmeEmES wu0 & [ e0awmrsm;rn Bu0p0aom o00\*ul &Muyg  
owW tJ Dtcg jrwp0b&m;u q0fcluaeif vrfrnyl &y0awmrlyv0uf w&m;\*gx m 6-yk lula [ mawmrlyg  
w, ? , ck tJ D6-yk lula yXrwyk lula xkwjyr, /

, xmydrav tEly' a0 'av0  
q0E0ydl0au0 yea&0 1/2 [ wd  
{Or0wP0Eba, tEK aw?  
eAWv0d' lu0Hylet0

rav-tjrpt&ifon? tEly' a0 'av-ab;&er1/2y) clir0evw0om? q0E0ydt xuylyl fbuif tully  
tcuul clwzwxm;ji:m;omvni? 1/2au0-oplyibn? yea&0 1/2 [ wd , xmyd-wzeyef omv0if tñ0  
twul ay:x0pnyil jyebub {Or0p twyiv0? wP0Eba, tEK aw-oE0elijzpxl0aom  
tEb, wP0ul t&d r\*jzihry, ity0;onf 1/20m? E'H' lu0b0topjzpcif paom p qif&bn?  
ylet0 tzezel txyxy? eAWv0djz0avawm\ -wW

tJ Dgxmjzih azmfyv&ifuawmh OA&D rif0b0w0efu y&AW&aolylyd w&m;ESW00fvW yXrpsmeful  
&clw, ? 'gayrh tJ Dsmefu pvlutjzpey jz0ay:wW umr&m\*y&d kme0 wP0ubm Olup0y [ mejzih  
y, E0w, ? tcluftwef tawmftwef Mumatmif a0;u0apwmygy? 'galLumih tJ D yXrpsmefwW b0w0efuey  
JA [ @b0w0efu umr&m\*wP0 rjz0ay:y l uifaclw, ? 'gayrh t&d r\*jzih tjrplywly, lvm r [ kv0om  
allumih vlb0 aoa|;0jzplwltcgusawmh tJ D umrwP0 [ m jzplr jyejzplvmy? b0wP0uawmh pme&  
aew0efuvl jz0aeclwmygy/ tJ D tEb, wP0 tjrprjywWltw0uf JA [ @ jzplyvWemuf vlb0r0v0qih  
Oulb0vl a&mu&jyew, ? wP0 rui0ao;or0 umvywW 'Dy' 0entzih ul tm;avmp0 b0tr0r0awg  
tzezel jz0b0r; &r, Ml qlygw, /

tJ D0 JA [ @ jzplyvWemuf Ouf jz0&jyewmul talLumifly0awmh a1/2sq&mawmBu0rsm;u ]]JA [ @  
jzplw 0if0if Oupmusi frn wlrWvW q0awmrclwuygw, / 'gayrh JA [ @b0rs p0awlyv0lyjci0  
Oulawmh rjz0E0l0? tjc0;w0p0ef ly0v i&b0; q0vmawvW rjz0E0lygb0? pme&wlb0u pme\ teljzplvW  
Oypm&b0m0emul\ tprfalLumih vlvmu ewlvmuüom jz0E0lygw, ? , chjymawW Ouruav; [ m  
vl vlvmu aoa|;0jzplwltcg Oulb0ul a&mu&wmy? tJ D g mvl aoa|;0jzplwltcg rme0, plyd  
1/20x0ufmlyk0vulr1/2ao jyr0;clw tub0vulLumihjz0z0 1/20gw, /

tJDOuruav;[ m tJlbOrsaowlitcg oDPbrl qWlt&yfrn rirfrdijzplw, ? oDPbrqWm oxlynyvll trsm;u , Muygw, ? tcd ynm/2frsm;uawmh omoemawmf Epi 1500 ebyg;u a'Oygvrii a&xixm;chom alUy&yUpmul taxmuftxm; iylyBawmh okmWm (prmlWm)ulef;ul oDPbrac:w, M qWlw, /

tJDODPbrd rifo@bOrsaowlitcg tEd EllihAm&Poinu trsdijzplw, ? tJlbOrsaowlitcg OeOgodwifü trsdijzplw, ? OeOgodwif qWm bbbirle, N ta½awmift&yfrn ½lv, ? tJlbOrsaowlitcg olyj&u oabfiqyft&yü jrifulebonbP jzplw, ? olyj&u oabfiqyqWm bbbirll ajmulbuf yiv, iurfajcrn ½lv, ? tJlbOrsaowmh umO&oabfiqyft&yü av@bu@bP jzplw, ? umO&oabfiqy qWm tEd ulef;q; f ta½awmilibuftp@frn ½lv, ? a½swlef;u 'rVac:w|wr, M rsd w\ Ellihyiv, iurfajcayg tJlbOrsaowmh , ck o&vufmac:w|ol W|ulef; tEk'm'irfrn tpt&yif; trsdixü jzplw, ? tJlbOrsaowmh tEk'm'irawmilibuif abmuEA qWmZfrn oreqWlh oku, N o@zplw, ? trnuawmh bciftrnlyif oremvll ac:w, ? aemuftcgrn olbcifu tJZfrnulp@lyBawmh 'lCOgye, f r[mrled qWmZfrn aew, ? tJZfrnaepOf 'k\*grPirif\ trw/jzplw|vuk@u twr& qbu upiwqzih tJZfrn a&muivmWlitcg r, boremuljri&i arw@ouDibojzih tbutus, f xdfjrm; r\*fvmllyly) ohe&yjzplw| r [ myPZfrnol ac:aqmib@w, /

tJZfrn aepOf awmi@ef aumifwLubü olwif;@aom r[ mtEkZrax&fu qf;f;chuvawmh r, boreml\ tfrwltcg;Oü qf;f;y@epOf r, boremulawjri&i aemu|y &[ efrsm;Esh' B|ajymqlygowW

tmOaom-igZs iwll ou&aygwLum-b&m;vufxuawm|u Ouruav;on? vuk@u twr& r[ mrw@ -vuk@u twr&ac: trwbu\? b&d bmO+ trwuawmftjzpbll yw@emr-a&mu@awh@o; \? ta[ m tp&q H@l@m tlp&m aumif;gayp@vum;-wll

tJpum;uLum;&awmh trwuawm| r, boremrn a½sb0 a[ mitawWll jyelvni atmu@rEll wll Zmw@ &OPi jzpay:vmowll tJOPzih ojzpb|w| b0a[ mitawWll jyelv) qifciMunfWllWlitcg ob&mul xlvve@lMumWll o@O\*OPVl jzplvmiyelwll 'galumi h olci yef; trwbu|xHs ci lawmi fly) bul@D aumifwLurfrn &[ ef;yclw, ? ½S &[ ef;lyBawmh w@ r[ mOq m& aumifwLurfrn owy|meokv w&u| Lum;emly) xlenit& ½rsw@jzih aomwmywll\*Zlv a&mu@b@ygowW tJuaemu| 'k\*grPd rifbu) eefwulyvWlitcg olZmvd&yjzplw| abmuEAZfrn ol; a&mutly@epOf uvr[ mOq m&aumifwLulü tmoD@omyrokvlü Lum;em&i t&[ wzlv&a&mutly) tmoaOg ulecf;w| &[ E@rjzpb@ygowW tJ orem ax&fr\ b0 jzppOul@blef;bu@u 'Mlaqmi|k|fp&km;w, /

v@ Muurbu? rifo@wizm? jA [ m; aoa|; Ouruav;jzpb&?  
oDP@ Am&? OeOgES h olyj&u? umO&rS ol VE&m?  
abmu@Zfrn [ & jzpb&maygi tpr q|b|clon? r, boreml  
jzppOlvnt/

tJDr, boreml jzppOf wq|b|b0ul@aoaocmcm pOfpm;Munh if tfrwef o@O\* jzpp&aumif w, ? uubef b&m;vufxuawm|w|u vlbOrsaowlitcg om;oP ta&t&@w&a&m vuf;ypinfaw&a&m rirulü yg p@lyptly) aoo@; &½@w, ? om;oP pon@w|u i@u;ly) use&p|u½@r@ayg@ olfrivl aolyBawmh Muur jzpb&½@w, ? vpi@p|u Muur jzpb@;wm[ m alLumup&myg? tJDMuurbOrsnv|om;oP Muut&t&@w&g ½@fr? o@;isulu x|okwzr, ly) x|q|wpm;vll acgijywly) rcsr qe|y ao&½@w, / tJuaemu| ur@metw&m;oh Lum;em&w| ublv@lumi h rifoP jzpb&w, f qWmuawmh Orfomp&myg? tJDMuur [ m ur@metw&m; talumi f ul bmr&m;vnfrn r[ kvlygb? 'gayrh MunfrWll p@v@emvll ublv jzply) tJDublv@lumi h vlb0 jye@&mutly) rifoBawmif jzpb&w, f qWmhw&m;em&wm[ m tfrwef tm;ulp&m aumifwmy/ tJDrifobOu psme&vll aemu@bu jA [ m jzpb&wmv| Orfomp&my/ jA [ mbOrn plawawmh vlvmuü aoa|;rfrn jzpb&w, ? tJgv| Orfomp&myg? 'gayrh tJlbOrsaowlitcg om;oP onf ta&t&@w&a&m ypinfOp@aw&a&m rcsr iyel aolyB@rWm[ m Orfentp&my? aolyBawmh Ouruav; jzpb&w, f qWmuomly) Orfentp&m aumifao;w, ? jA [ mu vjzpl vlu Ouruav;w, f qWmhw



a, m [ d aumpd bu@wp@va, mu@om & [ efon? pu@r pu@rmaem-pbu@vrfay:u pu@o@n; aep0@omfi? tmv@r@w@r@o, X@vm-aemur@v@l@l r@vsuf &y@ep0@omfi? pu@raum#d #pbu@t p@f pu@o@u? pD&b@o Xayw@-ou@f@bu@ul acgifay:u@w@x@m;i? e@b@E@G-x@l@ep0@omfi? e@yaE@Og-avmi@aep0@omfi? umv@H ua&m@w@-aojci? y@awm@r@jci?ul i@jim;t@l aom-x@b@l y@awm@r@om & [ ef tm;v@lon? "k@p a, Oumv@H ua&m@w@ emr-v@y@i ef@o@x@liomv@f y@awm@r@on@rn@-v@l@t | uxmu j@q@k@m;ygw, / aemul@y@awmh O#q@i@f&@s v@w@ajrmu@a&;tw@ubom O@pm;ay;ly@ w@m;a[ maep@f y@awm@r@on; i@v@ly@i ef@o@x@liom y@awm@r@on@rn@w, M@l t@l d t | uxmr@n j@q@k@m;ygao;w, /

, ckv@m;t@x@w@ewh & [ efawm@uawmh pu@o@n;ae, i@f y@awm@r@w, M@l q@lygw, ? ow@y|mf a'oemawm@t& o@n;ji@f E@d y@x@q@l @m 1/2y@em@r@aw@ul O@y@o em/2ae, i@f y@awm@r@on;w, M@l q@r@n@y? t@l v@l t@y@i@t@x@ef O@y@o em/2aeay@n (O@y@o, r@E@w, ) t@d r\*O@P@&mu@z@k@m taxmu@ty@H yg@r@n@ub@l@v@u tm;en@fae@aom@l@umi@h t [ &w@r\*@b@l ra&mu@a@o;y@l y@awm@r@on;w, ? t& [ w@r\*@b@l ra&mu@a@o;, i@f w@P@n@u v@H@ rui@a@o;bt? 'D & [ e@r@n@awmh aomv@my@w@r\*@awm@i@f ra&mu@a@o;@l@umi@f aemul@y@i@f usawmh xi@1/2n;ygw@r, / 'g@l@umi@h (aygaemb@O@um) w@z@f b@O@top@ul j@z@p@p@w@w@l@h w@P@n@l@umi@h b@O@op@j@z@p@w, ? b, r@n@j@z@p@ov@b@q@w@mh b@m@Oem@ub@l@v@u@n t@p@f@l@umi@h w@m@O@w@b@mew@f@yn@r@n o@l@t@w@l@t@o@i@j@z@p@ay:ae@E@S@l@v@h ew@b@l@r@me@b@u@ \ w@t@q;aygu@t@O@u O@i@a&mu@a@ew@h t@o@f@j@z@i@h t@y@&r@s@E@l@v@m@ov@y@i@f ew@l@l l@um, t@j@yn@l@t@p@l ew@D@w@l t@q@i@w@e@q@m t@j@yn@l@t@p@E@S@l@v@u@G@b@n;ue@l O@yy@gw@f b@O@top@j@z@p@ay:&w, /

t@l d t@cg A@r@me@t@w@f@u A@r@me@l@s@ew@f@om;u@l aj@r@f@ae@l@u@w@h w@ax@m@i@t@e@l@v@l@h ew@f@or@p@aw@l@u ]a[ m A@r@me@l@s@ew@f@om; a&mu@f@v@m@ly@O azm@aj@z@l@up]]v@l q@ly@O Or@f@aj@r@mu@Or@f@om@E@S@h w@&d maw@l@ul u@l@f@vsuf O@l@f&@b@l@q@l M@w, / o@l@y@n@l ew@f@om;uawmh aov@m@r@e@f r@o@o;bt? o@l@ul b@l & [ ef@v@l xi@r@sv@aw@ew@ef@y? 'g@l@umi@h ew@b@l@aw@l@u@r@i@w@l@t@cg t@r@f@or@l@t@av;aw@G@ausm@f@o@l@u@n@h@v@r@h@v@n@&ef v@m@l@u@w, f@xi@r@sv@ly@O ay:1/2t@O@w@f j@z@i@h@v@u@D@y@ch@ul v@h@t@m@i 1/2v@vsuf r@su@f@v@nc@sum E@a@E@b@u@e@l@ae@ow@l

t@l v@l t@aj@ct@ae@ul j@r@i@awmh & [ ef@b@O@r@s j@z@p@v@m@w@h ew@f@om;y@v@l ew@b@l@aw@l@u &@r@n@ly@awmh ]t@1/2s@ew@f@om;? 'gu ew@f@yn@y? & [ ef@w@m;usi@b@l@t@cg r [ kv@awm@b@l? ew@p@n@f@p@r@ul@l c@p@m;b@l t@ce@f@t@cg j@z@p@lygw, ]v@l aj@ym@l@u@w, / 'g@y@n@l ew@f@om;u E@a@E@r@ysuf w@n@l@l w@n@aw, / 'awmh ew@b@l@aw@l@u ]'ew@f@om;[ m ew@b@O a&mu@ber@e@f@r@o@o;bt? o@at@m@i azm@aj@z@v@l@u@l@up]]v@l q@ly@O w@&d maw@l@ul w@r@k@ly@O o@b@l@u@w, / t@l d t@cg us@s ]aw@m@ausm@f@o@l@v@m@ly@O uav;ruav;aw@G uj@r@i@ae@l@u@w, ] xi@ly@O E@a@E@u@l t@x@l@e@f@o@l@f@vsuf w@n@aw, /

'awmh ew@b@l@aw@l@u o@h@1/2r@n@ u@l f@ay: M@n@r@e@b@u@ul axm@i@j@y@l@u@w, ? t@l awmh@s@ o@l@t@&@y@u@r@i@ly@O & [ ef@b@O@r@o@o@ly@O ew@f@yn@a&mu@a@e@al@umi@f o@&w, ? t@l v@l o@&w@l@t@cg or@P@ew@om;r@n t@b@u@t@us, i@E@S@l@r@om j@z@p@w, ? ]i@G & [ ef@w@m; usi@l@v@m [ m 'ew@f@yn@a&mu@z@l usi@l@v@m r [ kv@l@l? t@j@r@w@q@l t@u@l p@y@G;j@z@p@w@h t & [ w@z@l@v@b@l usi@l@v@m@y? 'g@y@n@l c@e@y@D H a@1/2ym;w@b@q@y@ul &v@r@, M@l aj@r@f@ae@l@y@O v@u@O@y@b@u@ O@i@x@l@ow@m@r@n r@l@m@w@p@n@f@av@m@f q@&ov@y@l j@z@p@aw, ] pon@j@z@i@h q@i@j@ci@ly@O E@S@l@r@om j@z@p@w, / t@l v@l E@S@l@r@om j@z@p@ly@awmh ] 'ew@p@n@f@p@r@q@l@v@m@u &v@G@ lygw, ? b@&m;y@f@awm@r@q@l umv@u@&ckv, ? b@&m;\w@m;u@l em@l@m;ly@O t@d r\*z@l@v@w@m;u@l &b@l@u t@a&@b@u@w, ? ew@p@n@f@p@r@aw@e@l@ ar@ae, i@f b@&m;e@l raw@v@l@u@y@v@l j@z@p@o@n;E@l@f@w, ]v@l p@O@p@m;ly@awmh o@A@r@me@f@awm@i@f r@O@i@awm@y@l (t@or@E@e@ o@ave) & [ ef@b@O@u ap@m@i@p@n@r@l o@b@r@ysu@a@o;r@D j@r@w@p@n@b@&m;x@b@l t@a&@w@b@u@ v@m@a&mu@fy@gw, ? o@l@t@ax@t@h ew@b@l@aw@l@u@v@l t@w@l@v@ly@q@l@u ow@l ew@f@om;ay@m@ub@n;r@n p@l@&@f@v@l@v@m; ro@y@G@b@l? j@r@w@p@n@b@&m;x@h a&mu@f@v@l@cg usawmh t@l d ew@f@om;u 'b@l@ ar;av@n@u@lygw, /

tp&\*PoC@l@y@b@mp\*Pao@w@l  
 Oe@E@arm [ e@hem? ux@H, m@l@m@ b@O@o@ w@l

baE@-j@r@w@p@n@b@&m;? tp&m \*PoC@l@-ew@b@l@t@ay@gi@w@l@n o@e@fa@m@i@f@r@m;p@n@ o@b@l@u;@l@m@&m j@z@p@om? y@b@mp\*Pao@w@l@-w@p@a aj@r@b@k@v@l@l r@D@l@us@p@m;@mj@z@p@om? arm [ e@l emr-ew@f@ay@gi@w@l@t@m; w@m; a@1/2n@i M@l r@l@r@ap@w@w@om@l@umi@h arm [ e@r@n@om? w@l Oe@h@e@O@e@f@r@n@om x@D, sm@O@ul ux@H@t@b, b@l@om en@j@z@i@, m@l@m@-ausm@f@e@h@1/2n@i 1/2n@; x@l@ub@n;E@l@j@ci@f@on? b@O@o@ w@-j@z@p@y@r@n@en@f t@1/2s@ b@&m;-w@l



'Dewom;u ewbawuuyomp-wapajrbkwaw&vEftcaymw, ? eEOef 0, smOUuVj trLUawmvU  
Eftcaymw, ? Oyo emw&m;uU tjiiftxel tm;xlwvmdwUtwUf umr\*PawuU 1/2ftcpuqlyqj  
jzpaevU tJM Eftcaymw ajmqvmygy/ tb, bhom enfjzih xUb0;EftlygrnV-qUw tar;uawmh  
(t&[ w0 ar y' |meblwU Oyo eh tmpUx) t&[ wzUvN eBaom taLumi;jzplwU Oyo emU  
wynhawmftm; a[mawmryg}vU qUwlygw, fWU tJM t|uxmu z0jyxm;ygw, / tJawmhjrwfb0&m;  
u ewom;\ tajctaetvUuU LunhawmryDawmh r\*3/4Spjy; Oyo emw&m;uU \*gxm 3-yk jzih  
a[mLum;awmrygw, /

(1) OZaum emr aom ra\*3?  
tb, m emr om '0m/  
&axm tuZaem emr?  
"r@auU d oU lawm/

a' Oykwa xUbaj;vU&ES h ar;jrefav0uxm;onh tDewom;? OZaum emr-tvsiftjref xUbaj;&ef  
vrfajzmi rnb0nfr? aom ra\*3-&[ efb0wUefu oib0;chom r\*3/4Spjzm Oyo emvrfaywnf/ w&m;em  
wh ykUwawG em;vnmG htmimU bUefu teuazmly;ygw, ? olygVU o'geuf oubuU qU iawmh  
(tajzmi rnb0nfr xlvrfyUwnf-vU 'gavmuUygy/ 'gavmuUawmh, ckv&m;emy&lvwawawG em;vnbU  
rvG lygbt/ 'gayrU 'Dewom;uawmh w&m;tm;xlw&m ur@metausni fS xvmyU ar;ovU jzpaewUtwUf  
oltzU h ay:vUixi 1/2h; aeygw, /

jrwfb0&m;u olvponi rjynp0o;wh ykUwftm; ur@metafay;r, bU if (olV wmo aoma" [ U  
olvU a1/2S0p0 piMu, apavmU (orm''0 bma0 [ U orn''duU yg;ap0DavamU (ur0 uwmyrU OZU ua&m [ U  
ur0 uwmor@' dU ajzmi rwaUtmif iyav0DavamU tajcchtusiU a1/2S0p0 nEUM;awmrygw, ?  
tm;xlwawU ykUwUawmh t&[ wU\*U y' |mezplwU Oyo emUbm nEUM;awmrygw, ? 'Dewom;  
uawmh (um&aum tbe0Dawm) tm;xlwawU rylwU olvU jzplw, ? t&d r\*UwUwU vUawmhv, ?  
yUwU\*Oyo emr'uawmh tavUtwU usiUlyU jzpaew, ? 'gallumi h Oyo emU nEUM;awmryU 'Uw&m;  
\*gxmrsm;uUa[mawmrygw, fU

tJM t|uxmu z0jyxm;ygw, ? tJD tz0bxh &[ efb0rS ewUw0ol a&muUaygvsuf olv  
rysubtqUwU tXUowdy&r, ? tJg[m ygPwlygw t'Ei'ge tJA [ @p&d ponUwU rus;vUef  
ao;wUtwUf olvrysubt;btvU qUwmygy/ 'gallumi h wUf aqmuUwnfxm;ayrU riyoi h rajymo iUwmuU  
riy, if rajym, if olvrysubt qUwmuU tXUowdy rsvUxm;U&r, / aemuUwck uawmh 'Ugxmrsm;jzih  
Oyo emUlyw, bUwmuU rsvUxm;U&r, /

'gallumi h bUefu teuazmlyU jyeclwUtwUf eEOeD, smOES lvuG ewavmu eworDaw&U  
vUvUajrmUatmif tvsiftjref xUbaj;bU tajzmi bU taumifqUwrfuawmh &[ efb0wUefu oib0rsv  
yg;rsn;vmclwU Oyo emr\*3/4lvrfyU qUwlygw, / aemuUyDawmh b, ft&yba&muUfSab;uifrvU qU if

tb, emr-ab;ui&mt&yf rnb0nfr? om'0m-&[ efb0wUefu oib0rsvfclonh xUwUef  
t&yUwUwnfWU tJD eUwU a&muUatmif oU&r, M qUwlygw, / aemuUyDawmh b, M &xm;jzih  
oU&rsvUqUwU

&axm tuZaem emr-olvyg; rLum;& ro&atmif wUwUqUw xUbaj;&ef toUjrn0om  
&xm;rnb0nfr? "r@auU d oU lawm-uU Mlv pUwU [ hom w&m;bU EftcWES h wyqifxm;aom  
Oyo emr\*3/4 &xm;aywnf-wU

uU ftrU&m pUwUtrU&m [ brU 1/2rsvUatmif aLumiUupUay;wh O&d uU apwouO&d -pUwU  
vUvac:w, ? oU, if &yf, if xUf, if 1/2awUtcg uU ftrU&m E&d myUxf jzplU jzpaeatmif  
wnUwUwUbeatmif aLumiUupUay;wh O&d uU um, uO&d -uU MlvU ac:w, ? avsmifUyae, if  
1/2awUtcgrUawmh uU Mlv r1/2bt? pUwUwU wUwUwUwU 1/2w, ? 'U uU Mlv pUwUwU qUwU O&d

w&m;b@ Epck wyqixm;w, q@vm pBu@; ae, ifc &yae, ifc xllae, if 1/2rswlvh Olyó emr\*1/4u@ q@vmy? 'gallumih tJD u@ lVlc; p@vMlc; p@vMlc; q@vMlc; O&d b@bu@ EpckM tjnhtp@ wyqixm;w; Olyó emr\*1/4i &xm;aumifBu@u@ p@eif@;@atmif &ktg pBu@;@ifq@vMh (\*p@Eh Og \*p@r@dvd yZmemvvd q@v) owy|me@ a'oemawmt& o@;w, f u@w, f v@f@w, f csw, f ponjzih rjyw@rswlvh) tm;xlv@eblygy/

tJ@M@ tm;xlv@e, if orm"dtm;1/2@vMwhtcg usavmh awmi@vifvly@;w;w@ 1/2y@ rsv@v@emrfq@v@ 'D@yemrf 2-yg;u@ 1/2rswlvh 1/2rswlvh ylljcm;ly@ow, ? tJ@aemuf orm"OPi wqifwuly@ tm;aumif;vmwhtcgr@ ]o@;csi f@p@v@allumih o@;1/2y@zplv, ? op&m1/2v@ o@rjzplv, } ponjzih tallumife@ tust@u@v@ ylljcm;ly@ow, / tJ@u aemub@;csi f@p@v@&m@; o@;w;w@y@&m@; 1/2b@v@ emr@&m olt@uf twe@b@l jzpjzply@ ysulsub@;wmu@ vu@y u@l@un@ovlyif 1/2fvi@ jyw@;p@ o&w, ? tJ@avmh jzply@aysulsub@;v@ rlr@b@;q@vMv@ 1/2fvi@p@o&w, ? cPrpl jzply@subev@ allumup&m aumifv@ qif&y@ q@vMv@ 1/2fvi@p@ o&w, ? u@ htvtw@ll@ rjzply@ obabmtw@ll@ jzply@subev@ t@r@w@ tew@b@mw&m;y@ q@vMv@ 1/2fvi@p@ o&w, / aemuly@avmh&ktg &y@vsu@; &ktg xll@vsu@ 1/2rsv@e&r, /

tJ@r@ tolrjrn@v@ &xm;q@vMuawmh a1/2sacw@ 1/2b@v@jri@&xm;av@y@ E@l@, @ly@ ajymv@ pum;ygy? w@ll@ &xm;u yuw@tm;jzih tolrjrn@y@r@ vlt@r@;ly@ Oe@v;avmh jrnlw@v@, ? , ck r\*1/4&xm;uawmh p@obaw@ b, @vmulyif r@;apumr@ tolrjncif r@l@o@;? w@gw@h@r@ jrwp@b@&m; \ t@d r\*1/4&xm;u@l@p@ly@ e@h@e@u@ o@;a@m@u@obaw@ m 1/2p@omif av;axmif ponr@;aom@v@ bmo@h@ rjrn@b@? 'gallumih tuZaem-to@lrjrn@om&xm;-v@ c@r@f@&xm;ygw, ? tJD pum;jzih ew@baw@ ro@tmif w@v@v@q@v@ x@ub@jy;csi@, i@v@jzpe@ll@l@umif o@pygw, / aemuly@avmh-

(2) [ @Dwó tygvar@? ousó y&Og&PH  
"r@ [ Hom&x@;Alr@ or@ d@y@&ZOH

[ @D-1/2sujcif allumujcifon? wó -xll r\*1/4&xm;\? tygvar@-aemuf@ aywnf/ &xm;r@ aemuf@ 1/2 if aemul@ velus@;E@ll@w, ? aemuf@ i@v@mh ru@E@ll@b@/ 'r\*1/4&xm;r@avmh [ @b@w@;q@v@ tv@e@umifv@ aemuf@ 1/2ew, ? b, M@v@q@vMh Olyó em1/2aw@ a, m\*r@ r@r@v@ tm@l@p@ly@ tub@v@p@v@utaw@jzplvmr@u@ 1/2p@ puqly&w, ? a&c@ly@v@ oel@f@aw@htcg tnpft@Mu;v@ayr@ 1/2p@ puqly@v@lyif 1/2p@puqly&w, ? tJ@M@ tub@v@p@v@ut@jzplvmr@ 1/2p@puqly@v@; rjz@p@csi fvmu ([ @D) 1/2u@v@ oabmy/ xlyif tub@v@p@v@ut@jzplvmu raumif@r@p@l@uf jzply@ raumifustaw@y;r@; ob&mrS rv@v@E@ll@ aer@u@v@ allumu&w, ? tJ@gu (b@w@y) tub@v@ tub@v@tust@u@ allumukvmy/ tJ@M@ 1/2u@allumu@v@htw@uf jzplv@f jzplv@faom 1/2y@emr@v@u@ r@r@y@ v@v@ro@;@atmif 1/2h@o@o 1/2rsv@ew, ? tJ@M@ 1/2rsv@ew@htw@uf Olyó em r\*1/4aw@ m cPw@ll@ rjyw@zpl@ew, ? tJ@g [ m aemuf@l@umih velus@ wnl@l@ wnhew@b@bmygy/ 'gallumih [ @Esh b@w@y@u@ Olyó emr\*1/4&xm;\ aemuf@v@v@ a [ mawm@lygw, / aemuly@avmh-

ow@trsv@r@on? tó -xll r\*1/4&xm;\? y&Og&PH tumt@aywnf-w@ &xm;r@ tumt@h v@ll@, if cl 'kvponí ab;&e@rS v@ll@v@lyif jzplv@faom 1/2y@emr@v@u@ rarly@ trsv@ae, if tub@v@ ab;&e@w@ r@i@E@ll@b@? v@ll@w, ? 'gallumih um, mElyó em owy|me@ t@v@v@ owy|me@v@;yg;u@l@ r\*1/4i &xm;\ tumt@M@l@ [ mawm@lygw, / aemuly@avmh-

or@ d@y@&ZOH-Olyó emor@ d@ a1/2b@;1/2om? "r@t@d r\*br@ d@u@ om&x@&xm;armi@ol [ lí? t [ Hjalr@ig r@l@b@n@f-w@ ur@ uwmor@ d@ ps@eor@ d@ Olyó emor@ d@ r\*1/4@r@d@ zvor@ d@ yp@OuP or@ d@v@ 6-yg;1/2m@r@ zvor@ d@ q@vMu r\*\ tust@w&m;y@ yp@OuP or@ d@ q@vMuv@ r\*1/4M@ly@v@hemu@S jzpay:w@ qifciOPly? 'gallumih tJD zvor@ d@y@ yp@OuP or@ d@v@u@v@v@mh o@oel@;ap&wm r [ kvlygb@/ ur@ uxmor@ d@ q@vMu bmoem tvlyftm;rxkv@u@wnfu jynp@v@ or@ d@? ps@eor@ d@ q@vMuv@ Olyó em \ tajc@h p@v@ob@r @ES h@ll@v@ or@ d@y@? 'gallumih t@d r\*br@ d@ jzpay:atmif teduyftaejzih y@;ap&w@ ynm@ Olyó emor@ d@y@ tJD Olyó emynm jynp@v@htcg t@d r\*ynmq@v@ r\*1/4or@ d@u@ olt@v@lyif jzpay:vmawm@vmy? Oyrmtm;jzih @abm@ &b@;aw@u



r, m; cspVllarç acç; E0; jzpf

(o[ Wlufu awm/0i wcr0i) vlwa, mu[ m tpiuN r, m; (r&0)ES h azmufyef ul; v00aw, ? xir0ruvl obiy0; xuf tJD rwjzpbolubmly0 cprwE0wltw0uf oltpiulul vlybulowjzwlz tJD rwjzpbolm; wluw0efw, ? ][ h taumir eif '0vl rajyme}}vll rwlu Bu0farmi0w, ? 'gayr0 r&0jzpbolu obu0fwi0 wli0 xybajmawmh ][ b, lVlyly0 t00 &rv}}vll ajymw, ? '0awmh r&0u ][ h 0clwuyi Bu0a&qy0u y00u0u0000 apmi0eyg? tJlul igv0v0ur, lV}} ajmawmh rwjzpbolu tJD 00;ly0 opyi0um;r0 y00u0; lvsuf apmi0ew, V

cily0ejzpbol awmu tvlylyly0 t0jy0vmwltcg tJZ0ejzpbolu cprwE0wltw000 acgifu qly0rsm;ul , k k , e[ z0ay;ae, if ][ acgifu npayv00tm;Bu0ygw, ? [ h 0clwuyi Bu0 a&qy000;ly0 acgifa0v00v0ly0t0}}vll ajymly0awmh v0v0luw, V cily0ejzpbolu ][ igZ00 [ m ightm; t0rwe[ , k k , ES h 0yplayw, }}vll atm00r0v0uf tJ0a&qy000;ly0 acgifi0v0uf acgifa0000 jyi0q00aw, ? tJ0t0000 0h0jzpbolu opyi0um;r0x00v0mly0 y00u0ES h0clw0v0vll a0q000;00w, V

tJ0awmh 0Z00ul wyrulw0; lvmw0 wP00alumi h tJ0t000y0 ("r00)ac: x00ar jzplw, ? (o[ Wl q&mw0uawmh v00arv0 q0u0w, ) tJ00ru 0Z00tm; wyrulw0; lvmaw0wltw0uf t00t00r0S tJ0000r tay: 0ul0 lull y0p0c0aeow0 tJ0000ru obiy00a [ mi0 jzpr00y0vll Bu00w0y00awmh tJ00ru0 0w00p0y0ef w, V

ar00u a0awmh0 t000u rjy, 00;wltw0uf tJ0t0000y0 ac0jz0000w, ? tJ000u c00v0h p0v0Z000 tJ0000raemulul waum00um000 v000aw, ? r0000ul0? awmx000;v0 v00v0mvmv0/ '0awmh v0w0u ][a [ 00000q0 x000y0 b, ft&y0 000;rv000t}}vll ajymi0v00if ajymq00uow0 'gallumi h tJ0 0000ru tJ0000ul0 t0w000jy0efw, V

ac000r0s a0awmh0t000u rjy, 00;wltw0uf tJ0t0000y0 E0; jz000y0ew, ? tJ0E0;uav;u0v tJ0 0000raemulul waum00um000 v000aw, ? tJ00v0 v000awm0ul0 jri0awmh v0w0u ][a [ h E0; aum00om; x000y0 E0;aw0 b, 0m;usur00 usupm;0urv00}}vll ajymi0v00if ajymq00u0y000w0 'gallumi h tJ0 0000ru tJ0E0;ul0 t0w000jy0efw, V 'gayr0 tJ0 cily00a [ mi0uawmh 0Z00a [ mi0tay: c000v0u rjy, 00;00? 'gallumi h tJ0 E0;00r0sao&wltcg tJ0Z00a [ mi0&0l 0r0x000y0#00aE00y0 vjz00v0w, V

tJ0t00000awmh a00u av;00w0l0w0l tJ0000r\ ap00f0c0ufzi h a000w0maw0ul0 jy00v0n0 t0m00r0 E00v0h Zm000 &0P0ul0 &aw0wltw0uf ][ '0vl &0000r\ 0r0x000 jzpr0S jz000av0ci0}}vll q0j0ci0y0 tv00y0if p0v0rc0r0m jz00aw, ? 'gallumi h tJ0 &00l r00iN v000awm0if t0r0000? om;om; q00v0 tae0 tJ0 r000u v0jzi000v0ul0v000uav;u tji0ft0x00i0awmhvmv0w0

'gallumi h tJ0bli, lull t000u 0y0p0pmi0000uf00w, ? pum;ajymE00v0h t000; 0&mu00awmh 00t000u ][ ig00jr; ri0tarx00m 00allumi h i00vmv0}}vll ar;w, V '0000rBu0 [ m ul00awmh0ar r [ kv000? av;00w0l0w0l ul00awm0ul0 0w00aw0h &00y0}}vll ajymly0awmh talumi0tv000ul0 t000y00ajymw, V tJ0awmh t000u tJ0 oli, lull ay000v0suf i00 000awmh ][ vmv0gu0 f ig00jr;? igw000 '0t&y000 aej0i0jzi h t0000r000y00}}vll ajymly0 tJ0bli, lull ac:aqm00v0suf x00000;w, ? aum00v0w0w00000;ly0 000 & [ e0000u0w, ? ajr;t00 2-00v0 tJ0aum00v0ur00 aev0suf w&m;tm;x000y0 t& [ w0000aygu0 q000a&mu00um & [ E00 jz0000;0uy000w0

'0w0000 ajymv0000uawmh c0000w0 lvm0l wP00alumi h c0000w0 lvm&m000 t0000 jz000w, f q00vmv0y0? tJ0g [ m ][ aygaemb00um-wP00u w000 b000p0ul0jz000p0w0w0, }} q00vm0ul0 xi000; jy000w00w00v0ck ygy/ 'gayr0 tJ0 00r0jz000 ac0jz000 E0; jz000y0 a0000q0000000 a0vm&w0 vjz000v0h aem00000000000awmh & [ E00 jz0000;wltw0uf b000p0ul0 jz000p000v0h wP00uif000;ly0 'gallumi h tJ0u aem0000 b000p0rjz0000awmh0 q000000000 t0000000;ly0 tJ00v0 q000000000 t000000000;atm00000\*, 0y0 00y00 em w&m;t0v000ul0 tm;x000p00m0v0aum00ygyw, V

ygVd t | ux m pmayusrf\*efvm OwkawG ajymae, i fawmh r@kEi lbt? 'galLumi h tJ gawGul 'gavmuEY &yfxm;lyDawmh, ck rsularbuacwfy pkyeDwfrsm;ullajym&r, /

"r@xdu q&mawmBuDwyg

blefBuD [ m armvNrh trf awmiDh iwLuasmitrni 1291-cEprS 1303-cEprf xd aexll blygw, ? tJ D tcgwlefu armvNrh trfay:rn xi f&w;wh "r@xdu q&mawmBuDwyg; 1/2 blygw, ? a/2 ae 'umbudw0D uG Mb0b;vll &uivnqf f uyvSwitcg tJ D q&mawmBuDu &uivnqf f tElarm'emv&m;ull 'Dvl a [ mLum;ygw, /

(t' IOHar ZDwH "IOHar r&P) ar-ig\? ZDwH tou1/2 Jcifon? t' IOH rcll rlygwum;/ ar-ig \ / r&P#aojcionum? "IOH rclw {uef lrlrN / (t00 Hr, m r&dwAar0? r&Py&d, momelhar ZDwH) r, m-igon? t00 HrcrWf {uef r&dwAar0-ao&rn0mwnt? ar-ig\? ZDwH tou1/2 aejcion? r&Py&d, momel#aojci vGf tqll/2acs\ / (ZDwar0 ted wh r&P# ed w) ZDwar0-tou1/2 Jcif on0mvG? tef, wh uefao rlf? r&P#aojcionum? ed wh uefao yifwnf-qwH 'r&P0 wd qifci ypbum;ull t&ifcilyD a [ moH;w, ? tJ D wlefu blefBuDv tJ D tvrnygvll emLum;vLu&ygw, /

tJ Luemuf dep&urwll rD &uftenfi, ftwGfrn tJ D'r@xdu q&mBuD yHawmh0b;allumif Lum;o&w, ? tJ D awmh yHawmh wltcg oH [ mwH r&P0 wd w&m; trsv&lyD yHawmh0b; rnyvll blefBuDu p0fpm;rygw, / yHawmh Jcif\ talLumif uawmh vqHrsm;u "m;eY xHawmh0b;vll qwH talLumif v Lum;o&ygw, /

tJ Dtaemuf 3-Epavmullumwh tcgusawmh lrvle, fu oli, luav;wa, muf ay:vmw, ? armvNrh trf trf ohausif 1/2lv, i vLuyllygvll yqmwltwuf tJ Luav;&ll rbrsm;u vLuylLuw, ? tJ D yHawmh0b;wh q&mawmBuDausif a&muawmh ol [ m t, i b0u tJ D ausi yll q&mawmBuD jzpbLumif ponawul tJ D uav;u ajmw, ? tJ D ausif qll &m talLumif t&mawul ou tulef vHajymEl lv, ? ajmor0v t r&csntjzpbew, ? tJ D telotygu q&mawmawul ou tulef svrdew, ? bltrnawG ulv/a/2su ac:aeustwll f ou ac:aeowll

tJ D q&mawmBuDeY i fE0wh uyj 'umw0Dul trnf xkvazmlyD ar;LuwH tcgusawmh 'Luav;u J]allumup allumubj;vll qbwll bmallumih allumubvll ar;awmh tjc;vkwpeY tJ D lu olul "m;eY xHawmh wltalLumif? ou xluajy;vll jrplurfem;a&muawmh avBu0ul awlvmeY tJ D avBu0ul pDlyD vLub0;allumif? lrvlyiv, lurfajc 1/2lvwcl&muawmh , ck vu/2 olrb trf trf OibealLumif rsm;ull tJ Luav;u ajmygowll

tJ D trf ausif rS xluajy;vll urfem;a&muawmh avBu0awlyll tJ D avBu0pDlyD vLub0;vll vu/2 olrb trf Di beylvLuawmh yHawmh rge0wlefu xiclvh \*wetrwlvawlygy/ 'DwK [ mv] wPru b0optul jzpbapw, i qlvmeY pylyD txt rsvom; oivh talLumif t&mwclgyy/

ai0av;q, ftwGul uljzpbvm;

rW0ic 1/2 lrvlcku ai0av;ay; acsiG;lyD pbyG;a&; vlyawwh vBuDwa, muf lrvw0acwvlefu 1/2lv, ? tJ D vBuDu v, i, morm;w0D xHs tau;awmiw, ? v, i, morm;u tau;ay;qylyDallumif ajmw, ? au;1/2svBuDu rgy&ao;ygbl qylygvll txyfxyajymlyD aemuqHusawmh J]a;u;qylyDjzpygvsvf xyawmifwm jzpbW20 if tJ D xlylyD qylyvH ai0av;q, ftwGul rih trf trf igu jzpb&ygapvll u0eqlyD twifawmifaeowll 'awmh qif&bm; v, i, morm;u olvsubom;eY ai0av;q, i xylyDay;qylyvll &w, /

tJ Dau;1/2svBuD qH0b;lyDwlemuf tJ Dau; 2-cggy&wlv, i, morm;t rtrf uLuav;waumif arGvmw, ? tJ D uLuav;ul olq&m au;1/2svBuDu jzpbvmw, M xijri, qlyD tJ D v, i, morm;









vjzpzll ewjzpzll a, muſn;jzpzll reſrjzpzll vjzply0 umr\*Pftm½hwG c0m;zll ewjzply0 umr\*Pftm½hwG c0m;zll a, muſn;jzply0 reſrjzply0 umr\*Pftm½hwG c0m;zll vlv;m;Eſbouaewmaw[ mv/ umrwPſcſnfygy/ 'gallumi h ]umrwPſi? aumi fE&m? om, mEſbouf}}vll aqmi fkl f p0m;w, / tJ gu0 qllu&r, /

(1) umrwPſi? aumi fE&m? om, mEſbouf/

jri&vJzpa0? Mum;&vJzpa0? e& pm;&vll jzpa0? aw&vJzpa0 aumi f w, ſxiſ, iſ om, mEſbouf rlu jzpa0mhwmy/ tJ rſi aumi f w, ſxiſwmu t0Zſy/ t0Zſq0vm tm½A oabmrſu0zkuG ſy0 tvG trſi;u0 odew0abmy? rſhwmu0 ſhw, M0 ouxiſw, ? cPrpl jzpyſubew0 qif&babmaw0u0 cſfomvxiſw, ? twaumi f touaumi f r[ kvw0 ½yemrbabmw&m;r0u0 twaumi f touaumi f w xiſw, ? rwiſw, w0 u0 u0 i olu0 ſaw0u0 wiſw, ſw, M0 xiſw, ? tJ gaw[ m aumi f w, M0 xiſw maw0cſnfygy/ tJ M0 aumi f w, ſxiſawmh Eſboumſiſw umrwPſi jzpw, ? Eſboumſiſw mh pſvrfw, ? pſvrfawmh u0 ſtv0twiſf ſy0p0jyn0p0tmif tm;xlw0w, i tJ D tm;xlw0w[ m u0y o0j& aw0y/ tJ D u0 o0j&aw0mumi h b0op0y0 emr cEmawGjzp&w, / 'gallumi h Eſboumſiſw jzpw0w, jzpw0w f b0op0u0c0 beonſrnygyw, /

aemuſy0awmh tJ DvPſiſ t½ſft0g&vmw0twiſf tbc0j&0hmPac:w0 r&PoaEaZmp0w[ m xiſay:vmw0 ur0w0 \*w0r0w0tm½u0 qlyu0 ſxm;ovlyi f p0r0r0 tm½yaew, ? tJ D u0 aocge0rſi p0r0r0 tm½yaew0twiſf p0r0w0w tjc;m;r0u0 tJ D tm½u0, ſy0 y#baE0w0 jzpwſuf b0op0 jzp&w, / 'gallumi h 'DvPſiu0]aygaem0b00um-wzeſ b0op0u0jzpa0w0w0w, } vll a[ mawmſrhwmy/

b0wPſi

b0wPſiq0vm o0 w' d0y , ſw0y0jzpw0w Pſiſvll t|uxmrſi z0jyxm;w, ? tJ D y0 ſxiſ b0-q0vmu ]jzpa0ew, i ½0ew, M0 teu&w, ? 'gallumi h ]tſhwrf ½0r ½0ew, f-ſhw, }vll xiſy0 jzpw0w Eſbou0m, mſygy/ o0 w' d0q0vm ]t0u0½ſ0ew0 ow0gaumi f[ m a0jciſ yſuſciſ r½0? ½kyu0 i Mſrſu0u yſup000;ayr0 tJ D ow0gaumi f twaumi f uawmh ryſub0? wjc;m; cEmu0 i top0x0rſi 0i ſy0 wn½0ew, ? ur0yſu00m0v0 oluawmh ryſub0? b, ſawmſ ryſub0? tſhwrf wn½0ew, }vll xiſriſw0t, ſygy/

Al'omoem tjyilbu0 t, Dg'aw[ m trsm;tm;jzi h 'b00 wt, ſy jzpa0eygw, / tJ D t, ſaw0 x0rſi w0u0awmh ]v0000; iſ b0m;ociſ twiſf aumi f u0b0&muſy0 tſhwrf wn½0ew, ? 0r[ kw0 xm0&i&a&muſy0 tſhwrf 'lu00e&w, }vll 'M0 t, M0w, / w0u0awmh ]u0tm;avm0p0 'b0 [ b00rſ wjc;m;b0op0n0jzi h ajymi f a½y0 wnſr wn½0ew, }vll , M0w, / w0u0awmh u0ſao ow0rſw0x0m;w0jzpa00ftw0w0 ajymi f vly0 wnſr wn0ew, }vll , M0w, /

t0kyftm;jzi ſawmh ]t0u0aumi f twaumi f[ m ryſup0y0 taumi f u0f ajymi f a½y0 wn½0ew, } vll , qwm[ br0[ m o0 w' d0cſnfygy/ 0ymtm;jzi h oplyi0y:u i ſu0[ m tJ D oplyi f vluſ00; iſ tjc;m;oplyi b0 a½00;w, ? tJ D 'kw0 oplyi u vluſ00;jyeſ, iſ tjc;m;wyi b0 a½00;jyeſw, ? 'gvly0 touaumi f twaumi f wnſr0 ½kyu0 Mſrſwck wck yſup0yſup000; iſ tjc;m; ½kyu0 Mſrſtop0 wck wck b0 ajymi f a½y0 ajymi f a½00;w, ? oluawmh b, ſtcgrſ ryſub0? tſhwrf wn½0ew, M0 xiſriſw0t, ſtqygy/

tJ D o0 w' d0y , ſw0y0jzpw0w Pſiſu0 b0wPſi ac:w, ? 'DvPſiu twaumi f touaumi f tſhwrf wn½0ew, i q0vmu0 Eſbou0ab0muſw, ? ]a½ſuwnſu wnſr wn½0m0lw0 iguyi f , c0v0 c0m;&w, ? aemi f v0 c0m;00;&r, }vll , M0u0, qly0awmh jri& Mum;& aw0 o0w0 tm½aw0u0 Eſboumſiſw, ? aemi f tcgrſ &r, M0 xiſw maw0u0 Eſboumſiſw, ? tſhwrf wn½0ern0 r0u0 ftw0w0 , c0&m aemi f umvyg aumi f pm;cſfom 00;apcſiſw, ? b0aumi f aw0rſi jzpcſiſw, ?

aemubemulb0awf@ vlsrfom ewbsrfomcsnf jzpb@;csi fw, ? wcllu a, musn;b0csnfjzpb@;csi fw, ? wcllu re@rb0csnf jzpb@;csi fw, ? tJgaw@ m b0wP@iaw@csnfgyy/

'b0wP@ijzi h vu@st m@h w@u@ E@bou@tsi w@f@ jzpb@b0u@ E@bou@om, m w@f@ jzpb@rnh b0aw@u@ ajr@f@iawmifw@w@f b0top@jzpb@ t@f@og taxmufty@w@ &&@;w, / 'gallumi h / 'wP@i u@ J@ygaemb0um-wzef b0top@u@ jzpb@pww@w, J@w@ a@ mawm@f@wmygy/ 'D wP@itw@f aqni@y@k@uawmh J@b0wP@i? o@ w m? xium E@bou@f} w@ tJ@f@ o@ w m? xium E@bou@f-q@w@ t@h@w@h@ew, M@ xiy@ E@bou@f@b@b@m v@q@w@y@w, / tJg@u@q@u@&r, /

(2) b0wP@i? o@ w m? xium E@bou@f/

### Ob0wP@i

Ob0wP@i q@w@h@ y@k@x@u Ob0-q@w@w@ J@tjzpf-t@u@f@j@i? b0jy@w@f@}v@ teu@w, ? 'gallumi h J@raoci@om @ew, ? aow@t@cg r@h@w@mb@t}v@ xiy@f, q@w@ E@bou@f@tsi f@m u@ Ob0wP@i v@ ac:w, ? Oap@ 'q@ES h , @w@y@jzpb@h wP@i gy/ Oap@ 'q@q@w@w@ J@ow@og@ m a@ly@, if bmr@ r@h@w@mb@t? v@Oaysmu@f@ f jyw@pb@;w, J@w@ xiy@f@h@ t, ygy/ 'Dt, u@ jr@w@p@b@m; v@x@u@w@m umv@w@f@u@ tZ@w q@w@h@ \*P@f@q@m@b@u@ a@ majyma@e@y@w, / o@ m@y@u@w@m@

t, H@y@h@om-p@y@k@w@f ow@og@n? pmw@r@ m blw@um-r@ mbk@f 4-yg; t@kta@;r@om jzpb@n? , 'g umv@u@a@m w@f@t@u@f@t@cg@ a@? x@t@cg@r@? yx@O@-ou@h@u@ f@syx@O@m@w@n? yx@O@um, H@t@E@y@w@ t@E@y@\*p@v@-ou@r@h@ t@y@i@f@ yx@O@m@w@f@ay@f@o@ ou@D@i@b@;avaw@m@n? (raor@u@ u@ h@f@h@ew@h@ cu@r@m@l@r@f@w@r@f@w@h@ yx@O@m@w@f@ab@maw@ m aow@t@cg@ t@y@i@f@ ou@r@h@y@x@O@m@w@f@ jzpb@;w, ? tou@r@h@ t@v@m@f@u@m@f@x@u@ yx@O@y@f@ jzpb@;w, ? tJ@u@em@f@ w@j@;aj@;j@i@f@ ajr@b@u@b@Zmyx@O@y@f@ jzpb@;w, ? tJ@ ajr@b@Zmr@Swzef op@y@i@ b@p@b@p@on@f@ yx@O@m@w@f@jzpb@;w, f@ q@w@y@w, /)

tmayg-ou@h@ tmayg@m@w@f@ t&n@f@m@w@n? tmaygum, H@ t@E@y@w@ t@E@y@\*p@v@-ou@r@h@ tmayg@m@w@f@ a@m@w@f@ay@f@o@ ou@D@i@b@;avaw@m@n/ (ou@h@ u@ h@f@ t@p@m@w@f@ t&n@f@m@w@f@ m aow@t@cg@u@s@w@m@h@ ou@f@ t@p@m@w@f@ a@m@w@f@w@jzpb@;w, f@ q@w@y@w, /)

awaZm-ou@h@ t@h@t@ai@ awaZm@m@w@n? awaZmum, H@ t@E@y@w@ t@E@y@\*p@v@-ou@r@h@ t@y@i@f@ awaZm@m@w@f@ay@f@o@ ou@D@i@f@;avaw@m@n/ Oga, m-ou@h@ Oga, m@m@w@n? Oga, mum, H@ t@E@y@w@ t@E@y@\*p@v@-ou@r@h@ t@y@i@f@ av@m@w@f@ay@f@o@ ou@D@i@b@;avaw@m@n/ E@E@ med@rsup@em; E@h@ v@h@ u@ f@ ES@h@ q@w@h@ ow@w@om@ E@E@w@n? tmum@h@ ou@f@E@ tmum@m@w@b@ ajym@f@;@b@;u@av@u@e@/ ('D Oap@ t, @w@h@ y@k@w@u@ jri@f@h@ p@w@ m@m;w@h@ p@w@ p@n@j@i@h@ ow@w@h@ p@w@D@h@mP@i@ q@w@w@u@ to@t@j@m; @w@, M@ r, q@b@? rsup@em; p@h@h@ @y@f@u@l@ jri@w, f@m@m;w, f@ e@w, f@ t&om@ow, f@ x@b@w, M@ , l@w, ? re@ q@w@h@ E@E@u@ b@b@w, M@l@ , l@w, ? 'gallumi h ou@jyw@pb@;y@u@ E@E@ 6-yg;e@y@ ajymw, ? tJ@ ow@w@h@ E@E@ 6-yg; [m@v@l@ tmum@m@w@f@ jzpb@;w, ? [i@f@i@y@i@f@ aum@f@u@i@h@ aysm@ub@;w, f@ q@w@y@w, /) / y/

y@v@t@eu@f@v@q@w@y@, @ajym@ch@m@ m Oap@ t, @w@h@ tZ@w@q@m@b@u@ \ ajyma@ [my@t@cs@y@? tJ@ Og' u@ tZ@w@p@Z@f@v@ ac:E@h@y@w, ? raum@f@r@ r@h@f@cs@f@w@b@; aum@f@r@h@y@cs@f@w@b@w@u@ tJ@ Og' u@ b@u@u@u@ay@ v@h@r, / tJ@ Og' x@h@ J@o@ly@, if r@h@w@mb@t}v@ q@w@h@w@f@ J@raoci@f@h@w@m@h@ @ew, J@w@ Oe@t@m@ a@m@u@f@, ? tJ@ raoci@h@ew@m@ b@m v@m@ ar; , if tou@h@ew@h@ ow@og@ tw@u@m@f@y@m@ ajz@v@h@r, ? 'gallumi h o@og' u@ J@pmw@r@ [m@b@w@um-'m@w@v@;yg;t@p@r@y@}v@ q@w@h@ tw@p@u@w@m@h@ @ew, J@w@ q@r@f@gy? tJ@w@ tw@p@h@ew@h@w@f@ tJ@ t, @ew@b@w@u@ J@raoci@f@h@ t@e@f@t@ h@b@v@m@f@ umr\*@P@u@h@p@m;&r, ? aem@b0tw@f@ &n@f@ h@y@ us@i@b@u@om@m;@j@i@h@ t@e@f@t@ h@w@g@ r@q@h@p@&b@}v@ q@w@y@w, / tJ@w@ J@o@ly@, if bmr@ r@h@w@mb@t@ v@v@aysmu@f@ b@;w, J@w@ xiy@f, q@w@h@ Oap@ 'q@ES h , @w@y@jzpb@h@ E@bou@f@tsi f@u@ Ob0wP@i ac:w, ? tJg@u@q@u@&r, /



p"r@Lmw&m;awmBu@ ½opñ em, lSwom;Lu&aom "r@0e ubkUhpwemwñ  
tpf;tmElabm@Lumih , ck w&m;emy&bwftaygif obawmaumifw@bnf 'u@rk , opñac:wñ wPñu@  
w' \*y[ mef orlap@y[ mefzih y, Eñ@tmif rjw@rSwyg;rm; tm;xwEñ Luonfzpi qif&cyb@fñ  
ñ@f&mjzpaom eAñe@r@omw&m;awm@r@w@ r@w@ tv@styaom r\*ÓPñ z@ÓPñzih vsjreñ  
q@b&mufi rsu@r@u@fyEñ Lu@gap/

om"k.? om"k.? om"k

"r@Lmw&m;awmBu@ y0i@ññ f Ny@ñ@

# "r̥m̥umw&m;awm̥uð

## q|r̥y̥f̥

(1324-cEþf weþqmi r̥ef̥vjyn̥æf̥z̥f̥ja [ m̥lum;onf̥)

w&m; t̥EbaE"

lyðclw̥h weþqmi r̥ef̥vqef̥ (8) &ufu yct̥omoent̥y̥f̥omr̥ñ w&m;a[ mae&w̥lt̥w̥uf̥ 'l̥z̥v̥f̥, Of "r̥m̥  
 ½uðü a[ maeus "r̥m̥umw&m;awm̥uðul̥ ra[ m&y̥l̥ vp̥lv̥y̥oñ;clw̥, ? aemu̥l̥ anmi̥D̥ awmi̥uð̥ ponf̥  
 oñ;p&mau̥w̥ ½æao;w, ? 'l̥uæf̥awm̥h 1324-cEþf̥ weþqmi r̥ef̥vjyn̥æf̥z̥f̥p̥w, ? 'l̥weþqmi r̥ef̥  
 ael̥[ m̥ b̥&m;vuf̥xu̥awm̥lum̥vw̥lef̥u q̥l̥ if̥ t̥Eð̥ Eñ̥f̥e, f̥y, l̥w̥Ouf̥ñ̥ t̥v̥æf̥tav; t̥j̥rw̥ly̥ty̥w̥h̥  
 æl̥x̥t̥  
 æf̥r̥w̥f̥z̥p̥w, ? 'l̥æ&u̥f̥ñ̥ v̥vjyn̥f̥w, ? (vjyn̥æf̥q̥m̥ a½s̥w̥ef̥u v̥uef̥w̥h̥e̥f̥t̥z̥p̥f̥  
 toð̥r̥s̥w̥f̥ ūy̥w̥h̥e̥f̥  
 z̥p̥w, ) Owk̥l̥ j̥yn̥f̥w, ? ('l̥æf̥ &u̥f̥[ m̥ r̥h̥Owk̥ aemu̥b̥q̥m̥&u̥ay̥g̥h̥ t̥j̥gu̥ t̥Eð̥  
 tv, f̥y̥l̥f̥u̥ aOg̥[ m̥&ay̥g̥h̥  
 Arm̥jyn̥e̥l̥v̥l̥ w̥y̥gw, ? 'gay̥r̥h̥ t̥&y̥f̥'ow̥l̥f̥ t̥j̥l̥æ&u̥f̥ñ̥ r̥h̥Owk̥l̥e̥w, l̥m̥awm̥h̥  
 r̥q̥Eñ̥f̥ay̥b̥t̥? aemu̥ly̥ð̥  
 awm̥h̥ 'l̥æ&u̥f̥[ m̥ Eþ̥f̥vjyn̥f̥w̥l̥u̥f̥ z̥p̥w, m̥l̥ q̥ly̥gw, ? 'l̥m̥l̥q̥h̥w̥m̥h̥  
 t̥j̥l̥æ&u̥f̥w̥l̥e̥f̥u̥ t̥Eð̥ tv, f̥y̥l̥f̥r̥ñ̥  
 weþqmi r̥ef̥vjyn̥æf̥us̥ñ̥f̥ w&u̥æf̥u̥ p̥ly̥ð̥awm̥h̥ Eþ̥f̥qef̥ 1-u̥æf̥m̥l̥  
 q̥l̥r̥ñ̥ay̥g̥h̥ 'gall̥um̥i̥h̥ [ l̥æ&u̥f̥w̥l̥e̥f̥u̥  
 'l̥weþqmi r̥ef̥vjyn̥æf̥ñ̥ awmi̥x̥y̥e̥u̥w̥y̥l̥q̥h̥w̥  
 ew̥f̥y̥aZ̥m̥y̥f̥m;v̥l̥ t̥Eð̥ tv, f̥y̥l̥f̥r̥ñ̥  
 us̥i̥f̥y̥av̥h̥z̥y̥gw, ? Arm̥jyn̥f̥r̥s̥awm̥h̥  
 'l̥æf̥r̥ñ̥ r̥y̥aZ̥m̥y̥aw̥g̥ us̥i̥f̥y̥av̥h̥z̥y̥gw, ? t̥j̥gu̥awm̥h̥  
 j̥rw̥p̥ñ̥b̥&m;tm; &n̥p̥t̥ly̥ð̥ y̥aZ̥m̥lum̥  
 y̥gy/ 'l̥uæf̥ a[ m̥b̥l̥ w&m;u̥awm̥h̥ "r̥m̥umw&m;x̥l̥u̥  
 eð&m"op̥ñ̥e̥f̥ r̥\*op̥ñ̥u̥l̥a[ m̥&r, / , ck̥ op̥ñ̥av;yg;

ac̥g̥i̥f̥p̥o̥f̥u̥l̥x̥y̥ly̥ð̥ q̥l̥u̥&r, /

- (1) 'l̥u̥op̥ñ̥-q̥if̥&t̥p̥p̥f̥r̥e̥f̥w&m;/
- (2) or̥k̥, op̥ñ̥-q̥if̥&j̥z̥p̥ñ̥lum̥i̥f̥ t̥p̥p̥f̥r̥e̥f̥w&m;/
- (3) eð&m"op̥ñ̥-q̥if̥&l̥i̥r̥f̥&m̥ t̥p̥p̥f̥r̥e̥f̥w&m;/
- (4) r̥\*op̥ñ̥-q̥if̥&l̥i̥r̥f̥&ma&mu̥ḁlum̥i̥f̥ t̥u̥s̥i̥f̥v̥r̥f̥aumi̥f̥  
 t̥p̥p̥f̥r̥e̥f̥w&m;/

### eð&m"op̥ñ̥

E'ñ̥ ac̥g̥ ye̥ b̥l̥u̥ð̥ 'l̥u̥eð&ma"m̥ t̥&ð̥ op̥ñ̥ a, m̥  
 wó a, 0 w̥P̥ñ̥, tao̥o̥ Oð&m"eð&ma"m̥ p̥ma\*g̥ y̥#eð̥ a\*g̥/ r̥k̥v̥ð̥  
 temva, m/

b̥l̥u̥ð̥-&[ e̥f̥w̥l̥ E'ñ̥ ac̥g̥ye-þ̥q̥l̥w̥h̥om̥ w&m;on̥lum;? 'l̥u̥eð&ma"m̥-q̥if̥&cs̥y̥ñ̥i̥r̥f̥&m̥  
 cs̥y̥ñ̥i̥r̥f̥  
 j̥c̥i̥f̥ oab̥m̥j̥z̥p̥ñ̥om? t̥&ð̥ op̥ñ̥-t̥&ð̥ op̥ñ̥ay̥wn̥f̥? Og-t̥&ð̥ m̥v̥l̥l̥ od̥ty̥aom̥ t̥r̥e̥f̥w&m;ay̥wn̥f̥/  
 wó a, 0 w̥P̥ñ̥, -x̥l̥q̥m̥av̥m̥i̥r̥l̥ w̥P̥ñ̥\y̥i̥f̥v̥ü? a, m̥ tao̥o̥Oð&m"eð&ma"m̥-t̥l̥u̥i̥f̥  
 t̥u̥i̥f̥r̥ñ̥ y̥s̥u̥f̥y, j̥c̥i̥f̥  
 cs̥y̥ñ̥i̥f̥on? a, m̥ p̥ma\*g̥-(x̥l̥w̥P̥ñ̥u̥ly̥i) t̥l̥u̥i̥f̥y, þ̥e̥f̥c̥i̥f̥on? a, m̥ y̥#eð̥ a\*g̥-  
 t̥l̥u̥i̥f̥ aO;þ̥ñ̥þ̥e̥f̥c̥i̥f̥on?  
 , m̥ r̥k̥v̥ð̥ t̥l̥u̥i̥f̥q̥ly̥u̥l̥r̥x̥m;yl̥ v̥w̥m̥l̥u̥j̥c̥i̥f̥on? a, m̥ temva, m-t̥l̥u̥i̥f̥w̥g̥  
 l̥wm̥r̥l̥ u̥i̥f̥j̥c̥i̥f̥on? t̥w̥e̥  
 ½ñ̥/ E'ñ̥þ̥oab̥mon̥f̥'l̥u̥eð&m"t̥&ð̥ op̥ñ̥ay̥wn̥f̥/

'l̥u̥eð&m"t̥&ð̥ op̥ñ̥ q̥l̥vm̥ or̥k̥, op̥ñ̥ q̥l̥w̥h̥ w̥P̥ñ̥ cs̥y̥ñ̥i̥r̥f̥w̥my̥gy̥l̥ w̥l̥  
 w̥P̥ñ̥cs̥y̥ñ̥i̥r̥f̥w, l̥q̥l̥vm̥  
 Oly̥ó em̥ÓP̥f̥ t̥&ð̥ r̥\*ÓP̥f̥w̥ñ̥ t̥p̥f̥f̥all̥um̥i̥h̥ t̥j̥D̥ w̥P̥ñ̥ j̥z̥p̥ñ̥  
 l̥r̥½ñ̥l̥ cs̥y̥ñ̥i̥r̥f̥oñ;w̥m̥u̥l̥l̥ q̥l̥vm̥my̥gy̥l̥ aea&mi̥f̥  
 ay:vm̥awm̥h̥ tar̥ñ̥i̥f̥aw̥g̥ ay̥mu̥l̥u̥i̥f̥oñ;lu̥ov̥l̥ t̥&[ w̥i̥r̥\*ÓP̥f̥  
 j̥z̥p̥ay:vm̥w̥l̥t̥cg̥ Eþ̥b̥ou̥v̥t̥s̥i̥r̥l̥ w̥P̥ñ̥[ m̥  
 j̥z̥p̥ñ̥ l̥r̥½ñ̥awm̥yl̥ v̥ñ̥Ocs̥y̥ñ̥i̥r̥f̥oñ;w, ? t̥j̥l̥m̥l̥ w̥P̥ñ̥cs̥y̥ñ̥i̥r̥f̥oñ;  
 awm̥h̥ b̥oop̥f̥ ½k̥y̥em̥r̥f̥ c̥Eñ̥aw̥[ m̥ r̥j̥z̥p̥ay:El̥f̥  
 awm̥yl̥ v̥ñ̥Ocs̥y̥ñ̥i̥r̥f̥oñ;w, ? 'gall̥um̥i̥h̥ Eþ̥b̥ou̥b̥om, m̥  
 v̥t̥s̥i̥f̥v̥h̥ w̥P̥ñ̥j̥z̥p̥ñ̥j̥c̥i̥f̥-cs̥y̥ñ̥i̥r̥f̥j̥c̥i̥f̥oab̥m̥u̥l̥  
 eð&m" op̥ñ̥v̥l̥c:w, / t̥j̥l̥m̥l̥ t̥&[ w̥i̥r̥\*ÓP̥f̥j̥z̥i̥h̥  
 w̥P̥ñ̥cs̥y̥ñ̥i̥r̥f̥w̥mu̥awm̥h̥ t̥u̥i̥f̥r̥ñ̥ cs̥y̥ñ̥i̥r̥f̥w̥my? Ouf̥-  
 t̥j̥r̥w̥l̥q̥l̥ cs̥y̥ñ̥i̥r̥f̥w̥myg̥f̥

'gayrh Mbru-t, kvtnht:m;jizih cskyni dftwvvl 1/2gao;w, ? b, Mlvbq0 if tem\*grt\*fzih umrwP0n tui0rni cskyni dftwvvl 1/20v, ? ou'g\*grt\*fzih Murfwrtfwh umrwP0n cskyni dftwvvl 1/20v, ? aomwmywit\*fzih tyg, b0 a&mu0pE0l lwh umrwP0n cskyni dftwvvl 1/20v, ? tJ gaw0uawmh wP0n wplv0v wyl0r0 cskyni dftwaw0y? 'gallumih tJD cskyni dftwaw0uawmh Mbru entfzih, bi0v0h ed&m''op0aw0v0 q&rs0ay0t aemul0y0awmh Ody0 em0P0fzih tep0 'lu0tewa [ k tr0ftw0l0 o&w0h tm00r0 wP0n jzpc00 r00y0 cskyni dftwvvl 1/20v, ? tJ gubawmh w' \*E0d&m''v0 ac:w, ? Ody0 em0P0fwp0v0fzih wP0n wplv0v wyl0 cskyni dftw, M0 q0lv, ? Ody0 em 1/2w0l0 1/2w0l0 tJD ed&m''ul0 Ny0apaomtm;jizih rsuf0r0u0fyw, M0v0 q0w, /

'gallumih tJ wP0n [ m b, r0f0c0y0bv0M ar;c0f0x0kv0y0awmh ed&m''op0ntz0h yg0v0awmh r0m;r0n '0v0 ajz0s0f z00jy0xm;ygw, /

avmau-avmu0? , H y0 1/2y0 omw00y0t0uif c0p0z0 f om, mz0 f oabm00? {om wP0n-pwP0n u0l y [ D rmem-y, fty0n000aom0 {w=0p c0p0z0 f om, mz0 f oabm00? y [ D w0y, fty0n? e00z0r0mem-c0y0n000aom0 {w=0p c0p0z0 f om, mz0 b0abm00? e00z0r0w0-c0y0n? ponfzih a [ mx0m;ygw, /

tJ 0r0n c0p0z0 f om, mz0 b0abm q0v0mu ork, op0ny0l0fw0f0u jyclw0t0w0l0 rsup0 em;c E0c v00c ul0 f0 p0v0-q0lv0h '0g 6-yg? tqif to0 tp00v0h tm00l 6-yg? jri00r0 M0m;or0 tp00v0h O0hmP0 6-yg; pon0aw0gy0/ tJ gaw0u0 tJ yn0t0p0 o0c0f, i0awmh r [ mow0y0meok0f yg0X000, pon0r0n M0n0E0l0 yg w, / aemul0y0awmh y, lv, f0 cskyni, f q0v0mu0v0 a0g [ m&omul0y0 teubabmuawmh tw0w0y0gy0/ uxru0x0kv0y0clw0l0 ]]pma\*0g-p0f0c0f? y#000 a\*0g-a0;00n p0f0c0f? r0w0v0w0v0l0j0c0f? temva, m-tw0 ftwm uif0c0f} q0v0maw0 [ mv0 ed&m''-c0y0c0f q0v0mE0h teubabmtm;jizih t&tw0w0y0gy0/ y, lv0 cskyni dftyl0 uawmh

Ody0 ema, m\*0r0n jri00l0u0 jri0w0m0l0 1/2y0 tep0 'lu0tewa0abmr00ul0 ob00; if rsup0 tqif jri00r0tp00v0h oabm0l0 ep0 oc tw0v0l xir0n;ruif0w, ? tJ g0 t0Z0h w' \*ftm;jizih uif0wmy0gy0/ t0Z0h uif0awmh tJ babmaw00r0n E0p0uf om, mrl rjz0p0E0l0 awmh0b0? tJ g [ m w' \*ftm;jizih wP0n uif0wmy0/ wP0n uif0awmh wP0n r0s qul0y0jz0p0r0n0 Oyg'gef ul0 oc0g&aw0g rjz0p0E0l0 awmh0b0? ul0 oc0g&allumih jz0p0r0n0 O0hmP0 emr00y0f o0v0m, we z0 a0'em q0lv0h 'lu0tewa0aw0v0l0 rjz0p0E0l0 awmh0b0? tJ g [ m w' \*ftm;jizih wP0n E0s0lvu0g qif0&l0 cskyni dftyl0gy0/ w' \*f0 ea0m''c w' \*E0A0e0v0l0 q00y0gw, / M0m;cluf e00cluf pm;cluf x00cluf bu00cluf r0m;r0n0v0 M0m;r0pon0ul0 1/2y0 tep0 'lu0tewa0abmr00ul0 ob00; if em;c to0 M0m;or0? E0n0ac0qif0 tel0 eb0r0l0 tp00v0h oabmaw0ul0 ep0 oc tw0v0l xir0n;ruif0y0l0 wP0n E0s0lvu0g qif0&c0y0n0 dftyl0 w' \*E0d&m''c w' \*E0A0e0v0l0 ac:&y0r0m;ul0 Jen0fwy0if0E0l0 y0gy0/

tJ M0l0 Ody0 emjizih w' \*E0d&m''o0l0 q0lv0a0m0ul0y0awmh 0P0&i0v0l0t0cgr0n0 aomwmywit\*0P0fzih e0A0e0ul0 rsuf0r0u0fy0w, / tJ 0tc0g tyg, b00a0&mu0p0E0l0 lwh umrwP0n u0l aomwmywit\*0P0fzih y, lv, ? tJD umrwP0n uif000;w, ? 'gallumih tyg, qif0&aw0g umr0k'w0b00r0n0 c0p0l00x0uf y0y0 jz0p0r0n0 qif0&aw0g t0l0E0l0 dft000;w, ? tJ g [ m wP0n cskyni qif0&c0y0n0 dftwh 'lu00d&m''ygy0/ o0ayrh aomwmywit r\*0z0v0u tJD tyg, 0&mu00l0m0if0 wP0n pon0 N0 dftyl0ul0 tm00y0w, M0awmh rr0sv0, &0b0? 1/2y0 emr0qif0&aw0g t0l0E0l0 dftwh omr0ft0N0 dft''mwf0 oabm0ul0 tm00y0w, M0bm0 r0sv0, &0w, /

ou'g\*grt\*0P0fzih e0A0e0 rsuf0r0u0fy0w wyl0t0c0g Murfwrtfwh umrwP0n E0s0lvu0g umr0k'w0 b00r0n0 2-b0x0uf y0v00y0 jz0p0r0n0 qif0&aw0g t0l0E0l0 dft000;w, ? tem\*grt\*0P0fzih e0A0e0ul0 rsuf0r0u0fy0w wyl0t0c0g o00r00v0h umrwP0n E0s0h 1/2y0 wpl00x0uf ol0 [ kv0 t00y0 wpl00x0uf y0v00y0 jz0p0r0n0 qif0&aw0g t0l0E0l0 dft000;w, ? tJ gaw0v0l0 wP0n cskyni qif0&c0y0n0 dftwh 'lu00d&m''ygy0/ tJ 0\*0P0r0m;jizih e0A0e0ul0 rsuf0r0u0fy0w wyl0t0c0g r0m;r0n0v0 1/2y0 emr0qif0&aw0g t0l0E0l0 dftwh omr0f0t0N0 dft''mwf0 oabm0ul0 tm00y0wmygy0/

t& [ w0r\*0P0fzih e0A0e0 rsuf0r0u0fy0w wyl0t0c0g wP0n [ br0aw0E0s0h b00qif0&l0 br0aw0g t0l0E0l0 dftw, ? 'gv0l0 wP0n cskyni qif0&c0y0n0 dftwh 'lu00d&m''ygy0? 'gallumih ]]wP0n cskyni? ed&m''? 'lu00t0N0 dft0r00}v0l0 aqmi0y0l0 f0p00m;w, / tJ gub0q0lv0r, /



ac:wH eAhef,qWm dH bH rH rsvx:m;LU&r, / , iftaLumiftu@ 1/2k'emrqiif&wN ckyjciufyif cky&m  
[ l i aif; cky&Lumif [ l i aif wipm;Ny@ t | uxmrsm;rH qk:m;w, MvLrsvx:m;LU&r, /

ed&m"opm taLumifuawmh 'gavmuqH if em;vnavmuifgHy@ 'gxuf us, fus, fyeyef ocsif  
, iawmh eAhef,qH &m v&m;awmf pmtlyu@LunLuayawmh , ckr\*opm u@zG fya [ mLum;&r, /

r\*opm

E'H acg ye bu@0 'lu@ed&m"m\*gr@d y#y'g t@d opH  
t, ar0 t@d, m t | \*uum ra\*? ao, xdl#-orm' d d o r m o u f a y t j  
ormOgpm ormur@Eh orm t m Z h O g ormOg, marm ormowd  
ormorm"l

bu@0-&[ efwH E'H acg ye-pqWwH om w&m;onlum;? 'lu@ed&m"m\*gr@d y#y'g t@d opH  
qif&cky&m eAhef a&muwv-f&muapwv@om tuisjzpbnh t@d opmaywnf/ (tb, enf [ r)  
t | \*uum-t\*H/2pLy;1/2om? t@d, m-jzlpifrijrwaom? t, ar0 ra\*? -pr\*iyifwnf/ ao, xdl#, if  
t@d r\*lu b, f [ mvbW@? orm' d e r e p o j r w j c i f ? o r m o u f a y t j - r e p o b u t c i f ? o r m O g p m - r e p o a j y m c i f ?  
ormur@Eh-r@p@yjcif? orm t m Z h O g - r e p o t o u r a r j c i f ? o r m O g , m a r m - r e p o t m ; x k v j c i f ? o r m o w d -  
r e p o t r s w & j c i f ? o r m o r m " l - r e p o p i p l u w n l u n j c i f / ( E ' H p o n y i i t \* H / 2 p L y ; 1 / 2 o n h t & d r \*  
aywnf? ponyif t@d r\*opmaywnf/)

'r\*opm u@ a/2yH fuvl awmawm rsm; rsm zG fHy@ ajymclgHy@ , ckv ajymoi lvmu@ xyHy@ ajym&Obr, /  
t j D r \* H / 2 p L y ; x l u o r m ' d e l o r m o u f a y t j o r m r \* H i 2 - y g ; y ? o r m O g p m u r e A t m Z D q l v m u a w m h  
o b r \* H i o l y g ; y ? o r m O g , m r o w d o r m " l q l v m u a w m h o r m " l \* H i o l y g ; y / t j D r \* H / 2 p L y ; u @ A r m v l w l v l e l  
aqmu f s v x m ; & a t m i f p k m ; w h a q m i y l l u l w w d y l f w e f u q l u l u y @ , c k v x y l y @ q l v l u l u o p w

r@p@jri f o d b u t r e l u e l  
r@p@ajymiy 1/2nrVrfr@?  
r@p@alumi lu rsv&r@lue?  
p;pLuuyf 1/2p&yf r\*Vrfr@?

t j D r e p o j r i f o d q l v m o r m ' d e y l N j r e m j e y l ? b u t r e l u e f - q l v m o r m o u f a y t j \ j r e m j e y l ?  
t j D 2 - y g ; u y n m r \* H i y /

r@p@ajymw, f; r@p@iyw, f; vrfr@ftwlf 1/2nw, f-qWvmawlu ormOgpm ormOgpm ormur@E  
orm t m Z D - w N j r e m j e y l ? t j g a w l u o b r \* H i o l y g ; y g y /

r@p@ alumi lu iyw, f-qWvm ormOg, mry? r@luep@ trsv&w, f-qWvm ormowd? r@luep@  
tm/2Lu p;pLuw, f uyw, f-qWvm ormorm"l? 'blyg;u orm"l\*H i y / 1/2p&yf r\*Vrfr@f qWvmu t j D  
r \* H / 2 p L y ; [ m r \* o p m a c : w l t u s i l v r f r e l y m l q l v l y g w , /

t j D r \* H / 2 p L y ; x l u o b r \* H i l u h w m h x y a j y m b l l v l y g b t / y n m r \* H i 2 - y g ; x l u o r \* d l \* H i l u h w m h  
z G f y l y @ a j y m p & m a w a w m f a w m f v h e y g a o ; w , ? ' g a l l u m i h t j D o r m ' d l u l a j y m & a t m i f a 1 / 2 S O p o h b & m ; a [ m  
t z G l u l x y l y @ 1 / 2 v i q l y r , /

or@d r\*H i ft zG h

uwrn p bu@0 orm' d d , H acg bu@0 'lu@OPH  
'lu@ork a, OPH 'lu@e&ma" OPH 'lu@ed&m" \*gr@d m y#t'g,  
OPH t, HOp@wd bu@0 orm' d d



bU@0-&[efw@ or@ d@r@p@ jri|c|f|on? uwrp p-tb, |ygent/ bU@0-&[efw@ 'lau@  
'lu@p@u? Og-qif&w&m;u? , Hacg @P@t@l@uif to@P@n@f? 'lu@rka, -ork, op@u? Og-qif&  
jzplyg;alumi@ w&m;u? , Hacg @P@t@l@uif to@P@n@f? 'lu@e&ma"-e&ma"op@u? Og-qif&@ky&@-  
qif&@ky&@c|f oabmu? , Hacg @P@t@l@uif to@P@n@f? 'lu@e&ma"\*gr@d m y#y'g, -r\*@p@u? Og-  
qif&@ky&@-qif&@ky&@c|foabm@ q@u@&mu@ o|ri@om tus|vr@u? , Hacg @P@t@l@uif to@P@  
n@f? tw@%@N? t, #p to@P@u@ or@ d@r@e@p@ jri|c|f [ |? Op@w@ ac:q@ty@N-w@

t|g[m or@ d@r\*@u@ tus, z@jywh jrwp@b&m;pum;awm|ygy? tw@kyftm;zi@ ajym&, i@  
op@v;yg;u@obi@v@t@w@f r@p@o@v@m [ m or@ d@r\*@ygy/ 'e&mr@ t|uxn@ z@jyxm;y@uawm@

pw@p@ur@me@

'lau@ @P@E@ tm'@m-'lu@ op@u to@P@f tp@%@om pum;zi@ pw@p@ur@me@ op@v;yg;u@  
%@b&a@om ur@me@u@ 'o@w@jyawm@ (ty)ayon/ ww=x@p@v;yg;w@w@? y@r@med a'G op@ed a'G  
op@ed 'lu@E@h ork, [ @om a@%@op@ 2-yg;w@b@n? @O@#@ op@aywnf/ yp@me@e&ma"ES@h r\*@ @om  
aem@b@p@ 2-yg;w@b@n? @O@#@@#@S v@v@om op@aywnf/ awok x@#@op@ES@h @O@#@op@w@w@? @a@-  
@#@op@u? bU@e@-a, m\*@ [ef\? ur@me@e@O@om-O@y@ em ur@me@u@ ES@w@f|c|f|on? tw@%@N/  
@O@a@-@O@ op@u? t@e@O@om-ur@me@u@ ES@w@f|c|f|on? ew@r@%@y/

'lu@E@h ork, q@w@h @#@op@-avm@b@p@ 2-yg; u@om O@y@ em %@&w, ? e&ma"ES@h r\*@%@w@h @O@#@op@  
avmukv&@op@ 2-yg;u@ O@y@ em r@%@b@ r@%@aumi@f@? %@M@ rjzpl@t-w@ t|g@u@ c@l@l@r@r@ r@v@x@m;  
M@r, / avmukv&@op@u@ b@b@lumi@h r@%@ov@q@v@? (t@ob, w@) y@x@Z@w@r@ t@%@ r@y@E@l@w@ w&m;  
jz@b@om@lumi@ygyt-w@ #@umu z@jyxm;ygw, / [kw@w, f-y@x@Z@O@y@k@v@ [ m r\*@z@w@w&aw@u@ v@v@t@%@  
r@y@E@l@? e@h@e@w&u@v@ a\*g@w@v@jzpc@l@r@s a@%@stz@u v@v@ t@%@ r@y@E@l@? a\*g@w@v@l@p@v@q@v@mu O@y@ em  
@P@i@b@efyn@p@w@t@cg@urs t@v@mr@OP@N t|c@m;r@r@ jzpl@v, ? t|D a\*g@w@v@p@v@N t|c@m;r@r@  
aomvmyw@r\*@p@v@ z@v@p@v@ jz@v@w@vmy/ 'g@lumi@h e@h@eft@p@ES@h t@d r\*@z@w@u@ y@x@Z@w@l@ t@%@r@y@E@l@  
q@w@v@ t@v@%@s@f@v@f jy@w@om;ygw, / 'g@lumi@h e@h@e@u@p@y@ %@b@l@ t@%@y@b@l@ [ majym@r@jy@w@h@en@f@v@r@q@v@f  
t@r@;p@p@y@v@l@a@oc@mc@m r@v@x@m;M@/

'e&mr@ O@yorm@E@ w@t@ae@l@ r@%@aumi@f@v@m;v@l@ar;p@m %@ygy, ? or@"@atm@f orx ur@me@  
tae@l@ q@l@ i@awm@ O@m\*-wyr@r@l@ u@f|c|f@ tp@%@om e@h@e@N \*P@w@u@ %@q|f|c|f@umi@ygy, ? t|g@  
or@"d jz@%@t@w@l@ %@q|f|c|f@ jzplygw, ? t@d r\*@z@w@u@ csuf|c|f@atm@f %@v@m [kw@y@b@? t|D@  
%@v@muv@ e@h@e@u@ o|ri@y@ jzpl@w@ t@d m y@k@r@s;ES@h o@v@sm@ygy, ? omref y@k@v@w@e@l@ o@v@sm@v@  
ur@me@ r [kw@y@b@/ 'g@lumi@h r@&mu@f z@v@&mu@f up@y@p@&e@f tae@l@ e@h@e@u@ p@y@ %@v@m@awm@  
t@r@;p@p@y@y/

(y@u@Em 'lu@p@w@P@ orka, mw@) c@Em ig;yg;u 'lu@p@w@P@u ork, op@ [k({OH@oac@y@ p)  
p@l@ tu@of@t@;zi@b@om@f? (uwar y@u@Em@w@ tm'@e@ ea, e) c@Em ig;yg;w@l@m tb, b@n@v@en@?  
%@y@u@Em aO' em onm oc@& O@hm@P@u@Em@w@ywnf? %@y@u@Em; tb, en@? r [mbkw@ 4-yg;ES@h Oyg' g@y@f  
w@y@v@wnf/ p@l@ tp@%@om@en@f@zi@h (O@v@ma&@) tus, f@m;zi@b@om@f? (t@m@d @ o@E@u) q@m\@x@  
(y@r@med a'G op@ed) a@%@op@ 2-yg;w@l@u@ (O\*@P@v@) o@f, |y@r@ (igpm, y@y@e@h y@Daw@E@h) e@v@z@i@h  
t@z@e@y@e@v@suf (a, m\*g@Opa&@) a, m\*@b@n@f (ur@p@ua&mw@) %@r@u@l@ u@? (Ewa&ok ye 'bk oap@)  
e&ma"ES@h r\*@ @om u@e@op@ 2-yg;w@l@r@m;? (e&ma"op@ E|H u@E@ remy@ r\*@p@ E|H u@E@ remy@  
e&ma"op@on@f t@v@%@t@y@ E@p@bu@f@y@ jr@w@E@ty@om w&m;aywnf? r\*@p@on@f t@v@%@t@y@ E@p@bu@f@y@  
jr@w@E@ty@om w&m;aywnf [ | ( {OH@o@ae@ ur@p@ua&mw@) p@l@ M@m;em@f@z@i@h u@ty@on@h t@r@l@y@\/  
(, i@v@mukv&@op@ 2-yg;u@h@w@m@h@m; i@ p@v@r@w@z@f@z@i@y@f up@y@on@f [k@q@v@N/)

(aom {OH@ua&ma@E@h) x@h, m\*@b@n@f, c@y@q@b@on@f@w@l@f u@on@jzpl@ (p@w@&d op@ed {uy#@O@a"aeO  
y#@O@Z@w@) op@v;yg;w@l@ w@u@r@wn@f x@w@f@o@j@f@z@i@b@mv@f x@x@f@o@N/ ( {umb@bra, e@t@b@  
arw@) w@u@r@wn@f aw@b@f@f@z@i@b@mv@f@w@b@N/ o@y@u@awm@ 'lu@u@ y@l@f@j@m;oj@f@ y#@O"j@z@i@ ork, u@



- (1) vþl' r' t eþó 'lu' tewá/
- (2) þí þrð? Múm; b; u? okv v m u y g/
- (3) ÓPjzi h a ½ S ½ l ½ k y e m r þ l r s v t y o a v & m/
- (4) rþj qif&? oabmy? oþrj yll fjcm; um/

tjD aqmi fylf 4-cxlu yXr 'kwð 2-yl jzih okwr, ÓPí tusOf, ckyjynþw, ullyjygw, ? wwd yk jzi h t b z memwd ygVdt & jri fql Múm; q| ponú jzpqj ½ k y e m r f w & m; u l l Ó P j z i h a ½ S ½ l y l y ð ½ b o y l u l l y j y g w, ? t j f v l l a ½ S ½ l y l y ð ½ j c i f j z i h w u, jzþay: aewh ½ k y e m r f w & m; a w l u l l y l l f j c m; o l l y ð e m r ½ y y & ð p á Ó P v j z p l v, ? r s u þ e l t q i f ½ l y l l j r i f w, f p o n j z i h t a l l u m i f u b v l h y p ö y & ð ½ Ó P v j z p l v, ? ' Ó P í 2- y g; u l l t b h m y n m v l c: w, ? y & h m o l y g; x u Ó w y & h m y g y l p w k v a q m i f y l j z i h ( o A l l " r þ t b h m, o A l l " r þ y & z m e m w d ) t v l l h o m v & m; u l l a ½ S ½ l y l y o l y ð í t v l l h o m v & m; u l l r l j q i f & l t e w á k y l l f j c m; í o ð n - q l v h t j c m; r l l y g v a w m p u m; \ t e u l u l l a z m j y j y g w, ? t j g u w & P y & h m y l m e y & h m w E S h q l l y g w, /

v&i f u a w m h w & m; t v l l h o l l m t e þ ó ' l u ' t e w á s n f y l l M ú m; b; u ½ t j z i h t & [ w á k v f a y g u f w & m; t m; x k w & e i o k w r, Ó P í t u s O f, c k y j y n þ w, f q l v m y g y l ' g a l l u m i h j j y # þ i o r y j ' f u l l t u s, f o d u f w & m; t m; r x k v a u m i f b t; } v l l a j m q l v p u m; [ m ' þ m w P ð o c f, o k w i y g v a w m e l v l q e l u s i f w, ? w & m; t m; x k w l v h o l a w t t m; w m; j r p z s u b q d w l t w l u f y # l y w l o m o e m z s u p u m; v l j z p l v, M l l r s v x m; M u & r, /

o l w l a j m w l t w l l f y # þ i o r y j ' f u l l p u ð l l f z, m; y l u ð E S l v u g t u s, b o t s w & m; t m; x k w & r, f q l l i f t c e f t c l h r & v l j z p a p? u s u f s w Ó P a v; v l j z p a p t l y # þ i o r y j ' f t u s, f u l l r u s u f s w E l l f w m e l w c s y l l f a w f r i r \* z l u l l & E l l f a v m u b o n h O y e t ó, ½ ð e y g v s u f t m; r x k w & w l t w l u f r \* z l u l l w & m; r s q l l z h v u l v w l o ð i; b g ½ l y g w, / o m " u x k w f y &, i f j r w þ ð b & m; v u x u a w m l u t ½ s þ m y E l u q l u m [ m t u & m 44- v l l r o z l v h \* g x m w y l l u l l 4- y w l v h u s u f v m a w m i f r & b; w l h y # þ i o r y j ' f t u s, f u l l u s u f s w E l l b o l u a w m h t v l e a 0; w m y g y l ' g a y r h t j þ r a x & f [ m j r w þ ð b & m; a y; w l h u r \* m e t u l l E S h o g f t m; x k w o j z i h w p e l e u t i f u m v w l l y l p s m e f t b o h n O f r s m; E S l v u g & [ E h j z p a w m r l y g w, / ' g a l l u m i h w & m; t m; x k v a e w h y k l l f a w g t m; x k w l v h y k l l f a w t t m; p l v l q E y s u á t m i h j m w l h p u m; r s u l l y n m l z l o a w m a u m i f r s m; t x l o w d y í a ½ ð i l l u O & e f b l e f b u ð u ' D " r þ M u m w & m; a w m b u ð u a e l y ð o w a y; v l l y g w, /

q & m r ½ l y l u l l l w O þ w n f t m; x k w r, b q l i a w m h O b l r i \* r ð j y q l k m; w l t w l l f c E m t m, w e " m w l o p ð n E a E y # þ i o r y j ' f a w l u l l t u s, f t m; j z i h M ú m; e m a v l m r s v l o m; x m; b l l v l y g w, ? A [ b k w E S h j y n þ w l h u v s m P r w á u r \* m e t q & m x l i t m; x k w r n h y k l l f r ð q l i a w m h, c l x k w f y c l v h y g V d t | u x m r s m; E S h t n d j j w & m; t m; v l l [ m t e þ ó ' l u ' t e w á s n f y l l v l l ' g a v m u l l u m; b; t, i m l o k w r, Ó P í j y n þ w l v l l r s v & r, ? j j y k z O w l l o E h e r ð j c E m i g; y g; u ' l u o p ð n? w P ð u o r k, o p ð j q l v h ' ð t a l l u m i f E S h t u s l a v m u b o p ð n 2- y g; r l o m ½ l v, M l l ' g a v m u l l u m; b; t, i m l o k w r, Ó P í j y n þ w l v l l r s v & r, / j r e f m j y n ú A l l o m o e m O i f y k l l f a w f r ð ' ð v m u f o k w u a w m h a p m a p u w n f u j y n þ h e w m y r s m; y g v t h r, ? t u, f i a p m a p u r j y n þ h o; i m l w & m; t m; x k w t c e b r ð n u r \* m e t q & m \ a [ m a j m c s u l u l e m & j c i f j z i h j y n þ e l l f y g w, ? t m; x k v a e q l r ð n w & m; e m & j c i f j z i l v l j y n þ e l l y g w, ? ' g a l l u m i h o k w r, Ó P E S l y l y ð o l b, j z p p & m u a w m h r ½ l y g b t? o k v j y n þ w l h u v s m P r w á q & m \ ñ E l l u m; c s u f t w l l f t m; x k w z l y l v l y g w, /

b, M l l t m; x k w & r v b q l v m h t a j c c E S l v u g t m; x k v y l u l l w w d y l l f r ð n ( E ð n - 138 r þ í ) a j m c l y g l y l l, c k q u p y f r a t m i f e l a w m h x y h j m y g O þ r, / y g; a p & r n h r \* ¾ l u o l q i l z l v, ? t j D o l q i f t w l u f a q m i f y l l u l l q l l u & r, /

r l v ç y A l l t & d ? o h O r \* ¾ j r w l /  
j z p l y g; a p v ð l þ r \* ¾ l a j y; O i f e A h e l " m w l /

r l v r \* ¾ l q l v m u r e s u w m o r r ð d &, ? o l v r \* ¾ l &, f O y p m & o r m " d o l l [ k w i t y l e m p s m e f o r m " &, f ' g a w f y g y l a ½ l y l l f r s m; u t u s, h j m c l y g l y l l t j D r l v r \* ¾ l a w f r ð n u r e s u w m o r r ð d d q l v m u A l l o m o e m O i f y k l l f a w f r ð n i, ½ g þ o l u w n f u j y n þ k m l u w m y r s m; y g w, ? o l v r \* ¾ l q l v m u a w m h v D w a l l u m i f r s m; r ð n a p m a p u r j y n þ h w m i f w & m; t m; x k w t c e ð o l v a q m u l w n f u l l, i f j y n þ h o ð i; w m y g y l & [ e f r s m; r ð n v l



, ck ajymclwltwllf ul ft rlt&m/kyul ½clul op&m/kyES h ovlmrf 'D 2-yg;ul cjc;lyd ovlmv/ trftwllf ojriw orf dyl? r½cifu&m ½cgu&m ul ½kyel topvlmriul (pmawltotm;zi h ubeyr) ul wllawt OPbtm;ziawmh rfc;m;Eil clo;bl? 'OPi a&muwltcgusawmh op&m/kyel ovl emrl[ m oltvlyif ubew, f Bulw, f emw, f ponjzi h ½o&wltcgriv/ Bulbwme/ wn&m ul ½ky/ emwme/ em&mxme ul ½ky/ ponl[ m oltvlyif ubew, f tJ Ml ½kyel emriul wjcm;pd clyd ovlm[ m trftwllfowh orf dyl/ tJ Dtcg ul ½kyel topvlmrf 'D 2-cly½w, f 'Dswyg; tou½sæwh taumi&, Mlr½awmb;vl' Bwlow, f tJgv/ trftwllfowh orf dyl/

tJ Luemuf orm"OPi wqilwuvmwltcg azmitw, f yelw, f xllw, f xlw, f ponjzi h ½rswæ, if ul ½kyel xp&m½wll xb&w, f rsupe/ jrip&m½wll jri&w, f em;el tol½wll Mum;&w, f aufcsiwpw½wll auf&w, f r½rwlhob/? rovlbm, m Eplouw, f om, mEplouwll pvrw, f pvrwll iyw, f ajmw, f iywll ajmwll aumifust qhustjzpw&w, f u&umifvll aumifustul &w, f ul raumifvll raumifustul &w, f ponjzifit&umi fES h tustul qupylyd yg&rD OPftm;avsmþn ovl, f tJg[ m trftwllfowh orf dyl/

tJ Luemuf orm"OPi wqilwuvmwltcg azmitw, f yelw, f xllw, f xlw, f jriw, f Mum;w, f Bulw, f anmitw, f yw, f emw, f ponjzi h ½rswæ, if rsw&wh tm½wll tpuwll xi½w; o&w, f aymulc; bñ;wh tqhul/ xi½w;o&w, f tJ Ml o&awmh jzpay:vmlyd aymulaymubñ;vll rlrbl;vll ul awltm;zi h ½stvi fþn o&w, f cPrpl jzpyubewll alLumup&m qif&jyMvl o&w, f ul h tvltwllf rjzpyl tþr&vll tewjMvl o&w, f tJ Ml ovlmaw[ mv/ trftwllf ovlh orf dcsny/

tJ kuf orm"OPi i&ibeftm; aumifvmwltcgusawmh azmitw, f yelw, f xllw, f au&w, f qelw, f uw, f v&fw, f csw, f ponjzi h ½rswæ&ayrh ul &, f Orf&u&, f vubjc&, f ponjzi h 'MlybPheftxnf' AawG rxifay:awmly/ w&dy&el tvelsi jrepñ aymulaymuf oñ;wmulbm aw&w, f tJ Dtcgrñawmh ½o&wh tm½wll&m ½o&ewh pvl&am vsi jrepñ aymulaymubñ;wmulbm aw&ewltwllf rlrbl; alLumup&m qif&jy/ twaumif r[ lwllh oabmw&m; rlyqllw tvelstvi fþn o&ew, f ay:ay:vmwll t½wllv/ csufciyif aymulaymubñ;vll twaumifaejzi h pvrw&mr½wll? ½od ½o&ewh pvlwv/ csufciyif aymulaymubñ;vll twaumif igaumifaejzi h pvrw&mr½wll? 'gallumi h tJ Dtcgrñ ½wllf ½wllf jzpay:aewh touawmh tepö 'lu° tew&vll trftwllf o&eyl[ m tvelyl xi½w;ygw, f tJ Ml to&w[ m orf d qllwlrþñ ojriawly/

½kyES h emriul cjc;ovlms pí , clajmwll towllatmif rþñowh Olyó em orf d jzplwllf jzplwllf trftwllfowh tmif pwlDñwáy;wh orfouly/lygw, f trftwllf ptpulwllunlvh orf orm"dygw, f trftwllf trsw&wh orfowlygw, f ul ft rlt&mul trsw&wh um, mElyó emç a0' emwrsrswul trsw&wh a0' emElyó emç pvlftull wrsrswul trsw&wh pwlElyó emç oabmw&m; wrsrswul trsw&wh "rElyó emqllw owly|me/ av;yg;yl wyg;yg; aom owly|meygñ tJ Ml trftwllf trsw&atmif alLumiLupLuy;wh orf Og, mrr\*¾lygw, f 'brf Og, mr-u jzplwllf jzplwllf aom ½kyemr&wll ½rsw&atmif alLumiLupLuy;vll trftwllf trsw&wh orfowlygw, f 'D owjzi h trftwllf ½rsw&wll ½rswltm½wll uycl uycl wnlwnæwh Olyó emorf orm" d jzplw, f 'D orm" jzi h rþñ;ptpulwllævll tJ Dkyemrftm½wll pwlDñwáy;wh orfouly/ jzplw, f tJ D oulytu rþñ o&atmif pwlDñwáy;vll ½kyemrbabmç tepö 'lu° tew&abmwll rþñ o&w;wh orf d jzplw, f

tJ awmh ½owllf ½owllf orf Og, mr orfowd orf orm"qllw orf "d\*¾f olyg;ES h orf d orfoulyqllw ynmr\*¾f Eplyg; 2-&yaygif r\*¾f g;yg; [ m ygOifæw, f 'D\*¾f g;yg;u waygifwnf tndtñwll ½owlluyvlyæw, f 'gallumi h 'D\*¾f g;yg;ul um&ur\*¾f t|muxmu trnáy;xm;ygw, f tvlyfom;r\*¾fawll ql&rñaygñ 'gwll ruao;ygbl? orf Ogpm orf urE orf tmZDqllw ovr\*¾f aw&v/ ygOifgao;w, f ygOiflyuawmh ovrysu&omtm;zi h ygOifci fç O&wllpuy&omtm;zi h ygOifci fvl 2-rd½lygw, f ovrysu&omtm;zi h ygOiflyuawmh Olyó ema, m\*dl[ m Olyó emr½wlyif ovlul



rp@nOgpmr@ MuOa1/2ni rI or@Ogpmu@vI Ny@w, ? rp@urE@S MuOa1/2ni rI or@urE@u@vI Ny@w, ? rp@tmZDrS MuOa1/2ni rI or@tmZDu@vI Ny@w, ? tI@M MuOa1/2ni rI O&wLu@p@ Ny@wIt w@f 1/2rSvI tr&ftwI fowh or@ d@r\*3/4f jzplwI f jzplwI f or@Ogpm; urE@ tmZD q@wI o@v r\*3/4f o@y;vI O&wLu@p@ Ny@o@tm;jzi h ygOiw, f@qE@I ygw, /

'gallumi h azmitw, f y@w, f x@w, f x@w, f Bu@w, f anmitw, f y@w, f emw, f Mum;w, f jriw, f ponjzi h 1/2rSvI wI f 1/2rSvI wI f or@ d@ES kvu@ r\*3/4f@y; w&m;u@y;@ponr@w, ? op@av;y; x@h 'lu@p@n [ m y@fjcm;odty@w y&@n, sw&m;y? 'lu@p@n q@w@vI Oyg'geu@Emi;yg;y? Oyg'geu@Em q@w@v jriwI f Mum;wI f aw@wI f o@wI f 'g& 6-y;u xi 1/2ni;jzpaewh w&m;aw@y? 'gallumi h y&@n, jzplwI jri rI Mum;rItp@om 'lu@p@w&m;u@ 1/2rSvI o&w, ? tI@M o@wI f o@wI f r\*3/4f@y;w&m;aw@y;w, ? r\*3/4f@y; q@ y;@p&r@h bmaOwA@w&m;y? y;@pty@w r\*3/4f@y; jzpy;@tmif jri rI Mum;rI tp@om 'lu@p@n w&m;aw@wI 1/2rSv&w, /

tI@w@h jri rI Mum;r@o@ 'lu@p@w&m;aw@wI 1/2rSvI r\*3/4f@y;jzpy;w, ? r\*3/4f@y; jzpy; @p@w@f tI@ 'lu@p@w&m;aw@wI 1/2rSv&w, ? y@b@r\* f q@wI Oyg@ em@b@u@r@h jri rI Mum;rI tp@om 'lu@p@u 1/2odty@w y&@n, s tm@w&m;y? 1/2b@r\* @p@u jzpy;@pty@w bmaOwA@ tm&r@u w&m;y? tI@gu@ao@oc@sc@n r@v@x@m;Mu/ om@y@r@v@r@tmif v@u@q@u&r, /

'lu@p@u@ 1/2rS r\*3/4f@y; jzpy;@n/  
Oyg@ em r\*3/4f jyn@p@S t&d r\*3/4f@y;@h@u@r@b@n/

}} lu@p@u tm@ 1/2b@w r\*3/4f@u t&r@u}} q@w@u@, ck@t x@y@x@y@ ajymaewm bmallumi h v@q@ i f }} 1/2y@emr@f@& 'lu@w&m;aw@wI 1/2ae, i f 'lu@w@cs@f aw@er@y? e@h@e@u@ 1/2rS cr@om@u&r, }} ponjzi h b&m;t v@w@ES h qe@u@S i y@ ajyma [ maewh o@oem@su@w&m;aw@u 1/2ev@ ent@r@v@r@f@e@u@ y@f y@E@E@ f oabmayg@u@tmif t x@y@x@y@ ajyma&wmygy/

### Oyg@ em@P@zi h op@av;y;u@b@y@

'g& 6-y;u ay:v@or@w&m;aw@wI 1/2rSvI tep@ 'lu@aew@abmr@y@M ob@ewmu 'lu@p@u@ y@fjcm;Ny@ o@vmy? 'gallumi h 1/2b@wI f 1/2b@wI f y@hmy#@0"-y@fjcm; o@ci f [ @om x@x@f o@ci f up@vI Ny@w, ? 'guawmh t v@f@xi 1/2ni; aey@Ny@

tI@M 1/2Ny@o@wI f o@wI f tep@ 'lu@tew@abmr@y@M o&w@ 1/2y@emr@ tm@w@ES py@Ny@ om, m E@b@u@rI v@si @wmi h v@rI wP@ jzPE@ b@h r@w@w@b@? tI@g [ m wP@q@w@ or@, op@u@ w' \*y [ mefzi h y, fvm uifapwmy? 'gallumi h 1/2b@wI f 1/2b@wI f y [ mey#@0"-y, jci f [ @om x@x@f o@ci f up@vI Ny@w, / 'guawmh tm@Ny@ o@vmr [ kv@b@? y, fvm uifapwmu@yifow, f@q@wmygy/

tI@M wP@ uifawmh tI@wP@rS qujzpr@h }} Oyg'ge@ u@ oc@& O@hmP@ emr@y}} tp@om }} u@vo@#f ur@#f Oyg@u@#}} q@w@ O#qif&aw@vI jzPE@ b@h r@w@w@b@? w' \*ftm;jzi h Ni@f@w, ? tI@g [ m Oyg@ emjzi h q@u@&mu@E@f Ny@p@E@ w@w' \*e@h@e@: e@h@m"y? tI@w' \*e@h@m" u@Ny@p@o@tm;jzi h Oyg@ em @P@u q@u@&mu@w, ? t&d r\*3/4f@u r@u@r@u@y@w@r@y@y@ 'gayr@ tm@w@w@w@h r [ kv@b@? 1/2b@wI f 1/2b@wI f w' \*ftm;jzi h Ni@f@u@ Ny@p@1/2r@y/ tI@gu@ }} Oyg@ emjzi h op@ u@& my#@0" u@ Ny@p@w, f q@u@&mu@o@tm;jzi h o@w, }} v@y@q@w, /

1/2w@f 1/2w@f Oyg@ emor@ d@ tr@;1/2@om r\*3/4f@y;u r@b@E@h@r@h jzpy; jzpy;@h;w, ? tI@M jzpy;@h;w@u@yif b@Oemy#@0" v@ ac:w, ? tI@D 1/2b@u@r@h 1/2b@w@u@ tm@y@ o@v@w@h r [ kv@b@? 'gayr@ u@ b@E@h@jzplw@w&m;r@jye@v@Ny@ qifci@un@h i@w@h o@E@I ygw, /

, ck@ym@w@h@w@f 1/2b@u@f 1/2b@u@ 'lu@p@u@ y@fjcm;o@w, ? tI@g y@hmy#@0" tppy@ or@, op@u@ w' \*y [ mefzi h y, w, ? tI@g y [ mey#@0"y? y, @o@tm;jzi h o@ci f up@ Ny@wmy? w' \*f





tm/lywm r[ kwbt/ bmaLumiwbq if wPñi ðfw, qlvmu a'oementjzi h jywmy/ tJD a'oement  
t& JWPñi ðf, if oc&qif&awG tubeli ðfw, Jvñ , &w, ? tJD oc&qif&awG tubeli ðfwmurS  
ed&m"opñ eAñeftppy/ 'gallumih eAñeul J]oAbc&oraxm-oc&tm;vñ Ni ðf&mJvñ a[ mxm;ygw, /  
'gallumih t&d r\*jzpwltcg ½yemrlocj tm;vñ qvñbD;uifñi ðf;wlabmxLuñ a&mubñ;wlt aejziom  
xi½ñ;o&w, /

Olyó emvJed&m"\*gredy#y' gxJygoi fv, f

tJ Mñ oc&'lu@m;vñ Ni ðf&moñ qLuñ&mubñ;aomaLumih t&d r\*Luñ ('lu@&m"\*gréd y#y'g  
t&d opñ 'lu@yñi ðf&m-cñyñi ðfjciñ oabmoñ qLuñ&muñwwñom tusiivrñ t&d opñvñ tjynñt pñ  
trñay;xm;wmy/ 'gayñh Olyó emr\*rygy obubouebwñh 'lu@y&m eAñebñ roñ;a&muEñ loñ?  
Olyó emr\*Luñ yg&rDPI t&ift Ektm;avsnbñ tBudñsm;pñ jzpyg;apñyðrS olñ [ kwf em&aygñsm;pñç  
&uaygñsm;pñç vaygñsm;pñ jzpyg;apñyðrS Olyó emr\*ñ t [ lejzi h Olyó emr\*ryif xLuñay:vmouloñ  
t&d r\*lu jzpay:vm&w, ? 'gallumih Olyó emr\*Luñ t&d r\*ñ a½yñif yAñom\*r\*Mñ ac:&w, ? t&d r\*ñ  
uñwñh aemuqñyñif yetwñr\*Mñ ac:oiñvmaygñ tJ Mñ a½yñif r\*ñtjzpeSh aemuqñyñif r\*ñ tjzprñom  
uñym;w, ? jzpyg;ap&wmuawñh wquñwñf wpyñwñf jzpyg;ap&wmy/ 'gallumih 'lu@&m"\*gréd y#y'g  
qñvñ tusiivrñrñxññ Olyó emr\*Luñ/ tajcñtjzpzih xñbñif, ltyñalumiñuñ oarññ [ Oñem'ed  
t|uxm (Eñ-114) rñ 'Mñjyqñk;m;ygw, /

{o-pqññom r\*ñ½pñy;onñ avmukvñ&m-avmukvñ&mjzpaom? t|\*ñum-t\*ñ½pñy;½ñom?  
t&d, m ra\*ñ-t&d r\*aywnñ? a, m-, iñt&d r\*bnñ? o [ avmuñ, e ra\*ñ-avmuñ Olyó emr\*ñ  
ESñvuñ 'lu@&m"\*gredy#y' gwdocñ 'lu@&m"\*gredy#y' g [ ñom a&wñuññi;olñ \*avm-a&muññf-wñ

opñav;y;xu r\*ñopñqñvm avmukvñ&mr\*ñif jzpm;aoñvñ yAñom\*r\*Mñ ac:wñ Olyó emr\*ESñ  
uññyñ obubouñ rjzpeñ loñ? t&d r\*Luñ pñyñy;apvñ rjzpbñ? Olyó emr\*Luñpñyñ y;apvñ Olyó em  
ÓP&iñbeñ jynñpññt cgusrS t&d r\*lu jzpay:w, / 'gallumih a½stzLu tajcñtjzpeñ y;ap&wñ Olyó em  
r\*ESñvuñ t&d r\*Luñ J] 'lu@&m"\*gréd y#y'g- 'lu@yñmoñ a&muñwwñh (usiñloñ a&muñpwwñwñ)  
tusiivrñrñ]vñ ac:&w, Mñ qñvñygw, / 'gallumih beñBuñu J]rvç yAñ t&d ? oñO r\*ñ½reñ/ jzpyg;  
apvñ ? pr\*ñ½ñ a;y;oiñeAñeñ'mwñ]vñ aqmiñyñf 2-cpñk;m;wmy/ tJ guñxññyñ qñLu&r, /

- (1) rvç yAñ t&d ? oñO r\*ñ½rñwñ
- (2) jzpyg;apvñ ? pr\*ñ½ñ a;y;oiñeAñeñ'mwñ

r\*ñopññtallumiñ em;vnñvmuñyñyñ 'Dt aey ðvç yñ &yñyñ w&m;oiññLupñ

p"r@Mmw&m;awmBuðul ½ñopñ em, rsvom;Lu&aom "r@Oeubñvñuñ apwemwññ t pñfñtmEk  
abññalumiñ, ck w&m;emy&owñtaygñf obawññumiñwñññ yAñom\*r\*ñac:aom Olyó emr\*ESñvuñ t&d  
r\*ñ [ ñom r\*ñopñw&m;uñ jynñpññtmñif y;ñsm;tm;xkwññLuoñziñ qñf&cyññññi ðf&m ed&m"opñrññom  
eAñeñsrñom w&m;awññrñwñuñvññjreññ qñuñ&muññ rsuarññuñyññLuygap/

om"ñ..? om"ñ..? om"ñ.. /

"r@Mmw&m;awmBuð q|ryññf ñyññyñ

# "r@Mumw&m;awmbu@

## owiryll f

(1324-cEpf waygi f vjynhael z@jy a[ mUM;onf)

w&m; tEbaE"

wea@qmi fref vjynhael u a[ mly@w@hemuf vjcm;Xmersm;ob@;ly@ a[ mae&wmeY zvf, O' r@Mumw&m; tqujywb@;clw, ? 'luael 1324-cEpf waygi f vjynhael r@Mumw&m;awmbu@ uli quly@ a[ mr, / q|ryll f w@f u r\*@p@ntxd o%lyjy&m; ly@ob@;clw 'luaelawmh op@Pfi up@Pfi uw@Pfrsm;ulla[ mb@l tv@hluæew, ? 'gallumi h t|D tv@hlu&muply@ a[ m&r, /

### 'lu@p@n@ü op@Pfi

E' H' lu@t&d op@Pfi ar blu@0 ybAA teEl@ kawok "ar@k  
pu@P O' yg' @ OP H O' yg' @ ynm O' yg' @ OZ@ O' yg' @ tmavmau  
O' yg' @

blu@0-&[ efw@ E' H ponium;? 'lu@t&d op@Pfi 'lu@t&d op@Pfi [ li? Og-t&d mw@l odty@om  
qif&Jtppftr@f&w&m; [ li? ar-igtm;? ybAA teEl@ kawok "ar@k a%su rUM;b@a; aom w&m;w@? pu@P  
O' yg' @ ynm rsupjzpay:clw@ OP H O' yg' @ to@Pjzpay:clw@ ynm O' yg' @ tjym;tm; jzi h od@om ynm  
jzpay:clw@ OZ@ O' yg' @ x@x@f@i od@om OZ@ OPjzpay:clw@ tmavmaum O' yg' @ to@P ynm [ hom  
tvifa&mi jzpay:clw@

'g [ m 'lu@p@n@ES pyly@ op@Pjzpyllul jywmygy/ 'lu@p@nw&m o%lyluawmh Zmw@y@ 'lu@ponjzi h  
a%lyll fu tus, z@jy a[ mUM;clw@ly@ 'gayrh omly@to@z@f@o@;atmif ebbawmh xy@ajym&O@r, / E' H pon  
um;v@l qlw@ [ m a%su jyclw@h Zmw@tp Oyg'geu@Em-tq@h%lv@h oabmw&m;aw@ul qlw@mygy? t|D@h  
v&i fuawmh Oyg'geu@Emi g;yg; [ m v&i fygy? t|D Oyg'geu@Emaw@ul a%lyll fu tus, z@jy clw@ly@ 'gayrh  
w@clw Oyg'geu@Emi g;yg;ul usrf\*ehOg [ m&t aeel@ em;vn@elw@, / ul l@f@fw&m;taeel em;vn@lv@h  
y@lv@u elw, / v&i fuawmh ul l@f@fw&m;taeel obly? 'gallumi h ul l@f@fw&m;taeel oabmaygul  
em;vn@tmif 'h@e&mr@h xy@ajymO@r, /

, qri f w@l f MUM:w@l f e@w@l f pm;ow@l f aw@w@l f bu@b@w@l f xi%@;aw@h@e&wm Oyg'geu@Em  
ig;yg;aw@y? t|gaw@ul t&d mw@l tjrifm; jzi h aUMup&maumif w@h qif&J lu@taeel jriMw, ? yuwd  
y@lv@w@l tjrifm; jzi h w@h t|gaw@ul 'lu@qif&M rxilub? c@fomaw@ taumifaw@lv@b@  
xih@elw@, ? v@ywi@w, lvmaw@ul jri&w@w aumifw, M xiMw, ? ul Munt@si lvm Mun& jri&w@w  
aumifw, M xiMw, ? om, mw@to@h c@b@mw@to@ul MUM;&wm aumifw, M xiMw, ?  
ul @m;axmi@csi lvm ul em;axmi& MUM;&wm aumifw, M xiMw, ? x@tw@ tel@umif ul erf%&w@mc  
t@omaumif ul pm;&wm taw@umif@y aw@x@w@maumifw, M xiw, ? umrb@b@;aw@u t|D taw@  
aumif ul taumif@q@lv@ xih@elw@, ? Or@ajmup&maaw@ bu@p@n@h@e&wm tv@lv@l f plv@l@;ae&wm t|g  
aw@v@l aumifw, M xiw, ? plv@l@;bulyg tulelv@ aysub@;r, f q@l ifr@b@ulub? trsm;bu@ q@h%  
ep@em@;r, M xiww@ulw, / tr@p@ip@f m; jzi h w@h t|D jri&w@w MUM;&wmp@n@aw@ [ m Oyg'geu@Em  
aw@csnty? qif&Jtppf 'lu@p@nw&m;aw@csnty? t|gaw@ul cPrpl jzplyub@v@l r@rb@; ponjzi h oly@  
aUMulz@ f qif&Jtaejzi h tr@f@tw@l f ojri@h@tmif M Oly@ em%h@elw@wmy?

jrwp@b@;r@h@w@h Oly@ emr\*%@ul tjynhtpk yg;aply@awmh t&[ wir\*OPjzi h taumif@q@  
tjrw@q@jzpylv@h e@h@e@cs@f@om ul ojri@w@mr@b@w, ? t|D ul taumif@ tjrwi@q@ e@h@e@cs@f@om ul ojri@w@mr@lv@h

twuf cPrpl jzplysubewh tJD Oyg'geuEmw&m;awwul allumup&maumifwh qif&tppf taejzibm  
ojriawmrhw, V tJ Ml ojriawmuvl olwyg;xHs MUm;btvMl r[ kwbt? tmVm& &aoh 0' u&aohvltHs  
&clwntjzih odvmvl r[ kwbt? ul yll OPjzih r\*3/4slyg;ul yg;aply0 odawmrclwmmom jzplw, V 'galLumih  
(ybaAl teEl0 lawok "ar0kpu0' yg' d) a1/2su rLum;bt;ao;aom w&m;wlu ynmrsupdjzpay:clly0 ponjzih  
xkwazmly0 relawmrlygw, V

tJ Ml relawmrhw pum;&yjzih (or0or0a'g) olwyg;txH entrclyl ul yll OPft [ lef tpfjzih  
pt;prf1/2azum reluep0 odawmrhw b&m;jzplawmrhalmumifvl Oeclawmrjcif jzplygw, V 'MDeclawmrh  
bluvl ta&Budygw, ? bmalLumihvl qawmh tJD acwftcgwlefu ed PawG usi lawvltvlt tpmrpm;yajejif  
tp1/2vlt ul ylyefatmif usijcifulyif tusi laumif tusi jrwi xi aelluw, ? y00\*awwulv apmapmyl fu  
tJ Ml xi aelluw, ? 'galLumih ], ck usi hmvvm; odvmvm[ m olsm;xlu MUm;bt;wh tJ Ml tusi r0  
r[ kwbt? MUm;bt;wh twlf refqqijcily0 odvm r[ kwbt? ul yll OPjzih usi hmvvm; odvmvmom  
jzplw, }vll Oeclawmrh or0or0a' -b&m; tppf jzplawmif tJ Ml w&m;em y&bwawftm; tx0jzih  
xi 1/2h; odpEllygw, V 'galLumih tJ Ml twlf xkwazmly0 relawmrhwmygyV

tJ Ml rLum;bt;yl toOPjzplw, qawmuawmh or0or0a' b&m;1/2s frsm; yapuAl grsm;ES lom  
qillygw, ? b&m;wynh omOuawftawmh b&m;a[ mvh w&m;ul MUm;em&ly0rS tJD MUm;em&wh w&m;awmft &  
ES;H00f tm;xkwly0rsm 'Ml toOPr0 jzpay:ygw, ? 'galLumih, clwecgw tJ Ml toOPr0ul  
&csif, if jrwp0b&m; a[ mlum;awmrhw r[ mowly|meokv tp1/2om a' oemawmrsm;ES h tnlusi &w, ?  
tJ Ml usi h if jrihl MUm;rl ponES h qll aom Oyg'geuEmw&m;awwul qif& tppftr0v&m;awwyl  
ojriygw, V tJ Ml ojriatmif ES;H00f tm;xkwly0rsmvlt n1/2g ly0 relawmrjcif jzplygw, V

tJD xkwazmly0 relawmrhwsubxh0 xljcm;wh toOPjzplyul (pu0' yg' d) rsupjzpay:clly0 (OPH  
0' yg' d) OPjzpay:clly0 (ynm 0' yg' d) ynmjzpay:clly0 (OZ0 0' yg' d) OZ0OPi jzpay:clly0 (tmavmaum  
0' yg' d) tvifa&mif jzpay:clly0 vll trnfi g;clj yawmrhw, ? tJ g[ m toOPi wyg;wnf;ulyif trnfi  
ig;clj yawmrhwmygyV 'galLumih0 kwft |uxm ('k-E0 20) ponr0-

]]pu0' m' 0' pu0' tp1/2om trnfwbn? OP a00pema0-OPN teuwl trnfwvltm  
wnf/ [ 0r0? OP ar0-OPbnlyim? {w+ppu0' ponfwvlt? '0 ea|e-jriaww0om teuf  
oabmalLumih pu0'rsuptrnN? 0wa|e-odww0om teubalLumih OP#OPrnN? yZmeeae-tjym;  
tm;jzih odww0om teubabmalLumih ynm-ynmrnN? y#0"ea|e-xlx0f odww0om teubalLumih  
OZ0-OZ0rnN? lbbmoeae|e-vifapww0om teubabmalLumih tamavmaum-tvifa&mulrnN}}vll  
z0jyxm;ygw, V

tJ Dtrnawwul y#br0 gr\*fi ygvawmrh z0jyyuawmh]]pu0'rsup[ bnrf0? "ar0-ygv0g[ m&  
aywnf/ '0 ea|m-jrijcif teubabmon? tawm-odpvltty0om teubabmaywnf}} ponjzih  
odpvltif teulul &n1/2g ly0 w&m;emy&bwftsr0r0 em;vn0tmif pu0'ponjzih ygv0trnfrsm;ul  
a[ malLumif z0jyxm;ygw, V tJ Dtz0r0vlt qawmuawmh rsupjzih jri0vlyif 1/2svifp0 odww0om  
allumih OPul rsupvlt qlygw, kwf Oyrmtm;jzihy&, if-Ep0ygitrsm;p0 rsupul0 hewbl[ m rsupif  
aq;aumifcy&vll jzpay? q&m0e0u cpwvubay;vll jzpay rsupd aumifvmw, qlygawmh tJD rsupd  
u0 hewbl[ m aq;rub&ao;rlu qll if bmul0 rjri0? aq;ubly0vlt t0gusawmht vsilu  
rjri&wmawwul 1/2s f1/2svifvifjri&w, V tJ gvlyl Oyo emOPi t&d r\*OPrjzpay:rlu Oyg'geuEm  
ig;yg; qif&w&m;awwul c0fomawG taumifawwvltm xi h0clw, V jri0ul MUm;cluf ponu rjywf  
1/2svaewh a, m\*0r0 Oyo emOPi xubep0 jzplvmvltcg tJD Oyg'geuEmqlyvlt jrihl MUm;rl ponfawwul  
]]cPrpl jzplysubewh allumup&maumifwh qif&lawG}}vll 1/2svifp0 oabmaygul ojriawmw, ? tJ g[ m  
rsupd rjri&mrS jriawmvmel wlygw, ? t&d r\*OPa&mully0 qif&ref ojriawmhw txlajymjyp&mavmif  
rvlygbt? 'galLumih 1/2svifp0vlt OPulyl rsupjzih jriawmew vll pu0'rsupvlt a[ mawmrlygw, f-  
vlt

ÓPH 0' yg' &ÓPjzpay:cllyD-vll q&mrñ y#br@gr\*lygVlu (ÓPH "arñ) ÓP-ÓPqllvmu a0g[ m&pum;y? (Ówa|m tawm) odomoabmu oapv&iif teulyt-vll z@jyxm;ygw, ? tJ Dñv| ÓPí jzplw, bllvm tojzplw, ? odvmw, lll qllvllvmygy? 'guawmhxi½ñ;ygw, V

ynm 0' yg' &ynmjzpay:cllyD q&mrñ y#br@gr\*lygVlu (ynm "arñ? yZmee|m tawm) ynm qllvmu a0g[ m&pum;y? tjym;tm;jziñ odomoabm qllvmu oapv&iifteulyt-vll z@jyxm;w, V tJ Dñawmh ygVll ynmqllvmu lljrefmvlvl ynmvlyl ajymqllvlluw, ? 'guawmh jrefmpum;vll jzpbeyglyD olteuluawmh yZmee-tjym;tm;jziñ odww, lll tjym;tm;jziñ of-qllvm op&mawllll ullyym;jym; cplvlyD odvmut qllvmygy? Olyó emt&mrñawmh azmifw, f yelw, f-ponjziñ ½rsvllwllcg avmllwif vly½ñ;wbabmu wjcm;+½kowlvlluwjcm; ponjziñ ½yemrllll dcm;lyDow, ? yuwlwawfñ tJ Dll ul llwllawflltm;jziñ dcm;lyD rollubt/ aemullyawmh tallumitey tusullvl dcm;odw, ? toptop jzpay:vmwmc; aymulysubñ;wmullvl ullym;pn odw, ? jzpay:vmlyD ysubñ;vll rllb? allumup&m aumifwll qif&ly? obabmtwllf jzplysubevll tplr&wh twaumif [ kwllh oabmw&m;rlyt-vllvl ullym;pn odw, ? tJg [ m ½llwll&lylyyl Ollwll Og;wm; odvmr [ kwll? vufay:rñwlllyD llun&ovlyif aoacmcm ullyym;jym; ½s f½s fvlifvlif obbñ;wmy? tJ Dll odvmut tjym;tm;jziñ odw, lll qllw, V 'gallumi hynmjzpay:cllyD-qllvm [ m ullyym;jym; ½s f½s fvlifvlif odvmllyD bllvllvmygy?

OZñ 0' yg' &OZñ jzpay:cllyDq&mrñ y#br@gr\*lygVlu (OZñ "arñ? y#d0"a|m tawm) OZñqllvmu a0g[ m&pum;y? xllxGfodm oabmu oapv&iifteulyt-vll z@jyxm;w, V tJ Dñv| OZñqllvlpum; [ m jrefmpum;vll jzpbeyglyD 'gayrh wcllu OZñ"&-OZñ"llqllvllh pum;el twllvlllyD ajymqllvlluw, ? OZñ"llqllvmu rEñellllqllmllbrEñellwllwobvll teul½w, ? tJ D OZñ"lllu rEñellwllqlllyD aumifull c&Djziñ ysbñ;allumifponulll usrf\*ersm;ü awlyygw, V ' Dñ OZñuawmh yllwllr [ kwlygb? toÓPlygy? 'gallumi h xllxGfodomoabmvll z@jlyygw, ? xllxGfod-qllvmvl tocluw, V 1300-cEßavmull bllfllbuD\ Zmwllñu q&mawmllbuDwyg;el aqGaeGblw, ? bllfllbuD jribrll llum;orponl jzplwllf jzplwllfvllyD rjywlwae, if ½yemrll 2-yg;ull trEftwllfodvll ynm jzplallumif avllullxcm;w, ? tJ Dvllh q&mawmllbuD tJ Dll ½lyD odvmut-ynmvll oabmrub? 'gallumi h tJ D q&mawmllbuD lljymqllvm xllxGfodw, ? xllxGfodS ynmac:w, llvll ajymw, V b, lll xllxGfod&rñygvb&m;-vll bllfllbuD ar;avllullw, V q&mawmllbuD tawmllumatmif pOtpm;lyDawmh llxllxGf odw, bllvllm xllxGfodvmygy? vllajzllum;w, V

xllxGfodw, bllvllh pum; [ m lljy#d0"qllvllh ygVllS jyelqllcm;wh jrefmbmomy? y#d-a½s½l-wllwllh rllrllwll-a0"-azmuxGfoll} qllvllh o'geulrjzplvmwllpum;ygyl 'kvl yllf (Eñ 134) wllfll u lljarñ"m, - xllxGfll odEftvll ll} qllvllr ll z@rñajymclvll twlllygy? uelvellum ellllG ðevll rjriEñllwllwllwll tJ D uelvellumull azmullul, if ellll jylwllfaygullll z@llmull, if azmuxGflllyD jri&ovll arm [ tumtuG llull azmuxGflllyD obñ;wmull qllvmygy? rlvu jriell llum;rl ponllwllll tepö 'lu©tewä taejziñrodjriEñllb? epö oc twätaejziñom xllfllllwllwll, ? tOZñ arm [ u zllllG ðevlllygy? Olyó em ÓPllxubellwllllcgusavmh tJ D arm [ tumtuG f yG llbñ;ovlyif xll½ñ;odw, ? tJ Dll odvmut xllxGf odw, lll qlllygw, ? jrwpñb&m;rñ tJ Dll xllxGfodvll ÓPllxllvlljzplvmyglyDvll

tmavmaum 0' yg' &tvifa&mif jzpay:cllyD q&mrñ y#br@gr\*lygVlu (tmavmaum "arñ? llbbmoa|m tawm) tmavmu-tvifa&mifqllvmu a0g[ m&pum;y? vlfpwllbabmu oapv&iifteulyt-vll z@jyxm;w, ? 'gallumi h tvifa&mifqllvllh rsupjziñ tvifa&mifull ajymwllr [ kwll? ay:ay:vGllvGf xllxllmifvlif oapwllwll ÓPlllyl qlllygw, ? rlvu tepö 'lu©tewä oabmawllll trllllarñllf zllllG ðeovlyif ro& rjri&yl ½ðe&mrñ Olyó emÓPll t&d r\*ÓPllsm; jzpay:vmwllllcg tJ gawllll ay:ay:vGllvGf xllxll½ñ;½ñ;buD ojri&w, ? tJ Dll txllfll½ñ; ojri&vlllyif tmavmu-tvifa&mif jzpay:vmcllyD-vll qlllygw, V 'gallumi h tJ D yll llull lltoÓPlynm [ llom tvifa&mif llvll azmlyD teuljyech ygw, V

xlljcm;wh toÓPllwclwllllull-pull ÓPç ynmç OZñç tmavmuqllvll trñllf;çziñ bmallumi h ajymqlllygovll qllvllh tJ Dllcgwllfll w&m;emallwllh yllwllr llrllrllrlltm; xll½ñ;odp&eftwllll ajymqlllyjclif

jzplygw, ? tJguil a0ae, zIno, -a0ae, swltvlt tBuKuVLUlyD a[ mw, MVL q&ygw, / , cblefBu@  
wlt a[ mwltcgvl wcdpum;vlt trnl 2-ck 3-cel xyqilyD ajym&wltcg½ygyw, ? tJg[ m yXrwwvlt  
em;rvnl, if' kvd pum;vltzihem;vn&p&ef xylyDajym&w, ? tJgvlygy/

, clajymclvlt ygvD teuft "yq, law[ m 'lu@pmüubvlt op@Pulyvlt pum;aw&snfygy/ tJD  
op@Pftalumi f uawmhem;vn&vmulygyD , cl lu@pmES hpylyD iyoi lvt upöyD up@Pilla [ m&r, /

'lu@pmü up@P

wlt acg yedH 'lu@t&d oply&an, sE ar bluo  
yAA teEb lawok "ar@k pu@O' yg' @ ÖPH O' yg' @ ynm  
O' yg' @ OZ@ O' yg' @ tmavmaum O' yg' @

bluo-& [ efwlt wlt acg ye E'H 'lu@ t&d oply&an babm/om p'lu@ t&d opmü  
y&an, sE ylt fjc;í odt y&om w&m; [ lí? ar-igtm;? yAA teEb lawok "ar@k-a½su rLum;blao;aom  
w&m;wlt? pu@ O' yg' @ ynmrsupd jzpay:cllyD ÖPH O' yg' @ to@Pjzpay:cllyD ynm O' yg' @ tjym;tm;zihi  
o&omy nmjzpay:cllyD OZ@ O' yg' @ xlxG fi o&om OZ@ ÖP f jzpay:cllyD tmavmaum O' yg' @ to@P ynm  
[ hom tvifa&mi f jzpay:cllyD

tJg[ m 'lu@pmES hpylyD iyoi lvt upö o&om up@P f jzplylt jyqlyvlt pum;yggy/ tJD pum;&yf&rn  
(wlt xbl oabm/om) qlvmu clvifu jyqlyvlt wlt qif&tppt&vlt odt y&om oabm/ov, f  
Zmw&tp Oyg' geuEm-tqly&om oabm/ov, MVL qlygyw, ? tJD 'lu@pmw&m;ult ylt fjc;í odt ylt  
w&m;yvlt xltjc;wlt to@P f jzpay:cllyD wlt 'lu@pmult ylt fjc;í odt ylt y&an, sv&m; qlvmult  
txltowlyM&r, ? t&d r\*ztvif eAheult &csi f&mu&csi vlt if Zmw&tp Oyg' geuEm tqly&vlt 'lu@pm  
w&m;awlt ylt fjc;lyD o&r, ? ylt fjc;lyD o&tmif tm;xlv&r, f qlvmult p&rb rsv&xm;M&r, /

tJD Zmw&tp/om 'lu@pmw&m;aw&f&rn vlt f uawmh Oyg' geuEm ig;yg;yggy/ Oyg' geuEi g;yg;ult  
tr&ftwlt f od if 'lu@pmw&m; tvlt plubjcif uply&awmh vmygy/ 'galumi hr [ mO\*öpö olt kvlygvD (Eñ-  
373)ü-

uwrOibluo 'lu@t&d oply  
yOlyg' geuEmvlt Oped /

bluo-& [ efwlt 'lu@t&d oply 'lu@t&d opmön? uwrOib, lygent [ lr? yOlyg' geuEmvlt  
ig;yg;aom Oyg' geuEmvlt [ lí? Oped H tó -ajzq&m\ -vlt a[ mxm;ygw, /

tJD Oyg' geuEmi g;yg; tallumifult pwtvlylt (Eñ-229-pon)rn tus, zG f ycllyD jriwlt  
Mum;wlt awlt odt f 'g& 6-yg;u xilv; jzpay: aewlv&m;awlygy/ tJlv&m;awlt jzplylt jzplylt  
vlt vlt ult lvt lawlt m;zihi vlygw, ? tJlvlt ½lyD yxOD'mvlt curmMurtwrtjcif EñH  
acsmnufcif oabmult ylt fjc;o&r, ? tmayg'mvlt , pljcif zpnjcif t&n&babm tpbabmult  
ylt fjc;o&r, ? awazm'mvlt ylcif at;jcif aEjcif oabmult ylt fjc;o&r, ? Oga, m'mvlt awmiwif  
w&fuejcif vlyv;jcif oabmult ylt fjc;o&r, ? oEly uawmh ult f&rn ow@Pzih plplyD  
wae&m&mu tawlt xult ½ae, if 'D'mvav;yg;xu wyg;yg;ult olyiult &f oabmvuPmjzih  
ylt fjc;lyD oEly gyw, ? a½suvt tus, fajymcllyD jzplylt wlt 'ae&mr&vawmh tus, frajymavmlygt/

tJD 'mw&vav;yg;ult olyvlt hemuf jriw, f Lum;w, f ponzih ½wltcg jriwlt wn&m Lum;rN  
wn&m tp/om wnr&m ½y&wlt wlt odw, ? tqif tohpaom tm&ly&wlt odw, ? jrih paom  
p&v&wolt emrv&m;awlt odw, / tJlvlt olyvlt aemuf f jzmiw, f y&w, f xltw, f xw, f  
odw, f anmiw, f ylv, f emw, f Lum;w, f jriw, } ponzih ½r&wlt ½r&wlt ½o&wlt tm&m  
½o&wlt p&v&m topftop f jzplyD csufciyif yufyub&v;wmult ult lvt lawlt m;zihi o&w, ? 'galumi h

½ræe, if ([ kv@ t@m0awm tep@) jzpay:vmly@ ysuf@;aomallumi h rlb@v@v@ yll fjc; o&w, ? (0', AA #y#y#eale 'lu@) jzprl ysufu rjwElypuæaomallumi h allumuf; qif&v@v@ yll fjc; o&w, ? (t0o0wæale tew@) u@ fitvltwll f rjzpyl obabmtwll f jzplysuaæaomallumi h twir [ kv tpr&w@ oabmw&m;r@v@v@ yll fjc; o&w, / tJ B@ jzpq½yemriul ½ly@ tep@ 'lu@ tew@ tjcift&m wjzih u@ l@l@w@ odvm [ m y&@n, s jzplw@ 'lu@p@ul yll fjc; odvmygy? tJ B@ yll fjc; o&r, f qlvumul p@p@ rsv&x;m;lu&r, /

wu, jzplysuaæw@ Oyg' geuE@q@v@ 'lu@p@ul tep@tp½@om tjcift&mjzih yll fjc; odtyw, M@ odw@P@ [ m jrwp@b&m;r@ b, b@x@urS r@l@m;bye@ jzpay:vmw, ? 'gallumi h teEk@ kawok "ar@k pu@ 0' yg' @ponjzih xkw@zml@ relawmrygw, / t½s@um@n tp½@om b&m;wyn@w@ omOu aw@fiawmh b&m;x@fzpp@? b&m;wyn@r@m;x@fzpp@ l@m;emly@awm@rS jzplw, / w@f@r@q@ if 'D'r@lUmokw@ w&m;awm@r@ (y&@n, s-yll fjc; odtyaom w&m;v@) txift½@; a [ mxm;ygvsuf wu, jzplysuaæw@ Oyg' geuE@ 'lu@p@ w&m;aw@l@ly@ yll fjc; o&r, qlvum oabmrayguyl ½@elluw, ? ½y@w&m; emriw&m; tep@ 'lu@ tew@qlvum l@m;b@½@vmuf@ uplyw, M@ txif@;aelluw, ? Orfentp&m oem;p&m y@½@w@fygy/

]] 'lu@p@rn@v@ Oyg' geuE@aw@l@ly@ yll fjc; odtyw, ]v@ odw@P@ul up@P@ac:w, ? 'lu@p@ü iyoi@x@l@v@ up@ulb@v@ ÓP@y@ 'ÓP@uawmh t&d r\*f@ra&mu@o;r@lwnf@u jzplw@P@y? jri@w@ul@ ½ly@ tep@ 'lu@ tew@ k yll fjc; o&r, ? l@m;wm ekvm pm;odvm x@b@vm bu@b@vmul@ ½ly@ tep@ 'lu@ tew@ k yll fjc; o&r, qlvum Oyo em r½@lwnf@u l@m;emly@ okm;&r, ? ½æe, ifv@ oabmayguyl@ okm;&r, ? tJ B@ okm;rS ½@o@v@v@ Oyg' geuE@w&m;aw@l@ tjynfitp@ ½ly@ Oyo emÓP@ jynjyn@p@ jzpe@l@w, ? b@f@b@v@ wynjzplw@ ow@|mef a, m\*aw@fiawmh ½@rsv@v@ ½@rsv@v@ ur@met@ul@ , w@ t@el@wnf@u jri@l@l@ l@m;cl@l@ pon@r@ xi½@;jzpay:w@ oabmw&m;aw@l@ ½@rsv&r, f qlvum l@m;emly@awmh 'lu@p@ jzplw@ygw, ? ½@rsvæe, ifv@ yXru ]½&r, ]v@ ro@h@o;ayr@ ]] gv@ ½@r@v@y? 'gv@ ½@r@v@y]]v@ ½@o@v@v@ w&m;aw@l@ oabmayguyl@ obd@mluygw, ? tJ B@ odvm [ m (y&@n, s-yll fjc; odtyon@ qlv@) 'D up@v@ ÓP@ygy/ 'lu@p@u ta&bu@v@ xy@um xy@um ajymæw@mel awm@w@l@m@o@;ly@ 'gavmu@ql@w@mh 'lu@p@ul@ oabmayguf@v@mul@ , ck uwÓP@ul@ [ m&r, /

'lu@p@ü uwÓP@

w@acg yed@ 'lu@t&d op@y&@mwE@ ar bu@@  
y@aA@ teEk@ kawok "ar@k pu@ 0' yg' @ ÓP@ 0' yg' @ ynm  
0' yg' @ OZ@ 0' yg' @ tmavmaum 0' yg' @

bu@@-& [ efw@ w@acg ye E'H 'lu@t&d op@x@b@ oabm½@om p'lu@t&d op@ul@ y&@mwE@ yll fjc; odtyayly@ yll fjc; od@ up@ly@ayly@ [ li? ar-ig@tm;? y@aA@ teEk@ kawok "ar@k-a½@su r@l@m;b@ao;aom w&m;w@l@? pu@ 0' yg' @-ynmr@sup@ jzpay:clly@ ÓP@ 0' yg' @-toÓP@ jzpay:clly@ ynm 0' yg' @-tjym;t@;jzih@om ynmjzpay:clly@ OZ@ 0' yg' @-x@x@f@ od@om OZ@ÓP@ jzpay:clly@ tmavmaum 0' yg' @-toÓP@ ynm [ aom tvifa&mifjzpay:clly@

jri@l@ l@m;rl tp½@om Oyg' geuE@ 'lu@p@w&m;aw@l@ ½@rsvly@ tep@ 'lu@tew@v@ ob@æwmu Oyo emÓP@y? tJ D Oyo emÓP@jzih o@h@relawmh yll fjc; ojci@qlv@ y&@mup@ rly@q@k@o;bi? r½@r@v@ t@½@w@f@ ep@ ok tw@v@ xi@l@ao;wmy/ tJ D ½@b@l@ Oyo emÓP@ &i@b@f@ynp@v@l@ cgr@ t&d r\*ÓP@ jzih eA@eft@r@f@'mw@ul@ aw@ri@b@;w, ? tJ B@ t&d r\*ÓP@ jzpay:ly@ eA@ef@ t@r@f@'mw@ul@ aw@ri@b@;rS tep@ 'lu@tew@ tou jynp@ cl@r@b@;w, ? tJ g [ m 'lu@p@ul@ yll fjc; od@ ly@p@o@;wmygy/ 'gavm@rS aomwmyw@r\*ÓP@v@mul@w@mh tjynfit@ rly@q@k@o;bi? t& [ w@r\*ÓP@jzih aw@ri@ly@rS 'lu@ul@ yll fjc; od@ tui@r@ tulev@ ly@q@k@o;w, / jrwp@b&m;r@ t& [ w@r\*E@v@l@ a&mu@f@w@mh@ly@ b&m;jzplw@mh@w@ t@el@wnf@u 'lu@p@ul@ yll fjc; od@ tui@r@ tulev@ ly@q@k@clw, ? 'gallumi h (y&@mwE@) yll fjc; odtyly@ yll fjc; od@up@ v@l@v@p@jynp@v@v@w@ ynmr@sup@on@ jzpay:clw@l@allumif@ Oe@ly@ relawmrygw, /

, ck w&m;tm;xkwaelluwh a, m\*aw&v/ tJ D lu@p@uul yll fjc; o&atmi; aemuqhr@ t&[ w@ r\*zk&amuly@awmh tJ D yll fjc; o@l v@ONy@p@o@;atmi; tm;xkwaellu&wmy? aemuqhr@w@u@awmh t&[ w@ r\*zk&amuly@awmhyp@OuP@P@zi h]] yll fjc; o@l Ny@p@o@;ayNy]] v@ qifci Ny@ o@lu&riy/

, ck ajymclvm [ m 'lu@p@ES pyly@ op@P@ up@P@ uw@P@q@v@ @P@b@y;v@ Ny@o@;Ny@ tw@syftm; jizihjri@luf ponu rjyw@zplysuf@eaom oabmw&; [ br@ul 'lu@p@ - qif&tppft@syv@ o@vmu op@P@ tJ D 'lu@p@v&m;aw@ul 1/2r@vly@ yll fjc; o&r, M@ o@vmu up@P@ yll fjc; o@l up@ Ny@v@ qifci Ny@ o@vmu uw@P@-w@ tJ gu@ v@lu@q@u&, /

- (1) rjyw@zplysuf@ewh 1/2yf emrf [ br@ul 'lu@p@ [ ko@vmu op@P@
- (2) 'lu@p@ w&m;aw@ul yll fjc; o&r, M@ o@vmu up@P@
- (3) 'lu@p@uul yll fjc; o@l up@Ny@o@;Ny@v@ o@vmu uw@P@

tJ @P@b@y;xu op@P@ q@vmuawmh O@y@em 1/2aqhr@v@ jzplysuf@;wh w&m;aw@ul qif&lyv@ o@vawmh jzplw, ? tJ gu t&d r\*@& a 1/2stz@r@ jzplw@P@ayg@ t&d r\*cPr@v@ e@h@ft@r@ "mw@ul o@ri Ny@awmh jzplysuf@ oabmw&aw@ul qif&@snyv@ o@ci fup@Ny@o@tm; jizih jzplw, ? t&d r\*rs aemu@vrs;üv@ qifci Ny@ o@vsuf@jzplw, / 'galumih]]a 1/2@; aemu@v? r\*cPr@? av;op@? o@v@ op@P@} v@ aqmi yk p@k;w, / tJ gu@ v@lu@q@u&, /

- (1) a 1/2@; aemu@v? r\*cPr@? av;op@? o@v@ op@P@

op@P@u r\*bl@a&mu@r@ a 1/2sumv@r@v@ jzplw, ? r\*cPr@ aemu@v@r@v@ jzplw, ? r\*cPr@v@ jzplw, M@ q@v@y@w, / r\*cPr@ o@v, q@vmuawmh e@&m"op@u@b@ tm 1/2Ny@ o@v, ? use@v@ op@ o@y;u@ y&@h@; y [ me@; b@Oemq@v@ y#@0"ac: o@ci fup@Ny@o@tm; jizih o@v, M@ q@v@wmyy/ 'lu@p@ ES pyly@ ajym&, if e@&m"op@ t@r@;"mw@ul o@ri @wme@ tJ v@ r@r@;wh 1/2yemr@w [ m qif&aw@y@v@ o@ci fup@ Ny@o@;w, ? 'galumih t&d r\*zk&@Ny@jzplw t&d myk@r@; [ m (tx@o@jizih & [ E@r@; [ m) qifci M@n@v@ f jzplysuf@ewh 1/2yemr@w [ m qif&@snyv@ o@v@y@w, ? 'galumih r\*cPr@ 'lu@ul yll fjc; o@ci fup@Ny@o@" (x@x@f@o@) up@Ny@w, M@ q@v@, ? O@y@em 1/2qhr@awmh tJ D 'lu@p@ w&m;aw@ul 1/2r@vly@ wu, f o@b@;wmyy/ tJ gu@v@]] 'lu@p@uul yll fjc; i o&on? p@o@ o@v@ul y&@h@my#@0" ac: on}} v@ aqmi yk p@k;w, / tJ gu@ v@lu@q@u&, /

- (1) 'lu@p@uul yll fjc; i o&on? p@o@ o@v@ul y&@h@my#@0" ac: on/

'lu@p@uul yll fjc; o&r, f pon@zih@v@ up@P@uawmh t&d r\*f cP@& a 1/2stz@ umvuw@nf@ jzplw&, ? tJ v@ iyoi@v@ up@ul ap@p@muw@nf@ o@k; ygr@ tJ up@ul iyusi@omtm; jizih t&d r\*ul jzplw@E@lv, / 'lu@p@ES pyly@ ajym&, q@ if jri@luf ponu xi 1/2r@; jzplw: aeaom Oyg' geu@'m 'lu@p@ w&m;aw@ul jzplw@ f jzplw@ f rjyw@Ny@ teppon@zih yll fjc; o&r, ? yll fjc; o@E@t@mi f rjyw@r@sv&r, f q@v@ul ap@p@muw@nf@ o@k; ygr@ tJ b@k;w@t@w@ f 1/2r@sv@suf yll fjc; o@v@ O@y@em@P@ i@b@ef jyn@p@v@tcgr@ t&d r\*jzplw:wmy? ork, e@&m" c r\*@p@v@ES pyly@ iyoi@v@ up@v@ul ap@p@muw@nf@ uo@k; r@ tJ up@v@w@Ny@atmi f tm;xk@ci f jizih t&d r\*ul jzplw; ap@E@lv, / 'galumih tJ D up@P@ft@w@ aqmi yk ul]] obihy, bi@ q@l@; y@; oi@ o@ES h up@P@} v@ p@k;w, / tJ gu@ v@lu@q@u&, /

- (2) obihy, bi@ q@l@; y@; oi@ o@ES h up@P@

'lu@p@uul yll fjc; obi@v, M@v@ up@P@ ork, ul@y, bi@v, M@ o@v@ up@P@ e@&m"ul q@v@&mu@bi@r@s@r@v@iyoi@v, M@v@ up@P@ r\*ul jzplw; apoi@v, M@v@ up@P@-up@P@ av; y@; uawmh r\*cPr@a&mu@r@ a 1/2sumvuw@nf@ jzplw&, M@ q@v@y@w, ? aqmi yk b@r@ o@ES q@v@v@ tJ D up@v@; y@; ul ap@p@muw@nf@ o@ES&, M@ q@v@v@wmyy/ up@v@; y@; o@ESlv, q@v@me@ up@P@ av; y@; jzplw, q@v@v@ oab@tm; jizih tw@v@y@y/





tr@uawmh tJ M aumitw, i xi&wmaw[ m cPrpl ysa@evll allumup&mcsntfygy/ b, @vmut  
rsm;rsm; c@b;&ayrñ tm;&jynp@w, Mll r½@b? &uf-v-E@f Mmri@pñ c@b;ñy@vmmv/ bmrS tE@fom&  
ruse&p@b? 'gallumih tJ M om, m@b;m;rl rjyw@zpa&atmif tñrwr@ allumiMup@u&w, ? aemuc@rñ  
om, mb@ f uifjywbñ;wltcg tv@yiyefqif&&w, ? 'gallumih qif&allumif@ygy/ 'gursubarñuf  
b0w@f qif&allumif jzply@ t@rwr@ygy/

b0topftoplu@ tze@ef jzpa@wmu@S qif&jzply@;allumif tppftr@y/ tqif toH tp½@om  
umr\*IPi tm½@umifaw@u@ E@bou@v@si@wñ wPñallumih p@vrtw, ? p@vrtv@ u@ htvyñ@tmif  
tm;x@w@w, ? tJg[ m oc@j&c ur@b0y/ tJ M v@si@wñi@wñy@ iyw@u@w@u@v/ ½@evll wPñrS t½@ftx@  
&clwñ tbb@cf&OñmP@ac:wñ aocge@ aZmp@v@u@v/ xi@y:vmmñ tm½@u@ pñr@pñ tm½@y@evll p@vrtw@  
tjcm;ñu@ b0opy#@baE@ñmP@i jzpa@w, ? tJ D b0op@ñmP@pñy@ jzpa@ if tJ D wb0v@w@qñi@wñ  
qif&aw@u@ aw@u@l@p@m; oñ;&awmm@y/ tJ M b0op@ñmP@pñy@ qif&aw@ jzply@;&wm[ m E@bou@  
wyr@u@ewñ wPñ ½@evllgy/ wPñuifwñ &[ E@t½@jrw@rsm;rñawmh tJ M b0opi qif&aw@  
rjzpa@awmb@/ 'gallumih umrwPñ[ m Zmw@lu@t@p½@om qif&jzply@;allumif tppftr@f or', opñy/

½@yb0 t½@yb0u@ tv@w@w@w@u@ ½@y@p&psmef t½@y@p&psmefu@k@tmif tm;x@w@w, ? tJ D  
psmefub@w@allumih ½@y@A[ @b0 t½@y@A[ @b0rñ jzpa@w, ? tJ D jA[ @b0rñawmh emusif@ct@u@wñ  
u@ qif&w@r½@b? E@v@romwñ p@v@qif&w@r½@b? toulu@v/ ur@e@b@y@ ½@ñw, ? avmutjri@e@qñ if  
c@f@om@ew, M@v/ q@p@m ½@y@w, ? 'gayrñ olw@ñ toulu@wr@ u@e@w@t@cgusawmh ao&wmy/ 'gallumih  
r@P'lu@e@wñ aocif qif&w@w@w, ? raoy@ecsi@wñ tv@rjyn@wñ qif&w@w@w, ? aol@w@hemuf  
umr@b@ñ jzply@ aw@u@l@p@mñ qif&aw@u@v/ rui@ao;b? 'gallumih jA[ @b0rñ jzpa@wñ wPñ[ m@v/  
qif&jzply@;allumif tppftr@f ork, opñy/

aol@y@, if bmr@r½@awmb@v@ xi@rñy@ E@bou@b@m, mwñ wPñallumih tub@v@triu@v/ r@½@u@y/  
&E@l@or@ ½@ñu@y@ c@b;w@l@w@u@ tub@v@u@H rsm;pñjzpa@w, ? tJ D tub@v@u@H allumih tyg, @v;y@;b0aw@  
rsm;pñjzpa@w, ? tyg, qif&aw@u@rsm;pñ aw@u@l@p@m;&w, / 'gallumih 'D@b0wPñuawmh qif&jzply@;  
allumif tppftr@f ork, opñjzpa@allumif tv@xi@½@ñ;@eygw, /

tJ M wPñokyg;v@yif qif&jzply@;allumif tppftr@f jzpa@omallumih jrwp@ñb@m;u tJ wPñ  
okyg;u@ qif&tppftr@f jzpa@allumif o@w@mr@çy@u@]]p onlum; 'lu@ork, t@d opñaywñ;v@ opñi@wñ  
ynmr@sup@ i@ñrñjzpa@:çy@] ponjzñ Oe@çr@e@Mum;awmñy@w, / tJ M qif&jzply@;allumif tppftr@y@M  
ol@vmu op@P@y/ tJ D ork, opñu@ olw@ op@P@u t@d r\*N a½@sumv@rñv/ jzpa@w, ?  
aemul@mv@rñv/ jzpa@w, ? t@d r\*t@Prñv/ y[ mey#@@0"ac:w@y, j@çif uif@p@çif@qñwñ o@çifjzñ ol@u@p@  
ñy@v@sufjzpa@w, / 'gallumih ]a½@saemul@mv? r\*t@Prñ? av;opñ? ol@vm op@P@]v@ aqmñy@ku  
q@k;m;w, /

ork, opñü up@P@f

wñacg yedH'lu@ork a, m t@d opñy[ mw@E@ar  
blu@0 y@AA t@E@k@awok "ar@ok pu@P'0'yg'@ ÓPH  
0'yg'@ ynm 0'yg'@ OZ@0'yg'@ tmavmaum 0'yg'@

blu@0-&[ efw@ wñacg ye E'H'lu@ork a, m t@d opñx@b@om p'lu@ork, t@d opñu@  
y[ mw@E@ay, fty@bñh w@m; [ li? ar-i@htm?; y@AA t@E@k@awok "ar@ok a½@su rMum;b@ao;aomv@m;w@li?  
pu@P'0'yg'@ ynmr@sup@ jzpa@:çy@] ÓPH 0'yg'@ t@O@P@f jzpa@:çy@] ynm 0'yg'@ t@jym;tm;jzñ o@om  
ynm jzpa@:çy@] OZ@ 0'yg'@ x@x@çif o@om OZ@ÓP@jzpa@:çy@] tmavmaum 0'yg'@ t@O@P@f ynm  
[ @om tvifa@mifjzpa@:çy@]

qif& uif@ñ@çsi@f if qif&jzply@;allumif w@m;u@ y, &v@r, ? Oyrmtm;jzñ a@m\*ga0'em  
aysu@çsi@f, if a@m\*jzpa@allumif ork@metu@aq;Og;jzñ y, ½@ñ;&w, ? Armq@maw@ tv@çm;jzñ a@w@v@ avw@

onfajc ovlyw tytat;wll 'bll[ mawfayg taemuwll f q&mOeawG tvllt;m;ji fawmh a&m\*gyll trsrst  
ponfawfayg tJD a&m\*gjzpalMumifawll aq;trsrstjiz y, 1/2f ubvllufS a&m\*ga0'em aumifaumif  
aynuuifof;w, ? tJgvll b0topjzpcitp/2om ob&mqif&awll uifNi rtafpcsi, if tJD qif&  
jzpalMumifuly, bllw, ? qif&jzpalMumifu ork, opmqlvhwPby? tJDwPbiuly, &r, ? 'gallumi h  
oluly[ mwAAy, bify, xllwllw&m;vllqlygw, V

b, mly, &rv? tJgu ta&bu0w, ? txlowlyll&r, ? JwPfiawfvmllue? rjzplue? wPfi  
uifwll pwlcsnfxm;r, ? wPfiuifwll pwlcsnfxzppr, Jvll qlyd pwloubufxm;vll &ygrvm;? &w, Mll  
, Nunxifriwll yk&wawG xm;Nunprtyg? b, fvmuMumafmif xm;Ell frvll prfMunhyg? om;r, m;1/2vll  
obqll if om;r, m;cpwllw om, mwllwll rjzpayb;vm;? to'r@vll arxletrull iyvllw wPfi  
rjzpayb;vm;? aq;vlyomucsiwll wPfi uiftpm;csiwll wPfi [ ifaumif rhuimifpm;csiwll wPfirjzpay  
b;vm;? plyg;Opmawll &csiwll wPfi rjzpayb;vm;/ JtJgawll jzpl/2jzpp0awfll upir/2ygb;}}vllwll  
rjiity, bilygb;? rpfEll, ifom ille&wmy? pffEll, ifawmh y[ mwAAw&m;qllvm y, &riscsny? tJgu  
av;av;eufulowlyll&r, V

tr@pippluawmh y, &rnll wPfiu 3-rst/2w, ? (1) um, uajrmuf Opulajrmuf ud;vllwll  
wPfiuwrst? (2) pwloubufzih om, mEpbouf wyrufvllcsi fawll wPfiuwrst? (3) wu, f  
rjzpa0;ayrll jzpell c0 h 2vll wPfiu wrst 'D 3-rstlygll' tJD 3-rstxll um, uajrmuf Opulajrmuf  
ud;vllwll wPfiu 0vllur uavom ac:w, ? tJD 0vllur uavomu ll objzih y, &w, ? obvll  
1/2hoao apmifcefaewll yk&vll[ m olwyg;Opmull vllcsi fayrll rcllb;? ryll frqll &mrll arxleumrull  
rud;vllb;? (tJA [ p&d oluyllull apmifcefaewll obqll if arxletrull riyb;?) vllfrajymb;?  
ao&nft&uf bclpaom rll, papwwllwll yprfllull rcllb;? tJvll obvll 1/2hoao apmifae, if  
um, uajrmuf Opulajrmuf 0vllurwPfi uifNi rtaewmy? tJg [ m objzih y, lylygll

pwloubufzih om, mEpbouf wyrufvllcsi fawll wPfiuawmh y&d kllmef uavom ac:w, ?  
tJD y&d kllmef uavomuawmh orm''jzih y, &w, ? tmemygetp/2om orxur@mf wcllull rjywESvll0 f  
ae, if tJvll ESvll0 fclurll umr\*Pftm/2wll Ell bouf vllcsl rll bupnll rjzply uifNi rtaew, ? tJvll  
bm0em wcllull0 tm;rxklyll tvllwae, ifawmh pwl[ m olvll&m tm/2wll bupnlyd trsm;tm;jzih umr  
wPfiawf jzpaewmy? umrwPfi rjzpatmif pwloubufxm;Ell fw, Mll xiaae, if tJg [ m ull pwl  
ull rclly? tr@uawmh bm0emvcllull rjywftm;xlwae wmxllawmif orm''dtm;raumifao;, if  
umr0wuponawf jzpzpa0;wmy? orxur@mf ull ESvll0 f tm;xlwvll pmeform''ull &, ifawmh tJD  
pme f ysurll wll frll Mll rll wrll wll umrwPfi tllawf jzply uifNi rtaew, ? tJg [ m orm''u umrwPfiull  
0vllp@y [ mejzih y, fxm;vll uifNi rtaewmygll b0wPfiell 0b0wPfiawllawmh tclpme& yk&wawG  
rllawmif ruiityll 1/2Ell fw, ? wcll JJA [ llawf rll ruiityll 1/2ewwllw, ? 'gallumi h b0wPfiell 0b0wPfi  
rsm;uawmh orxorm''jzih ry, Ell lb;? orm''r/2vll omrlyk&wawfll ull lb0ey ull llull ey om, maewll  
wPfi ruiityllawmh ajymp&m rllawmygb;? 'gayrll tJvll om, maewmull olvllwll obawll wPfircl  
uavomrcl royl 1/2ewwllw, ? wcll tJvll Jjplvll uavom uifaew, ? tJvll uavom  
uifaewm eAheyl}vllawmif tvllftull rll; Gfpl a [ maewm 1/2o;w, ? AK w&m;awmell qellulouf  
w&m;gyll

wu, rjzpa0;ayrll tallumifnllwllwllcg jzpellwll wPfiull tE0, uavomac:w, ? tJD  
tE0, uavomu tm/2ll jzpell c0 h 2vll tm&rPE0, u wrst? oEhll rll jzpell c0 h 2vll oEhemE0,  
uavomu wrst 'D 2-rst/2w, ? jricllul llum;clul ponu xil/2;ygvsul rllrd tep0 ponl taejzih  
ro&wll oabmw&m;rsn;ü jyelvnp0fpm;lyd jzpell c0 h 2vll uavomu ll tm&rPE0, ac:w, ? tJD  
tm&rPE0, uavomu ll Ody0 em ynmjzih y, &w, ? Ody0 em ynmjzih y, llmu 1/2vll tm/2ll jzprll  
uavomullbm y, Ell fw, ? r/2vll tm/2wll rllawmh ry, Ell lb;/ t&d r\*jzih ry, &ao;vll jzpell c0 h 2vll  
uavomu ll oEhemE0, uavomac:w, ? tJgu t&d r\*jzih ry, &ao;wll yk&vll oEhll rll jzpellwll  
uavomy? tJD oEhemE0, uavomuawmh t&d r\*ynmjzibm y, Ell fw, ? 'gallumi h tJ bEhemE0,  
uavomu ll t&d r\*jzih y, Ell f t mif Ody0 embm0emull yg;apllw&wmy?

tEb, uāvom½āMumif xi½ā;oni

tEb, uāvom½āMumif olwēf tbd'r̄nygVāwmwū txift½ā; a[mxm;ygvsuf wcsū  
 ]tEb, uāvom&, M̄l r½āb? p̄w̄lup̄sv̄rfv̄l uāvomav̄g jzpl̄wm}}v̄l a[majym ael̄uow̄l tJguavm̄h  
 b&m;pum;uθ r½āao ajymwmygy/ pOtpm;Mun̄lyg? t½ḡ ra&muāo;wh̄uav; oli, āwēf̄n̄ tzh̄ tr umr  
 upēpȳlyθ Efbouom, mw̄l umrwP̄n̄ xi½ā; rjzpāo;b? tJḡ taMumif̄ r̄n̄f̄w̄āo;v̄l rjzpāo;wmy?  
 v̄lO uif̄N̄ d̄f̄aewmavm̄h r[ kw̄b? tJb̄li, āw&ū oEh̄er̄n̄ taMumif̄n̄f̄w̄āo;v̄l rjzpāo;wmy?  
 'gallumih̄ t½ḡ ā&mūf̄mw̄l̄tcgusavm̄h rēf̄r a, mūs̄n̄; tm̄½ūl̄ jriM̄Ḡf̄ jrīf̄c̄i; M̄um;v̄Ḡf̄ M̄um;̄j̄c̄i;f̄  
 ½kw̄v&uf umruāvom jzpl̄vm̄w̄mawf̄sm;p̄āyif̄ ½āewmy? tJḡ[m̄ apmapmū jrīb? M̄um;b̄t̄v̄l  
 p̄sv̄rf̄xm;v̄l jzpl̄vm̄r[ kw̄b? cs̄uf̄c̄i;f̄ jzpl̄vm̄wmy? tJb̄l̄ jzpl̄vm̄[m̄ tJūav;oli, f̄sm; oEh̄eū jzpl̄vm̄  
 ½āv̄h̄ tEb, uāvom ½āev̄lygy/ aem̄ūlȳd̄avm̄h wcs̄ȳk̄k̄v̄f̄n̄ &wem̄olyg;uθ, f̄r̄n̄;r̄½ā Mun̄f̄āew, ?  
 'gayr̄h̄ b̄om̄icm; w&m;a[m̄ m̄q&mw̄&ū a[majymcsuf̄ūl̄ M̄um;&w̄l̄tcḡ &wem̄olyg;ep̄ȳlyθ, f̄r̄n̄;r̄l̄ Op̄l̄up̄n̄  
 jzpl̄w, ? wcs̄f̄r̄n̄ r̄p̄n̄' d̄āwm̄if̄ jzpl̄b̄n̄;ao;w, ? tJ̄D̄ Op̄l̄up̄n̄e' 'd̄q̄[m̄ p̄w̄p̄s̄v̄l̄ jzpl̄vm̄ r[ kw̄b? apmapm  
 uwn̄f̄u tJ̄ȳk̄k̄v̄f̄n̄; oEh̄er̄n̄ t&d̄ r̄\*̄j̄zīh̄ y, āo;w̄l̄t̄w̄uf̄ jzpl̄vm̄ ½āev̄l̄ jzpl̄vm̄y/ jr̄w̄p̄n̄b̄&m;  
 v̄l̄x̄uāv̄m̄u t&d̄ mȳk̄k̄v̄f̄n̄ tJ̄D̄ 'd̄ē' Op̄l̄up̄n̄uθ aom̄wmyw̄l̄\*̄j̄zīh̄ y, f̄yθ jzpl̄āew̄l̄t̄w̄uf̄  
 b, ā&mū a[m̄ mv̄f̄s, f̄r̄n̄;r̄jzpl̄b? 'd̄v̄l̄ rjzpl̄b? oM̄um;w̄l̄ r̄m̄&ēw̄v̄l̄u a[m̄ mv̄m̄awm̄if̄, f̄r̄n̄;r̄jzpl̄b?  
 'd̄v̄l̄ rjzpl̄b? tJḡ[m̄ t&d̄ r̄\*̄j̄zīh̄ oEh̄em̄Eb, uθy, f̄yθ jzpl̄āev̄lygy/

'gallumih̄, ck "r̄p̄l̄umw&m;awmbuθuθ em̄M̄um;ū&wh̄ obawm̄āumif̄aw[m̄ ]r̄n̄w̄l̄ oEh̄er̄n̄  
 taMumif̄n̄f̄w̄āo;v̄l̄tcḡ jzpl̄vm̄w̄l̄P̄n̄ ruīf̄ao;b? ½āew, āq̄l̄vm̄uθ oabmayḡūlȳd̄avm̄h ]q̄if̄&jzpl̄y;ḡ;  
 aMumif̄ t̄p̄p̄t̄r̄ēf̄ jzpl̄v̄h̄ tJ̄D̄ ork, op̄n̄w̄P̄n̄uθ t&d̄ r̄\*̄j̄zīh̄ y, f̄tȳv̄h̄ y[ mw̄Āw&m;y? Oj̄ó em̄  
 b̄m̄Oem̄uθy;ap̄lȳd̄avm̄h t&d̄ r̄\*̄j̄zīh̄ y, ā&r, } q̄l̄vm̄uθ uēf̄aor̄sv̄xm;ū&r, ? tJ̄M̄l̄j̄y, f̄tȳv̄h̄ w&m;y}}  
 v̄l̄ oθvm̄[m̄ ork, op̄n̄t̄w̄uf̄ iyoif̄v̄h̄ up̄ūb̄v̄h̄ up̄ŌP̄y? 'D̄ up̄ŌP̄u t&d̄ r̄\*̄f̄c̄P̄&ū a½stz̄l̄  
 uwn̄f̄u jzpl̄ES& j̄yn̄p̄ES̄h̄ &w, / 'gallumih̄ ]ob̄īh̄ y, b̄īh̄ q̄l̄u; y;oīh̄ oES̄h̄ up̄ŌP̄}}v̄l̄  
 aq̄m̄īȳk̄ l̄u q̄k̄m;wmy/

jr̄w̄p̄n̄b̄&m;r̄f̄awm̄h 'D̄ up̄ŌP̄i[m̄ b, b̄l̄x̄l̄ur̄s̄ r̄l̄um;&b̄tyē' jzpl̄ay:c̄l̄w, ? 'gallumih̄ ]x̄l̄b̄h̄om  
 p̄'l̄uθrk, t&d̄ op̄n̄uθy, f̄tȳb̄n̄h̄w&m; [ l̄ī a½su r̄l̄um;b̄t̄ao;āom w&m;w̄l̄u īght̄m; ȳnm̄rs̄up̄d̄  
 jzpl̄ay:c̄l̄yθ p̄on̄j̄zīh̄ Oēch̄ rēM̄um;awm̄lygw, / tJ̄M̄l̄ rēf̄awm̄lȳd̄avm̄h tJ̄D̄ y, j̄c̄i;f̄up̄ō f̄yθp̄āMumif̄uθ  
 'b̄l̄q̄ūlyθ rēM̄um;awm̄lygw, /

ork, op̄n̄ū uwŌP̄i

w̄l̄ acḡ yēv̄h̄ 'l̄uθrk̄a, m̄ t&d̄ op̄h̄ y[ d̄ēā ar  
 b̄l̄uθ̄ yāā tēl̄k̄ l̄awok "ar̄ōk̄ pūf̄ O'yg'ā ŌPH̄  
 O'yg'ā ȳnm̄ O'yg'ā ŌZ̄h̄ O'yg'ā t̄m̄av̄maum̄ O'yg'ā

b̄l̄uθ̄-&[ ef̄w̄l̄ w̄l̄acḡ yē f̄'h̄ 'l̄uθrk̄a, m̄ t&d̄ op̄h̄ x̄l̄b̄h̄om p̄ 'l̄uθrk̄, t&d̄ op̄n̄uθ  
 y[ d̄ēā-y, f̄tȳlȳ-y, j̄c̄i;f̄up̄ō f̄yθlyθ [ l̄ī? ar-ight̄m;? yāā tēl̄k̄ l̄awok "ar̄ōk̄ a½su r̄l̄um;b̄t̄ao;āom  
 w&m;w̄l̄u? pūf̄ O'yg'ā ȳnm̄rs̄up̄d̄ jzpl̄ay:c̄l̄yθ ŌPH̄ O'yg'ā t̄oŌP̄i jzpl̄ay:c̄l̄yθ ȳnm̄ O'yg'ā t̄j̄ym;  
 t̄m̄j̄zīh̄āom ȳnm̄jzpl̄ay:c̄l̄yθ ŌZ̄h̄ O'yg'ā x̄l̄x̄f̄ī oāom ŌZ̄h̄ŌP̄jzpl̄ay:c̄l̄yθ t̄m̄av̄maum̄ O'yg'ā  
 t̄oŌP̄i ȳnm̄[ āom t̄v̄if̄ā&m̄i jzpl̄ay:c̄l̄yθ

'guavm̄h̄ y, b̄īf̄v̄h̄ ork, op̄n̄q̄l̄v̄h̄ w̄P̄n̄uθ t&[ w̄r̄\*̄j̄zīh̄ y, j̄c̄i;f̄up̄ō f̄yθp̄ōn̄;w̄l̄tcḡ tJ̄l̄up̄ō  
 f̄yθp̄āMumif̄uθ j̄yēv̄n̄q̄if̄c̄i;f̄v̄h̄ ȳp̄āOūP̄m̄ŌP̄i jzpl̄ȳl̄uθ Oēch̄ rēM̄um;awm̄lygwmygy? iyoif̄v̄h̄ up̄ūuθ  
 iyoif̄v̄h̄ M̄umif̄ oθvm̄jzpl̄w̄l̄t̄w̄uf̄ 'ŌP̄i uθwŌP̄M̄ ac:w, / aq̄m̄īȳk̄ f̄v̄l̄ ]up̄lȳv̄θ? f̄yθp̄āMumif̄j̄rī  
 ac:w̄f̄u wŌP̄}}v̄l̄ q̄k̄m;w, /

'brk, opmES pylyd tXtofSwXm;p&muawmh t&d r\*av;yg;u eAheulbm rsufarfuawlyd  
odw, ? tJm odMufvmeY yXrtbutrfrn tyg, fvm;aMumif wPfuifofw;w, ? 'kvd tbutrfrn  
MurtwrfaoM umrwPfuifofw;w, ? wwd tbutrfrn ofarfaom umrwPfuifofw;w, ? pwkw-  
tbutrfrn usewlvPfuifofw;w;vH uifofw;w, ? tJm wPfuifatmif y, fvmuly t&d r\*av;yg;u  
ork, opmud odw, M qlygw, ? tJgud y[mey#d0"-wH y, fciqMwH ojcifvH qMlygw, ? tJm  
y, fvm uifapwmutyif t&d r\*jzih obifwltwlf odwvMvJ rsvXm;M&r, ? 'gallumiH]]ork, opmud  
y, &on? polly, fvmulyify[mey#d0"ac:on]}vHaqmiYk pXm;w, V tJgud qM&r, V

(2) ork, opmuly, &on? polly, fvmulyif  
y[mey#d0"ac:on/

'luwOPiuvl ta&Budygw, ? w&m;tm;xkMluw, qMvm 'lvPfuES fvuG udvomagwud  
y, Ehfatmif tm;xkMlu&wmy? w&m;x&w, f odw, fuplydw, qMvm 'lvPfuES fvuG udvomagwufirS  
pWvcs&w, ? 'gallumiH rtrfrn wPfuES fvuG udvomagw uif&JvM;qMvm pppMunibM ta&Budygw, ?  
atmUXpql aomwmyefzpw, qM if tyg, fusapEh fwh tubMvutud iyEh fvmuatmif wyrufvtsirf  
uif&r, ? ig;yg;odv oMuyk fsm;ud us;v&Eh fvmuatmif wyrufvtsirf uif&r, ? tou1/2 fawh  
twaumif igaumiftaejzih p&vrfwh 'V&Y, DlvzpwH om, mEfbourl uif&r, ? tJm wPfuifirS  
pWvcs&w, ? rui&ao;, i fwmhbmw&m;rSr&ao;b;vibm rsv&r, V

, ck ajymclvm [ m ork, opmES pylyd opOPf upOPf uwOPqMvH OPbkyg;vH NyboH;yg  
lyd 'gallumiH ed&m" opmES hpyfql fwh OPbkyg;ud ajym&r, V

ed&m"opmü opOPf

E'H 'lu@&ma"m t&d opE@ ar blU@ ylaA@ teE@ k  
awok "ar@k pu@0' yg' @ OP@0' yg' @ ynm 0' yg' @ OZ@ 0' yg' @  
tmavmaum 0' yg' @

blU@-&[ efwH E'H ponum;? 'lu@&ma"m t&d opE@ 'lu@&m" t&d opm [ li? arigtm;?  
ylaA@ teE@ kawok "ar@k a1/2su rMum;btao;aom w&m;wli? pu@0' yg' @ ynmrsupd jzpay:cllyd OP@  
0' yg' @ toOPf jzpay:cllyd ynm 0' yg' @ tjym;tm;jzih o&omynm jzpay:cllyd OZ@ 0' yg' @ xHxGfi o&om  
OZ@OPf jzpay:cllyd tmavmaum 0' yg' @ toOPf ynm [ aom tvifa&mi jzpay:cllyd

'Dygtteuxfrn (ponum;) qMvmu ork, opmnaom wPfu\ tuifrfscjifvH a1/2su  
jyclwlabmud qMvmygy? wPfuicYH rfojzih 1/2yemrf ocj& qif&Jtm;vH ckyM rfwH tH rfr"mvfobabmud  
ed&m" opmYlvbwh opOPf jzpay:cllyvH tJd opOPu J]a1/2saemulumv? r\*EPrfr? av;opm? odw  
opOPf]vH qM;wltwlf t&d r\*N a1/2sumvrfrvzpw, ? aemulumvrfrvzpw, ? t&d r\*EPrfrv  
rsufarfuftm1/2lyd jzpw, V t&d r\*bH ra&mufr b, Mbbv qMvmH omOursm;rn olwyg;xHfS  
Mum;emlyd okvr, OPfzibm o&w, ? jrwpfrb&m;rfravmh aomwmywfr\*bH ra&mufr a1/2sumvuv  
ud lyd OPfzifyif ouDilyd ocllygw, ? 'gallumiH (ylaA@ teE@ kawok "ar@) a1/2su rMum;btao;aom  
w&m;wli ightm; ynmrsupd jzpay:cllyd onfzih Oeblyd reMum;awmlygw, V 'bpOPu t&d r\*f  
jzpbufrn qM ifeAheulrSufarfuawlyd odw t&d r\*OPfygy/

ed&m"opmü upOPf

wHacg yed H' lu@&ma"m t&d optopMumwAE@ ar blU@ ylaA@  
teE@ kawok "ar@k pu@0' yg' @ OP@0' yg' @ ynm 0' yg' @ OZ@ 0' yg' @  
tmavmaum 0' yg' @

bU@0-&[ efwll wll acg ye E'H 'lu@&ma''m t&d opH xblhom p'lu@&m'' t&d opmUll  
opilUmwAE@rsu@r@nu@ty@onh w&m; [ li? ylaAA teEk lawok "ar@k a/2su rllUm; btao; aomw&m; wll?  
ar-igtm;? puP 0' yg' d ynmrsupd jzpay:clly@ OPH 0' yg' d toOPf jzpay:clly@ ynm 0' yg' d tjym; tm; jzi h  
o@om ynm jzpay:clly@ OZ@ 0' yg' d xlx@fi o@om OZ@OPf jzpay:clly@ tmavmaum 0' yg' d toOPf  
ynm [ hom tvifa&mi jzpay:clly@

'gu ]jwP@ckyl@ d fwl eA@elqllvhl ed&m'' opm [ m t&d r\*jzi h rsu@r@nu@w@ly@ o@bi fvlh w&m; y]vll  
o@wOPf? t jOPf [ m ed&m'' opm Es pyly@ iyoityxllvhl upu@ll o@om OPf jzplwllwll olu@ll  
upOPMll ac:w, ? rsu@r@nu@w@ly@ o@y llawmh oc@j/2ayu@OPf & i@b@fynp@vlltcgrh x@P@  
jzplysu@wll oabmw&m; wrs@r@nu@ll vsi jrep@ od if od ife? 1/2o@wll oc@j&tm/2aw&@ 1/2o@f&@ oc@j&  
'lu@&m; vll c@yl@ d fwl oabmxbl us&mu@b@;w, ? t jvll c@yl@ d fwl oabmxl us&mu@ly@  
rsu@r@nu@w@ll ob@; , if wP@vll c@yl@ d fawmhvmy? 'gallumi h wP@ckyl@ jci fult ed&m'' opm vll qlygw, ?  
t jD ed&m'' opm ulawmh t&d r\*OPu rsu@r@nu@ftm/2ly@ o@v, ? t jvll o@v mu@ll opul&d my#@0''  
ac:w, ? rsu@r@nu@y jci f [ hom xlx@fojci fwl 'rsu@r@nu@f iyo@v, i qllv muawmh ro@ f@lluly  
wnhwn@: qllv h rcs aOg [ m&ygy/ aqmi fkl fult vll b@ll&r, /

(3) ed&m'' opm ul rsu@r@nu@ty @on? p@ll rsu@r@nu@f  
iyw mu@ll opul&d my#@0'' ac: onf

, ck jri fvl f llUm; wll f aw@wll f o@vll f rjw vll vly@ 1/2rsvaelU&wm [ m t jD ed&m'' opm ul  
rsu@r@nu@ty ly@ o@wll opul&d my#@0'' up@ly@at mi fll ygy/ jrwp@b@&m; r@n aAm' d i&f ty&m Zlvvyvifxulu  
t& [ w@r\*ZlvOPjzi h eA@elul rsu@r@nu@ty ly@ t j opul&d my#@0'' upu@ll ly@ap@v, ? 'gallumi h t j up@  
ly@ly@ll qifci fwl uwOPf jzply@ll 'vll e@w@vlygw, /

ed&m'' opm u uwOPf

wll acg yed H 'lu@&ma''m t&d opH opulwE@ ar bU@0  
ylaAA teEk lawok "ar@k puP 0' yg' @ OPH 0' yg' @ ynm 0' yg' @  
OZ@ 0' yg' @ tmavmaum 0' yg' @

bU@0-&[ efwll wll acg ye E'H 'lu@&ma''m t&d opH xblhom p'lu@&m'' t&d opmUll  
opulwE@rsu@r@nu@ty ly@ rsu@r@nu@f iyo@jci fup@ly@ly@ [ li? ar-igtm;? ylaAA teEk lawok "ar@k a/2su  
rllUm; btao; aom w&m; wll? puP 0' yg' d ynmrsupd jzpay:clly@ OPH 0' yg' d toOPf jzpay:clly@ ynm  
0' yg' d tjym; tm; jzi h o@om ynm jzpay:clly@ OZ@ 0' yg' d xlx@fi o@om OZ@OPf jzpay:clly@ tmavmaum  
0' yg' d toOPf ynm [ hom tvifa&mi jzpay:clly@

'guawmh ]jup@ly@v@? ly@allumi fjri? ac:w@ llwOPf]vll q@k; wll aqmi fkl ftwll f ed&m'' opm ul  
t& [ w@r\*ZlvOPjzi h rsu@r@nu@f o@ly@vll jyelvnqifci fwl uwOPf jzply@ll r@llUm; awmrlwmygy/  
'guawmh 1/2 faeygll, ck r\*opm u OPf b@lyg; ul @ajm&r, /

r\*opm u opOPf

E'H 'lu@&m''\*gr@d y#ly'g t&d opE@ ar bU@0 ylaAA  
teEk lawok "ar@k puP 0' yg' @ OPH 0' yg' @ ynm 0' yg' @ OZ@  
0' yg' @ tmavmaum 0' yg' @

bU@0-&[ efwll E'H p@onlum;? 'lu@&m'' \*gr@d y#ly'g-qif&d c@yl@ d f&mol qll@f&mu@b@n@  
tusi jzpaom? Og-qif&d c@yl@ d f&mol qll@f&mu@b@llumi f tusi jzpaom? t&d opE@ t&d opm [ li? Og-  
t&d mwll o@ty@om tr@f&w&m; [ li? ar-igtm;? ylaAA teEk lawok "ar@k a/2su rllUm; btao; aom  
w&m; wll? puP 0' yg' d ynmrsupd jzpay:clly@ OPH 0' yg' d toOPf jzpay:clly@ ynm 0' yg' d tjym; tm; jzi h

o@om ynmjzpay:clY@ OZ# O' yg' d x@x@fif o@om OZ#OPf jzpay:clY@ tmavmaum O' yg' @toOPf ynm[ bom vifa&mi jzpay:clY@

'b@p@&@trnu 1/2snw, ? 'lu@&m"\*gr@d y#y'g t@d op@-w@ t|uxmrs;rn@awmh r\*@p@v@ tw@clY@ jyq@k;w, ? 'dv&m;awmrf@v@ t|D tw@umuftrn@y@ ajym&r, / t@d r\*1/2@y@;u@ ]]qif&@ Nif&m eA@eftNif&f"mw@b@ q@u@&mu@v@tusi@vr@f&f t@d r\*@p@y@]v@ o@vmu@ opOP@:w, ? 'b@p@ OPu t@d r\*N a1/2sumvr@&mc; aemufumvr@&mc; t@d r\*cPr@&m jzplw, ? 'galLumih ]]a1/2@emuf umv? r\*cPr@? av;op@? o@vm opOP]v@a@mi yk lu q@k;w, / t|gul xy@y@q@u &r, /

(1) a1/2@; aemufumv? r\*cPr@? av;op@? o@vm opOP/

b&m;wynh@om@ursm;rn@ t@d r\*b@ra&mu@h@ 'r\*@p@u@okwr, OPj@i@om o&w, ? y@xZO@ yk@v@ [ m t@d r\*@p@u@ u@ l@w@aw@ro&ao;bl? 'galLumih (r\*@p@r\*@p@on? E|Htv@ 1/2ty@om w&m;aywnf? uE@E@p@ufty@om w&m;aywnf? remy@ES;@u@y@;apww@om jrwe@ty@om w&m;ay wnfv@) 'b@l okwr@zih p@v@v@ty@alLumif? t|b@l p@v@v@zih r\*@p@u@ a1/2stz@ u@yoi@om up@ l@b@Lumif t|uxmrs;rn@ jyq@k;ygw, ? x@twy@if y@xZO@w@aw@roE@h@om e@&m"op@ac: eA@el@v@ (E|luE@ remy@ tv@2ty@E@p@ufty@jrw@E@ty@om w&m;y@v@) p@v@v@z@omv@Lumif? x@b@l p@v@v@ 1/2z@zih e@&m"op@u@ a1/2stz@ u@yoi@om up@l@b@Lumif jyq@k;ygw, / 'galLumih t@d r\*@p@ w&m;aw@v@ qifc@f@w@q@y@ 1/2e@b@l rv@b@b@y@if e@&m"op@ eA@el@v@ a1/2stz@ qifc@f@w@q@y@ 1/2e@&f rv@Lumif o@em;vn@x@m;lu&r, / jrwp@b&m;rn@awmh e@&m"op@u@ u@ l@y@OPj@ih a1/2stz@ apm@p@uwnf@ o@b@v@y@if 'r\*@p@u@ u@ l@y@OPj@ih o@awm@clY@, ? 'galLumih (teE@k@awok "ar@) a1/2sur@um; b@ao;@om w&m;w@l@ ynmrsup@jzpay:clY@ponj@ihOe@cl@um;awm@y@, /

t@d r\*f@jzpl@cPr@awmh e@&m"op@ac:w@ eA@eftNif&f"mw@l@om rsu@r@bu@aw@y@ o@v, ? t|b@l tm@y@ow@h r\*1/2v&m;aw@ [ m r@b@E@el@ wu, l@y@jzpay:o@;w, ? t|b@l jzpay:o@;awmh r@b@E@el@ jzply@; apj@cf@q@v@h b@mOemup@y@, ? t|gul b@mOemy#@O"ac:wmy? jzply@;apj@cf@q@v@h o@j@cf-w@ 'galLumih a@mi yk lu ]]r\*@p@u@ r@b@E@el@jzply@;ap&on? p@l jzply@;apwmu@y@if b@mOemy#@O"ac:on]]v@ q@k;w, ? t|a@qmi yk lu q@u&r, /

(4) r\*@p@u@r@b@E@el@ jzply@;ap&on? p@l jzply@;apwm u@y@if b@mOemy#@O" ac:on/

q@v@&f@uawmh r@b@E@el@ t@d r\*jzpl, if t|D t@d r\*lu@ obn@rn@w, ? o@j@cf@up@y@, M@ q@v@wmygy/ u@ b@E@el@ jzplw&m;q@v@mh jye@qifc@lunh i@v@ a@o@oc@nc@n o@E@f@awmhvmygy/ o@ayr@h t@d r\*lu@y@ jzpl@tm@y@v@awmh rjzpl@? y@l@om\*r\*q@v@h O@y@ emr\*lu@y@ jzply@;ap&w, ? 'galLumih O@y@ emu@v@ e@&m"o@b@&mu@Lumif tusi@vr@f&f@h@ x@n@b@f@y@, &w, ? t|b@l b@Lumif u@ q|ry@f (E@h 370)r@ oar@ [ O@em' e@ t|uxm z@jycsuES hvuGazmf@y@y@

r\*@p@u@ upOPf

w@acq yedH 'lu@&m"\*gr@d y#y'g t@d op@ bmaOwA@E@ ar b@u@o yaAA teE@k@awok "ar@k@pu@ O' yg' @ OP H O' yg' @ ynm O' yg' @ OZ# O' yg' @ tmavmaum O' yg' @

b@u@o-& [ e@w@ w@acq ye E'H 'lu@&m"\*gr@d y#y'g t@d op@x@b@om 'lu@&m"\*gr@d y#y'g t@d op@u@ Og-r\*@p@u@ bmaOwA@E@y@;apty@;apx@l@om w&m; [ l@? ar-igtm? y@AA teE@k@awok "ar@k@a1/2su r@um;b@ao;@om w&m;w@l@? pu@ O' yg' @ ynmrsup@jzpay:clY@ OP H O' yg' @ toOPf jzpay:clY@ ynm O' yg' @ t@ym;tm;j@ih o@om ynm jzpay:clY@ OZ# O' yg' @ x@x@fif o@om OZ#OPf jzpay:clY@ tmavmaum O' yg' @ toOPf ynm [ bom tvifa&mi jzpay:clY@

r\*@p@n[m rtrbEh@u jzply@;ap&rnh w&m;yMbwmu@ up@Pac:w, ? r\*@p@nES pny@ iyoih  
 iyxluwlu@u@ ow@OPygy? 'lu@p@nu@ yllfjcm; o&w, ? 'lu@p@nu@ bmvly&ovl (yllfjcm; o&ygw, f  
 b&m;) r\*@p@nu@ rtrbEh@u jzply@;ap&w, ? r\*@p@nu@ bmvly&ovl (rtrbEh@u jzply@;ap&ygw, lb&m;)   
 tlg uefao rsvxm;lu&r, / r\*@p@nu@ bmaOwAA-jzply@;ap&wlv&m;vll 'D'r@lUmokvu@ pny@a [ mclw, ?   
 'awmh r\*@p@nu@ jzply@;apwm b&m;tvlawmES hit nd eAhef&mu@lumi f tusi h r [ kvlygv;? ([ kvlygw, f  
 b&m;) r\*@p@nu@ ppcsfy@;apvll jzply@;rvm;? (rjzply@;b&m;) b, fv&m;u@ pny@;ap&rvbqhwmh yAlom\*r f  
 ac:w@Oy@ emr\*lu pny@;ap&w, ? t&d r\*@p@nu@ jzply@;apvllv@i b, luply@ y@;ap&ov? (Oy@ emr\* f  
 u pny@ y@;ap&ygw, lb&m;)/

yAlom\*r\*qlw@Oy@ emr\*lu@ jzply@;apvllv@i b, fv&m;u@ 1/2&ov? 'lu@p@nu@ 1/2&w, ? 'lu@p@n  
 qlw@ Oy@'geu@Emi g;y;u@ jzplvll f jzplvll f 1/2v@i Oy@ emr\*1/4w&m;awG jzply@;w, ? Oy@'geu@Emi g;y;  
 qlwm pwlvyll f wlef u tus, ajymclygyl@ jri fvl f lUm;wll f ehwll f pm;owll f x@wll f Bulwll f xil@;  
 jzpay:aewh 1/2yemr w&m;awlygy? tJ D w&m;awG u@ jzplvll f jzplvll f 1/2rswae, if 1/2ob&m/2yef 1/2b@vlemr 'D  
 1/2yemr f 2-yg;u@ a/2SO@p@ ow, ? tJ vl olw@whemuf tallumifey tuskulv yllfjcm;ow, ? tJ l@uemuf  
 topf topf jzplzply@ ysufsub@;wmulv ow, ? jzply@ ysub@;vll rtrb? jzpcsnf ysubsnf qif&y?  
 obabmtwll f jzplysubewh tewyvlw ow, ? tJ vl u@ lwl faw@ly@ olvm [ m orr@ qd r\*1/4? orr@ qd  
 jzpl, if orr@ouly@paom tjc;r\*1/4aw@vly gyOifallumif a/2Suajymclygyl@ tJ vl Oy@ emr\*1/4awG jzply@;atmif  
 b, fvll 1/2&rvlvbqhwmh 1/2yhw@vll a/2y@l f rsm;u ajymclygyl@

u@ ftaw@ wcluply@ 1/2&w, ? tJ vl 1/2&mr@vG l@atmi f vl OrfAl@azmifwm yefvmuply@ 1/2bl  
 befbudwlu n@lUm;aygw, ? azmifwm yefvmul@ae, if pvlv@jzpay:vm, if tJ D pvlv@;u@ 1/2&w, ?  
 anmifwm ylv m emvm , m;vm tp1/2v@ 'lu@o' emawG ay:vm, if tJ gaw@vll 1/2&w, ? vly@;yji fvl  
 u@ ftrlt&mawG ay:vm, if tJ gaw@vll 1/2&w, ? txljri fvm lUm;vm ponfawG ay:vm, if tJ gaw@vll  
 1/2&w, / tJ vl 1/2ae, if 1/2vll f 1/2vll f r@p@owh orr@ qES l@vug Oy@ emr\*1/4awG jzply@;w, ? Oy@ em  
 r\*1/4u @iobefynp@hwmh t&d r\*1/41/2ply@; jzpay:w, ? 'gallumi h wu, jzplysubewh 1/2yemr f em 'lu@p@nu@  
 rjywl@awem [ m r\*1/41/2ply@; (bmaOwAA)w&m;u@ y@;apwmygy/ tJ g [ m r\*1/41/2ply@;y@;apy@ t uOf ckylygy/

tJ Dr\*1/41/2ply@; y@;apy@lulcll cl rtrb rsvxm;&atmif vlubqll&r, /

- (1) yAlom\*r\*ac: Oy@ emul y@;aprs t&d r\*lu@E@lonf
- (2) Oy@ emr\*1/4lu@ jzply@;apvllv@i jri f lUm; rpaom  
 'lu@p@nu@ 1/2&onf
- (3) jri f lUm; rlp@om 'lu@p@nu@ 1/2obvll f r\*1/4 1/2ply@;  
 jzply@;onf

'gallumi h ]]rlv@ yAA t&d ? oHO r\*1/4jrw/ jzply@;apv@i ? pr\*1/4@ ajy;Oif eAhef'mwv]vll aqmi fvl f  
 p@xm;vmy? tJ gu@vll qll&O@r, /

- (1) rlv@ yAA t&d ? oHO r\*1/4jrw/
- (2) jzply@;apv@i ? pr\*1/4@ ajy;Oif eAhef'mwv/

wcllu 1/2yemr f tjpftysuf tep@ 'lu@ tew@ oabmaw@l pmaw@rley uply@w, vl apmapmu  
 xibellw, ? owly | mefnf t& 1/2rsvlunhvl xljcm;wll toddjri f rsm;u@ awl&wll cgu@rS oabmaygu@  
 vmlw, ? ]]jri cluf lUm;cluf ponf r 1/2rsvlyef 'lu@p@nu@ yllfjcm;owh y&@hmup@ rly@p@E@l@?  
 r\*1/41/2ply@; y@;aprvll rly@p@E@l@;vll olw@ oabmaygu@vmlw@tallumif xkvaznly@ ajymllw, / tJ g [ m  
 pmayA [ blw jynDly@ yk@ fawG jzplvll w@f wu, ftm;xkvlun@hwmh vrtr@u@ ojri f oabmaygu@  
 o@;lUwmygy/ 'gallumi h ]]r\*1/4 1/2ply@; [ m jzplcll 1/2yemr u@ 1/2obly@ y@;aptyonh bmaOwAA w&m;jzplv, }vll  
 'D "r@lUmokv@ a [ mxm;wll b&m;pum;awm u@ av;av;euf olsvxm;lu&r, ? ]]tJ vl ow@OP [ m

r\*@pme! pylyiyoiilyxluwih upubwih upOPY! 'lu@OP[ m t&d r\*f r&ao;ruyif okwr, jzih jynpbilw, ? tJ Mijynpbisjri bcluf lum:cluf pontrih wu, f jzpay:wih Oyg'geuEm 'lu@pöw&m;awwlu ½bly@ Oyo emr\*¼awwlu jzplyg;apEil r, ? tJ Mij Oyo em r\*¼awwlu jzplyg;aprs t&d r\*qlwih bmaOwAA r\*@pöw&m;uljzplyg;aply@ eAheulrsuársiufyEil r, }qWmull tx;owdyly@ Nrh@ rsvom;xm;lu&r, /

r\*@pöü uwÓPí

wih acg yedH 'lu@&m"\*gredy#ly'g t&d opihbmOwEil ar bU@O yAA teE@ kawok "ar@kpu@O' yg' @ ÓPHO' yg' @ ynm O' yg' @ OZ@ O' yg' @ tmavmaum O' yg' @

bU@O-&[efwW wih acg ye E'H 'lu@&m"\*gredy#ly'g t&d opihxibhom 'lu@&m"\*gredy#ly'grnham pt&d opöul bmoOwEil yg;aptyly@ yg;apjicifupö Ny@ly[ í? ar-ightm;? yAA teE@ kawok "ar@k-a½surulum;blao;aom w&m;wlu? pu@O' yg' @ ynmrsupd jzpay:clly@ ÓPHO' yg' @ toÓPjzpay:clly@ ynm O' yg' @ tjym;tm;jzih oom ynmjzpay:clly@ OZ@ O' yg' @ xlx@íí oom OZ@ÓPjzpay:clly@ tmavmaum O' yg' @ toÓPynm[ hom tvi@a&mi jzpay:clly@

'guawmh yg;apoiwih r\*@pöul t&[wir\*wlhatmif yg;aply@jzpi yg;apjicifupö Ny@lumi f ul qijciwih uwÓPí jzplylu@ Oeclly@ rellum;awmirwmyg? opöav;yg;ESpyly@ opÓPí upÓPí uwÓPqWih ÓPblyg; av;vl tm;vhl jynpbih;ygly@ tJD ÓPblyg; av;vlu@ xyly@ tusOfckyl tm;jzih½s fjyO@r, / aqmi fkl rsm;ulqly@ ½sf&r, ? yXraqmi fkl fultqLU&r, /

(1) a½saemulumv? r\*@Prbi? av;opö? olvm opÓPí

]gu 'lu@pöny! 'gu ork, opöny! 'gu ed&m"opöny! 'gu r\*@pöny}vhl 'blil opöav;yg;ul olvm[ m opöÓPí! 'bpÓPíu r\*blra&mu@ a½stzluvl jzplw, ? omOursm;rsawmh ed&m"opö r\*@pöwlu a½stzlu okwr, tvltm;jzihom jzplw, / ed&m"opöul r\*@Prbi vl rsuársiuf tm½lyvsuf olw, ? usewih opöokyg;ulawmh r\*@Prbi ylljcm;ojcifupö y, jcif upö yg;apjicifupö Ny@aomtm;jzih orlydw, ? tJ Mij Ny@lylu@ (w@k upawm-v) t|uxmwlrh jyqkm;ygw, / r\*@&mu@ly@w@emulrhi oyluawmh tx;ajymp&m rlygbl? xi½ni;ygw, / 'galumih ]a½saemulumvm? r\*@Prbi? av;opö? olvmopÓPí}vhl qlwmygy! 'kvd aqmi fkl fultqLU&r, /

(2) obih y, bih qlu; yg;oi@ oES hupÓPí

]lu@ ylljcm;í obihon? ork, ul y, bihlon? ed&m"ul rsuársiuflyvsuf qlub&mul oihon? r\*@ul rrbEheü jzplyg;apoihlon}vhl olvm[ mopöav;yg;ESpyly@ iyoih iyxluwih upöul olwupÓPí? t&d r\*bl ra&mu@a;rd a½stzll Oyo em½beql umvrh jzplap? r½&ao;ru jzplap jzplwÓPí? 'galumih oES h-vhl qlkm;ygw, ? oES ley jzpes[ m oabmtm;jzih twwlygy? upöav;yg; ESpylunh if oES &r, Mij teu&w, ? upÓPáv;yg;ES h pylunh if jzpes &r, Mij teu&ygw, / aemulqll wwd aqmi fkl fultqLU&r, /

(3) upölyvü? Ny@lumi fjri? ac:w@luwÓPí

avmull vlyupawfih iyvlylydwitcg Ny@lyM obvlyl ylljcm;í ojcifupö y, jcifupö rsuársiuflyjicifupö jzplyg;apjicifupö qlwih 'upöav;yg; Ny@oh;witcg Ny@oh;alumi f jyelvshlydqijciw, ? tJ gyp@OuPmÓPílygy? tJD ÓPíul uxÓPM ac:ygw, ? uw-iytyf Ny@onulÓP-obn? uwÓP-iytylydwumull olwÓPí qlwlygw, /









tJ pum;jzih tppftrf r[ kvao;or0 umvywvM Oerckbiwltwuf OerckbMumi{uH odpyg w, / tJ M Oerckbo;yuH relawmryDawmh Oerckbiwltcsef a&muwltcgurs OerckawmfrMumi{uH / 'Bvrelawmrygw, /

b&m;tjzpf Oerckawmryk

, avm p acg ar bu@0 Earokpwlok t&d oapiok {OH wly&DyH 'g' omum&H , xmbwH OP' ó eH oDok H ta[ mod txm[ H bu@0 oa' Oau avmau orm&au oJA[ @u oó rP jAm[ P d m yZm, oa' OrEkó , tEkw&H orfioarh''ò t bbrfa' g vdypinmoH

bu@0-&[ efwH , avm p acg-tMuitcgur? ar-igtm;? Earok pwlok t&d oapiok-p av;yg:aom t&d opwvLi? {OH-poll Oeck a[ mUm;clonitwif? wly&DyH 'g' omum&H-tjyebkyg;ES h tjcift&m 12-yg;½aom? , xmbwH OP' ó eH [ kwvH frfepH ojrjcion? Og-[ kwvH frfepH tottjribn? oDok H ta[ mod-aumifpH piMu, clvlyD Og-aumifaumifpiMu, pñ jzpay:clvlyD tx-xbH tottjriifpiMu, áomtçgü? t[ Higon? oa' Oau avmau orm&au oJA[ @u-ewfawv/ ½ rm&ewv/½ JA[ fawv/ ½ aom avmuxLi? oó rPjAm[ P d m yZm, oa' OrEkó , -orP jAm[ P [ k Oeckeo&aok [ efES h ojrwwv/½bnjiif orfvewf[ ac:aom rifwES h vlv/½aom owDgtaygi;xLi? tEkw&H okuftvftur'½ tjrwwqjzpaom? orfioarh''ò rfpH uH wvH bdom OPuH Og-rfpH uH wvH bbnh b&m;tjzpuH t bbrfa' gve-odvmyD &vmyD a&muvmyD [ li? ypbmoH bu@0-&Dpñ trfDecklygonf &[ efwH

'Brelawmjzih azmfy allujimawmrvmuawmh t&d opñ av;yg;wES pylyD obih okLúvH opÓPu av;yg;ç upÓPu av;yg;ç uwÓPu av;yg;tm;jzih oytjcift&m 12-yg; ½vH, xmbw OPi tjriáumifaumif piMu, pñ jzpwltcgurs tjrwwqjzpwH orfioarh''ÓPuH odvmyD &vmyD b&m;tjzpuH a&muvmyDvH Oerckawmrvltallumi{ allujimrMum;avmrvmygy? tJ M OeckMujimawmrv wmuvl t&yá'o wptwvylfrfion r[ kvb? wefclvbuD OPvkufruH ewfawv/½ w&m;avmN qelusi bufzpwH rm&ewv/½ tvfclvclvbuDyD OPv tvfkufruH JA[ fawv/ ½ ewH avmu''mvf wckvtrb &Dpñ allujimawmrygw, ? ynm'½ &aoh &[ efES h ojrwwv/½bnjiif yif wefcltmPmbuH rifaov/½ tjc;vawv/ ½ ewH vlvmuw&yvtrfv OeckMujimawmrygw, f-wH

tJ D pum;&yfzih rñbnf wjzpa? rm&ewjzpa? JA[ fjzpa r, buh'½vUf ar;jrefppEh lw, ? rñbnh &aoh &[ efjzpa? rñbnh ojrwwjzpa? rñbnh ríjzpa? rñbnh ynm'½ vjzpa r, buh ½vUf ar;jrefppEh lw, ? ar;jrefppbrul aylvn&tmiif ajz½sfr, bkvH &n½G tsuef &Dpñ allujimclMumi{ azmfyygw, / tvfáv;eufvH allujimcsufygb/ tJ M allujimazmfywmuvl rppprqijciyl ½kvv&uf allujimazmfywm r[ kvb? ypaOuPmOPjzih pppqijci lyDrS OeckMujimawmrvcsufzpaallumi{uH / 'Bvrelawmryjyfygw, /

ef'kcyf pum;awmf

ÓPOö ye ar ' ó eH O' yg' d]]tulyj ar Orkvá t, rEfm ZmwH ewt' gedyleA@Og}} wH

ar-igtm;? ÓPOö ye ' ó eH tod tjriif qijciÓPbnvnt? O' yg' d-jzpay:clvD (uEá tb, bH jzpbent[ h) ar-ig\? Orkvá-udavomrS vWjcion? tulyj-rysuEh fawmlyD (ig\udavomrS vWvjrmufci[m t&[ wir\*fi t&[ wzv/½zih vWvjrmufcijzpw, ? ½ypsnef t½ypsnefsm;jzih vWvjrmufcifubH OuPé-a0;uñ'½0 vWvjrmufcifr[ w? orlapá-tuifrnH tjrpywv vWvjrmufci f jzpwltjyi? y#yB 'd-wzef NrfapwH vWvjrmufci f vjzpw, ? 'gallumiH rysuEh fawmlyDvH 'Bvrelawmryjyfygw, /



tao0em p Amvme# y@vme0o ao0em/ yZm p yZe) me# {whr\*vrkwr+qVhr\*fvokv\*gxmi  
vrlUwUlrrDjci? ynm1/2vUl rDjci? yaZmXlUbwUl yaZmJci? pobyg;onf jrwaom r\*vmrnX -  
[li r\*fvmo1/2vUl bm jyawmrlw, ? rrdvii rDhvmh yaZmavmh [li wUlwe#csulum; rygay?  
obomv) xblwUlwe#awmrlonv), &ygw, /

tJ#nftwlfyif 'D'r@lUmw&m;awmBu wUlUftm;jzih wUlwe#csurygaomv) tzltpe# 2-yg;wUl  
rcOfuyh# rZiry#y'gtusiivrftul igb&m;xHxGfodmly#vll a[m&mrsvl igb&m;vlyif oifvvl  
tzltpe# 2-yg;ul pely, M&r, ? rZiry#y'gtusiivrftwlf usiM&r, f-vll nElUm;wUlwe#awm  
rlw, M, &ygw, /

]]rZiry#y'gtusi luynmrsupul jzpbawwfon))ponjzih a[m&mrsvl rZiry#y'g tusiivrftul  
usi h if oifvrvsvl ynmrsupd jzplyvGf xljcm;wlt oOPrsm;jzpay:i eAhefvl rsuarfufyEl bonftxd  
tusfxlrm;ul&ygvdhr, fponjzih, &ygw, /

r\*1/2pyg;ul o1/2vXkwy&mrsvl olv orm"d ynm r\*1/2rsm;ul jzplyg;ap&r, M nElUm;w, Mly  
, &ygw, /

aemu#lawmh 'lu@pim\ o1/2yul xkwyawmrlwltcg tJD lu@pimw&m;awUl odtmif tm;xkw&ef  
nElUm;awmrlw, M, &w, ? ork, opim\ o1/2yul a[m&mrsvl tJlv&m;ul y, &ef nElUm;w, M  
, &ygw, ? ed&m"opim r\*1/2opimwUl a[m&mrsvl r\*1/2opim rrbEhefvl jzplyg;aplylawmh ed&m"opimul  
rsuarfuful bawbdtmif tm;xle&ef nElUm;w, M, &ygw, /

tJLaemuf opOPav;yg;ul a[m&mrsvl tJD opimav;yg;ulvhl opOPf 4-yg;jzpatmif  
tm;xkw&ef nElUm;w, M, &ygw, / upOPav;yg;ul a[m&mrsvl 'lu@pimul tepo paom  
tjci#t&mjzih yllfjcm;odtmif 1/2&ef nElUm;w, M, &ygw, ? 'guawmh tv&xi1/2h;ygw, ? ]y&dn, #  
yllfjcm;orh w&m;))vll a[mvUlawmh ]tJD 'lu@pimw&m;ul yllfjcm;odtmif tm;xkw&r, } qVvm  
tv&xi1/2h;aygw, ? tJD 'lu@pimqVvmv) Zmw&tp Oyg'geuEm-tqVwvabmw&m;awjzpbalumi f  
a1/2yul fu xkwydlyjzplywUl rrbwvEhefvl jrihl Mm;rpont taejzih xi1/2h;jzpay:aewh w&m;rsn;  
jzpbalumi fvl oEllygw, ? 'galumih jrihl Mm;rl pont jzpay:wllf tepopaom tjci#t&mjzih yllfjcm;  
odtmif 1/2&r, qVvmv) em;vnEllygw, / r\*1/2opimul jzplyg;aptyonw&m;vll a[m&mrsvl jrihl Mm;rl  
paom Oyg'geuEm 'lu@pimw&m;awUl 1/2olyd jzplyg;ap&r, qVvm em;vnEllygw, / ork, opimul  
y, ftyonw&m;vll a[m&mrsvl tr&bjzpatmif 'lu@pimw&m;awUl 1/2cijzih , ifw&m;wUl  
Epboubm, mruul y, &r, qVvmem;vnEllygw, / ed&m"opimul rsuarfufytyonh w&m;vll  
a[m&mrsvl 'lu@pimw&m;awUl tr&ftwllf odtmi1/2li Oyo emr\*1/2awUl yg;aplyvGf aemuqku  
ed&m"opimulrsuarfufaw&r, qVvmullem;vnEllygw, /

jrwpb&m;u ul lawmvlfi rZiry#y'gac:wh r\*1/2pyg;ul yg;aplyd 'vllvll olvmw, qVvmul  
a[mvUlawmh w&m;emy&bwawv) jrwpb&m;vlyif r\*1/2pyg;w&m;awUl igwlyg;apvGf igwv)  
jrwpb&m;vlyif obilonul o&vdhr, M em;vnEllygw, / Oyrmtm;jzih vlwa, mulu  
aq;aumifvl rD&vll a&m\*gaysmulumi f ajymvGftvm;wl a&m\*g1/2eobawv igwv) tJdq;ulvGf  
a&m\*gaysulr, qVvm em;vnUovlygV

tJlviefu w&m;em y&bwawv( m w&m;Oemlylawmh w&m;x#oi&xUwv ykVxlawG  
jzplywUl , cblefBuajymwllwllf em;vnEllygw, ? em;vnwllwllfvl jzpbUlyemf 'lu@pim  
w&m;awUl 1/2lawmh Oyo emOPf tpOftwllfwlyd xUbonftm;avspb t&d r\*av;yg;jzih ed&m"  
opim eAhef&m;x#ulrsuarfufiyoh;Mw, M rsvf, Ellygw, /

, ck blefBu[mvll w&m;ul oabmaygul em;vnUwv olawmumifawv) jzply 1/2yemrlwv  
Oyg'geuEm 'lu@pimw&m;awUl yllfjcm;oEl btmif 1/2rsvlyg;rsn;aomtm;jzih t&d opimav;yg;ul  
obilonftwllf ovsuf t&d r\*2Mfw&m;xlrm;ul&oh;Mvr, h#r;1/2baocmygw, /







raEbi h SUEllawmh aomwmywlr\*Jzih y, ftyonh 'dd OpdupawESh tyg, fvm;allumif &m\* ponfvl tm;1/2bae;or0 umvywvl Olyó em1/2baeonvl aomwmywlpjzih eAheul rjriEh ba;bt? rsuptrh wtrbvnu zhuG áEbi h Sbaevl tqifutl rjriEh bovhayg Olyó emÓPí &ibefynpvlitcgrh tJD 'dd OpdupawESh tyg, fvm;allumif &m\*ponfaw[m tm;enf;ob;w, ? 'gallumih eAheul rjriEh átmif raEbi h SUEllawmbt? rsuptrh wtrbvmyg;ob;whitcg rjriEh átmif rzhuG f raEbi h SUEllawmhayg tJvl tgrh aomwmywlr\*ÓPí eAheul rsuárbuáw(riNy) jzpay:vmw, ? tJvl eAheul rjriNy jzpay:El ávmuátmif tpfowáwmylif (O&Z) jrluifw, ? (Owrv) tnpftallu;uifw, M qlw, M, biygw, /

Olyó emjzih tpfulely, NyDrSr\*ÓPíu y, bnf

'Ml , jciJzih "rpuw&m;rsupd qlwmESvl oibvsnhnhwlygw, ? (wó wtl OyEbmOH Oemo, rmeH , of wtl wtl avmud avmukw&ÓPH OlyZlvjvlqlw Oobk it\*í ('k-330) (yXrH avmud ÓaPe , xmAvH y[ ear0 avmukw&ÓPH yZ[ w] a1/2SObh avmuDlyó emÓPíu tpf;tm; 1/2br0 y, fxm;NyDomjzplvl uávomul avmukw&mr\*ÓPíu tjrpfywy, bnf-vl qlw Oobk it\*r[ m#lum wES vl ndygw, /

Olyó emÓPíuyl r\*ÓPíjzplvmw, f

'bae&mrh txlowlyp&muawmh avmukw&mr\*ÓPí qlwmvl wjcm;u vmlly jzpay:vm r[ kvlob? a1/2Sa1/2Spivrs qucblyd aemuáemuplvrs; jzplmovl Olyó emÓPrs qucblyd jzpay:vmwmy? {uwienf t&tm;jizicql if Olyó emÓPíuyl r\*ÓPíjzplvmw, Mvl qElygw, ? tJgul txlowly&r, / 'gallumih Olyó emÓPN tpf;allumih tiftm;enf;awh 'dd Opduph tpf;om uávomjrl tnpftallu; aw[m eAheul rjriátmif rzhuG f raEbi h SUEllawmylif jrltnpftallu; uifw, M qlw&Mumif rsvf, biygy/

rZiryPtho jA[ @, bkwí (346)rh atmur\*bohy;ul "rpuw&m;rsupdvl qlw, ? Oy&lyPthopV&m[ lavmOg'okví (327)rh t&d r\*ZMÓPí av;yg;ul "rpuw&m;rsupdvl qlygw, f wtl tJD txur\*ÓPrsm;ul jrltnpftallu; uifw, jvvl q&mwvfvvl Olyó emÓPN tpf;allumih umr&m\*Asmyg' ponfvl tiftm;enfi eAheul rjriátmif raEbi h SUEllawmylif (O&Z Owrv) qlw, M , biygw, ? , ckl euéuél pppf ajymqbe&wmuvl wjcm;allumih r[ kvlygb? t&d r\*ÓPíqlwm wjcm;rs vmllyjzplvm r[ kvlob? Olyó emÓPrsyif yuwlyed , tpf;jzih jzpay:vmw, qlwm em;vnf apcsi vlygy/

tJD "rpuw&m;rsupd:wh aomwmywlr\*ÓPíu b, MzpbvM qlwmh, HuDork , "rP oAH wtl ed&m""rEjzpf;ifoabm1/2vhw&m;[ br0[m ckyj;ifoabm 1/2vmcsntyM ojri fsvul jzplygw, f wtl tJvl ojri fvmu Epr&w, ? 0', AÁ ÓPponf jzpburh 1/2wlf 1/2wlf jzpfzplyd csufcityif ysufsubh;wmul;snf awlae&wltwul jzpay:vmor0[m ckyfsubh;wmcsntyM Olyó emÓPjzih ojri fvmuwrsty? ocj1/2ayurÓPí &ibefynpvlitcgrh rjwvzpbawh (y0wac;) 1/2yemrft, ON cPrpl ysufsubh;wmul obae, if 1/2yemrbocj&vH0cstyNdfwh oabmxul ouDibh;ovl ojri b;w, ? tJvl ojri b;w[m eAheftNdf"mwlabmull rsuárbuáw(ly) ojri b;wmy? tJD tgrh jzpfzpbor0 aw[m tuleM ckyNdf uifqlwvob;whitaejzily ojri &w, ? 'gu t&d r\*ÓPjzih ojri fvrsty/ "rpuw&m;rsupd:wh aomwmywlr\*ÓPíjzply[m , cjaymclw ojri fEpr&xrh 'kvd ojri fvtwlf ojri lyd jzpb;wmygy/ 'gallumih aomwmywlr\*ob a&muwltcgrh 1/2yemrbocj&awG tuleM ckyNdf uifqlwvhw oabmxbl a&muob;whitaejzih xi1/2;ygw, / tJvl aomwmywlr\*ÓPjzih ojri b;w, if jzpay:or0[m ckyfsubh;wmcsntyM owh ÓPftjriM clh;wmy/ txur\*ÓPrsm;jzih oylentf;wlygy/ 'gallumih pV&m[ lavmOg'okvírh r\*ÓPav;yg;vl jzplyul (O&ZH Owrv) "rpuw&O' yg' d ]], HuDork , "rP oAH wtl ed&m""rEjvlyxlywlyjyqlm;ygw, /

r\*OPN t m/2kAhef n 1/2kferft m;vHcsyallumi f

'De&mrñ yk/w0bu pVed' o t|uxmü ]Jaomwmywñ\*Jziñ 'd#worü kvpöwí 4-cES hOpöuPñ  
o[ \*kwpöwí 1-clqVh 'D tuböwöwí 5-ck ckyVmt allumi f} jyqk m;wmul tuHtum; om" uöylyðawmh  
]Jaomwmywñ\*ZkPü 1/2kferfocj& tm;vH ckyñ rfaewmul aw&w, }qöwmul ypy, lyð ajyma[ m  
a&om;xm;w, ? olt, Itqu ]Jaomwmywñ\*Jziñ tuböwöwí 5-cl ckyjci fubmVüi aomwmywñ  
r\*ZkVü t m/2y öjri&r, }vH , lqxm; [ eWlyg&? tJguawmh tvefVfñ;aewh t, Itqygy/ bmalumi h  
vbqñ ifeAheföwñ tuböwí wöwöwí rü ckyjci fubmVü qöwñ [ kvöb? 1/2kV&m; emrw&m; wöwöwí  
wyñ rü ckyjci fubmVü qöwñ [ kvöb? trefñawmh uð vom uöyguöwñ 0#ökyg;vH 1/2kferfocj& tm;vH  
cKyñ rfaewm oabmubm eAhefVü qöwñ/ tJawmh t&d r\*ZkVü bmul t m/2yövVü ar; , i?  
eAhefVü t m/2y, Ml ajz&rñy/ eAheföwñ uVü , çajymöwñ twñ f 1/2kferfocj& tm;vH ckyñ rfa  
uiföwñ oabmy? 'awmh ]Jaomwmywñ\*ZkVü zptöwñ öp&ma&m öwma&m ckyñ rfaewmubm  
awlae&w, } qöwñ [ m öbmöuswñ tppftr&f awöwly/

aoacmcm öwöylyð Munkijci, if tJpVed' öygvü t|uxm\ tzöcñ yg&m, P0\*  
tZöwöwñy ]{awwñ Öy/2ZkVü peAhef tñ rfa' mwü xömr1/2y tm;vHcsyV, }vH ök m;wmul xi1/2ñ;  
awöwlyg, / aemölyðawmh ]Jaomwmywñ\*N t m/2kAheES h txur\*rs; \ t m/2kAhef [ m twöwlyvm;?  
uöy;ygövm;}vH ar; , iV ]twöwlygy? ruöy;ygöb;}vH ajz&rñy/ tu, fi aomwmywñ\*ü  
tuböwöwí 5-ck ckyVmulbm t m/2y, ? tjc m;r\*rs; uVü öwly, wñ pöwñ;cKyVmul t m/2y, f  
qñ if r\*av;yg; \ t m/2kAheawñ [ m 4-yg; uöerñaygñ tJvñ ruöy;ygöb? wyg;wnfaom eAhefubm  
t m/2yallumi f tvef tvef xi1/2ñ; aeygw, / 'gallumi h ]Jaomwmywñ\*ZkVü tuböwöwí 5-ck  
cKyjci fubm t m/2yöjri&r, }vH , lqcsuñ tvefVfñ;w, Ml qöwlygy/ pöptöwñ rñ;aewmef  
rvtallumi f&if tqöywbñ;w, ? 'gallumi h rvtallumi f&if ygVdeuñ jeylyð azmVüLUÖp

EroP a0, smu&PoPp "rPmUöwñ w&m;awmUñ bñrmae-a[ maep0? Ög-a[ mlyðcgpü?  
tm, öawm aum@nö -t1/2ñi aum@nrax&ftm;? Ö&ZHjrluifaom? Öwrvñ tñpftaM;uifaom?  
"rPmUaomwmywñ\*OPi [ hom w&m;rsupöñ? 0'yg' tJzpy:avlyð (uEñ tb, bñ jzpbent [ r)  
ork, "rPjzpciföabm/2om? , H uötrswñ 1/2 wöwöwñ w&m;on? tw&1/2ñ? wñ öAñ xñ  
tvöwñ? e&m""rEñ ckyjci föabm/2öñ [ kjzpy:avlyð

a [ mwöw&m;uöoabmü/2y  
r\*OPjzplwñ r [ kvlygvñ;

'De&mrñ apñ' uwup&m 1/2ygw, ? b, Ml qöwñ, ck 1/2öwlyygVdeuñ xñ t1/2ñ aum@n  
Öyó em/2allumi frygöb? r [ kvlygvñ;? "rPmUöwñ jrwöwñ b&m;a [ maewñef (öñ [ kv) a [ mlyðcgpñ  
"rPmUc:wñ aomwmywñ\*OPjzpañm fom ygw, f [ kvlygvñ;? tJawmh jrwöwñ b&m; a [ mawññrñ  
"rPmUmw&m;awmUñ oabmülyð aomwmywñ\*OPi jzpy:wñ [ kväybñ;vm;? tJvñ qöwñ  
t1/2ñ aum@n Öyó em/2awñ jywñ [ m yñaeaybñ;vñ apñ' uwup&m 1/2ygw, ? rlygöb?  
bmalumi hvbqñ if 'D "rPmUöwñ rñy r\*1/2y;uñ yg;aptyw, Ml a [ mxm;w, ? 'au°OPñ paom  
orñ d dtzöñ ygVd | uxmwñ 'uöpñES h orñ , öpñwñ lyð ö&r, Ml jyqöwñ;w, ? yñom\*r\*f  
qöwñ Öyó emr\*1/2awñ jynpñS t&d r\*OPjzpy:w, Ml jyqk m;csuñawñ 1/2w, ? um, a0' em pöwñ  
"röwñ w&m;av;yg;xü wyg;yg;uñ r1/2, if Öyó em yñmç r\*yñm rjzpeñ öbñ twñ twñ  
jyqk m;wmvñ 1/2w, f (wwd yñ f Eñ 168-rñ om" uñ xkwlyçlygñ? öwly meav;yg;uñ jzpyg;aprS  
orñ owñ\*1/2jzpañm f vñ ygVd xñ 1/2ñ; 1/2w, f (Eñ 160ü jçlygñ? tJvñ tallumi rñ;pñwñ t&tm; jziñ  
Öyó emr\*1/2uñ ryg;apy t&d r\*1/2 jzplñ rñ omallumi h w&m;em, if Öyó emr\*1/2y;apyñ uñ öem;vñ  
ap&ef wu, Ml ewñ twñ xkwñzñ jci f jzpygw, / 'gallumi h tJd xkwñzñ jwñ rñ;xü wñ rñ  
jziñ Öyó em/2vñ wñ Ptwñ rñy if aomwmywñ\*ZkVü a&m uñ wñ rñ, Ml rswñ&r, /

t½faum@n aomwmywī\*ÓP&yul jlyw̥emuf "r̥m̥umokw&m;awm̥ftm; aumi fçay;yñ  
ponfr̥m;uñ ofg, emwifrax&jrw̥w̥u 'b̥yxm;Luygw, f

ewfA [ m̥w̥laumi fçay;yñ

y0w̥w̥ p ye b\*0wm "r̥p̥auí b̥r̥ a' Og o' r̥Ek̥ a0oñ  
]]{w̥ b\*0wm Am&mPod H Eoywae r̥'ga, r̥Ek̥w̥H "r̥p̥uñ  
y0w̥w̥H ty#0w̥ HoraPe Og jAm [ @Pe Og a' a0e Og rma&e Og  
jA [ Em Og auepdOg avmuoñ]Eñ

p ye-txlr̥svzç lum;? b\*0wm-jrw̥p̥b̥&m;on? "r̥p̥auí-w&m;pulb̥uñ y0w̥w̥-vn̥p  
tylyvwaom̥ (w&m;pulb̥q̥vm w&m;uñ x̥x̥ç{odw̥r̥w̥ y#0"ÓPEsh a[ moiw̥ tjcift&m  
ponuñ odw̥r̥w̥ a' oemÓP-f'ÓPí 2-yg; jzpañumi f t|uxmu zçjyxm;ygw, ? "r̥m̥umokw̥  
w&m;uñ a[ maw̥r̥jçifziñ x̥w̥&m;pulb̥uñ vn̥poni rnygowñ went̥ teufye&vñ) "r̥p̥auí  
"r̥m̥umw&m;awm̥uñ y0w̥w̥-a[ mtylyvwaom̥ b̥r̥ a' Og-ajryiñ wn̥om eww̥bn̥? o'ñ  
aumi fçay;olñ tEk̥ a0oñ-wiyñeuf au;alumi uavuleñy (uEñ tb, b̥enf [ h)

avmuoñavmuü? ty#0w̥ HoraPe Og jAm [ @Pe Og a' a0e Og rma&e Og jA [ Em Og auepd  
Og-orP trñcb̥zpañ jAm [ P trñcb̥zpañ ewzpañ r̥m̥&ewzpañ jA [ m̥zpañ tjc̥m;wp̥wa, muñ  
jzpañ rjyeep̥Eñ f rwm;jr̥Eñ ðom? tEk̥w̥H okuñt v̥ftjrw̥ r̥½ñom? {w̥ "r̥p̥uñ-pw&m;pulñ Og-  
p "r̥m̥umw&m;awm̥uñ b\*0wm-jrw̥p̥b̥&m;on? Am&mPod H Am&mPod Hñe, jzpañom? Eoywae  
r̥'ga, -Eoywern̥om r̥'g0eñawm̥ü? y0w̥w̥H-vn̥p̥tyf-a[ maw̥r̥tyavñyñ Ew̥t̥polñ au;alumi  
uavuleñy

b̥r̥eñ a' Ogeñ o'ñ okv̥ñ pmv̥r [ m&mZluma' Og o' r̥Ek̥ a0oñy/ pmv̥r [ m&mZlumeñ a' Ogeñ  
o'ñ okv̥ñ w̥mOw̥ðom a' Og/y/ , m̥rm a' Og/y/ w̥b̥w̥ma' Og/y/ er̥ñe&w̥a' Og/y/ y&er̥ñv̥0o0w̥ñ a' Og/y/  
jAm [ Em, um a' Og o' r̥Ek̥ a0oñ]]{w̥ b\*0wm Am&mPod H Eoywae r̥'ga, tEk̥w̥H "r̥p̥uñ  
y0w̥w̥H ty#0w̥ HoraPe Og/y/ auepdOg avmuoñ]Eñ

b̥r̥eñ a' Ogeñ o'ñ okv̥ñ-ajrwn̥ew̥w̥ñ aumi fçay; au;alumi b̥uññ lum;uleñ ?  
pmv̥r [ m&mZluma' Og-pw̥r [ m&mZl eww̥bn̥? o'ñ-aumi fçay;olñ tEk̥ ma0oñ-wiyñeuf au;alumi  
uavuleñy/ pmv̥r [ m&mZlumeñ a' Ogeñ o'ñ okv̥ñ-pw̥r [ m&mZew̥w̥ñ aumi fçay;au;alumi b̥uññ  
lum;uleñ ? w̥mOw̥ðom a' Og-w̥mOw̥ðomew̥bn̥/y/ , m̥rma' Og-, m̥rm eww̥bn̥/y/ w̥b̥w̥m a' Og-  
w̥b̥w̥mew̥bn̥/y/ er̥ñe&w̥a' Og-er̥ñe&w̥ew̥bn̥/y/ y&er̥ñv̥0o0w̥ñ a' Og-y&er̥ñv̥0o0w̥ew̥  
w̥bn̥/y/ jA [ Em, um a' Og-jA [ m̥ eww̥bn̥? o'ñ-aumi fçay;olñ tEk̥ ma0oñ-wiyñeuf au;alumi  
uavuleñy (uEñ tb, b̥enf [ h)

avmuoñavmuü? ty#0w̥ H/y/ auepd Og-orP trñcb̥zpañ/y/ tjc̥m;wp̥wa, muñzpañ  
rjyeep̥Eñ f rwm;jr̥Eñ ðom? tEk̥w̥H okuñt v̥ftjrw̥ r̥½ñom? {w̥ "r̥p̥uñ-pw&m;pulñ Og-p  
"r̥m̥umw&m;awm̥uñ b\*0wm-jrw̥p̥b̥&m;on? Am&mPod H Eoywaer̥'ga, -Am&mPolññe, f  
Eoywern̥om r̥'g0eñawm̥ü? y0w̥w̥H-vn̥p̥tyf-a[ maw̥r̥tyavñyñ Ew̥t̥polñ au;alumi uavuleñ  
yñ

Ew̥t̥ [ awe caPe awe r̥[ law̥e , mOjA [ @vmum oa' g  
tAç\*ññ

Ew̥t̥polññ? E [ -pavmuü? awe caPe x̥t̥Pziñ awe r̥[ law̥e-x̥t̥[ kw̥ziñ oa' g  
aumi fçay;Eñ au;alumi b̥ññ , mO jA [ @vmum-jA [ m̥jynw̥ññtmi? tAç\*ññ-jyeEñw̥uavñyñ





a, m\*[ m orm"OPi tm;½vmwltcgusawmh rswb&wkyel rswbwlh pwwemruul qcm;lydow, ? t!Uaemuf rsupe! tqif&wV jribofjzplw, f ponfziml uli wli f awdlyd o&w, ? ob;csi fvl ob;ri jzplw, f ponfziml o&w, ? ½rswlyd rodvl aumifw, xilw, ? aumifw, xilvbm, mEpbouf, ? Epboufvl psvrfw, ? psvrfvl rrdt vjynatmif tm;xlvvyvlyw, ponfziml uli wli f awdlyd o&w, ? ultraumifvl raumifwmauul awl& cpm;&w, ? ulaumifvl aumifwmuul cpm;&w, f ponfziml o&w, / t!Uaemuf uli wli f awdlyd oabmus, if twaumi½vovm;? zeqifol ½vovm; ponfzih , Hs; rjzplyl uif u@Eli fygw, /

t!Uaemuf ½rsv&wvl ½kyemr faw[ m ½qj ½qfhyif jzpjzplyd ysufysufob;wmuul awl&awmhrlfvlm awfcsnfy! allumup&mqif&awfcsnfy! tplr&wvl twaumif[ kwvlh oabmw&r;csn; bvl ½ae, ifyif ojribabmusvmw, / t!Uaemuf x|x;tcj;cm; odvmwltcg ]'dv&m; uli a[ mclvhl b&m; [ m uli fawmvlvl f awdlyd a[ mclvmy! b&m;ppf b&m;r&f;yl a[ mxm;wvl w&m; [ mvl w&m;ppf w&m;r&f;yl 'dv&m;usi fawh oCm [ mvl aumifpbusi fawh oCmr&f;yl]vl , Munrl tm;aumifvmw, / t!Uaemuf ½kyemr faw[ vHoc;yl if qvlvob;fwbabmxbl qvl f&mbuob;ib;w, ? t!Uaemuf ed&m"opin eAhef tli if "mwluul uli wli f rsuarnuf awl&awmhvmw? t!Uaemuf 'lu@ul yll f;cm;ojci? ork , uli y, jci? r\*½ul rrb;Ehef jzplyg;apjci f qvlh uplydaomtm; zih 'lu@ ork , ç r\*½qvlh usebopinolyg; uli o&w, ? t!Uaemuf opinav;yg; uli obih wltwif o&wltwuf b&m; w&m; oCmES pyaom , Munrl 'g[ m rysuEli fawmuf atmif cilrb;w, ? odv orm"d ynm tusih oduES pyaom , Munrl [ mvl rysuEli fawmuf atmif cilrb;w, ? t!Uaemuf uli wli f awdlyd , Munrl cilrb;awltwuf , Hs;ri Opdupauul aumifaumif v&bjrmub;w, / t!Uaemuf @nvbpinav;yg; uli uli wli f awdlyd , Hs;ul v&bjrmub;w; yglyvl 'gallumi h wP@dupau-, Hs;ul aumifv&bjdaomallumi hvl Ar jrwpb;w;xHs wyn& [ et jzplul av@u fawmif ygw, wli

, Hs;ri Opdupauif, if ]uxH uxH-b, Mlygvtrvl b, Mlygvtrvl-b&m; tppf [ kwavovm;? r [ kwavovm;}} ponfzih awfawmrvl uifawmhvmwy? 'gallumi h O@wuxluaxm-olavm olavm awfawmr uli faomallumi hvl av@u x;wmi fyelygw, f wli 'D2-yk fuvl teulwlpum; y&d m, fygy!

aemulydawmh owk omoae-Ar jrwpb;w;\ tqHtr omoemawmli? aOom&Zy fawm-{uef [ kw faw, qvlh toOPzih &f;icifol a&mbuomallumi hvl awmif yelygw, wli aemulydawmh ty&yba, m-olwyg; uli yH , &wmr [ kwyl uli wli f yif o@eaomallumi hvl Ar jrwpb;w;xHs & [ et jzpl uli awmif yelygw, wli

avmurh bmomw&m; uli uG faelluwm [ m uli wli f royl olwyg; uli , Munftm; uli uli uG fae luwmyl rsm; ygw, ? wcdlu oplyf awm awmifu ewluul uli uG faelluw, ? rb b;lb; q&mo; tquf qulu objym vbjymel uli uG fumluw, ? b, brs t!Uaemuf awl&awmv r [ kwlb? wcdlu olum; ç JA [ m; aumif uilbu b&m; qvlvawuul uli uG luw, ? b, brs uli wli f awdlyd u&w r [ kwlb? rboq&aww ajymv muul , Munlyd uli uG luw&wmy? Ar omoem oifawxHs vl obih odkluwvl w&m; uli ro&ao;, iawmh rboq&mrsm; uli tm; uli uli , Munl uli uG faellu&wmygy? orx Odyó em bmOemt vlyul tm;xlvvl tawmtwef uli fawdlyd, iawmh uli awl&awm; jzihvl , Munftm; uli ygw, ? psmef\* fvl w&m; awl&w &ae, iawmh t!Uaemuf psmef\* fvl ft&mrh olwyg; tm; uli uli , &wmr r [ kwawmlb? uli wli f ob jzpbeygw, /

plwioku, ES hem#ykwá

jrwpb;w; vuixu fawmif umvwlef u plwioqlvlh tem\*grf oku, Bu@wa, muf ½w, ? wae bom tcrh t!Uaemuf plwioku, lu em#ykwia qvlh et P\*Pfq&mbu dxH a&mbuob;w, ? em#ykwá \*Pfq&mbu d qvlm \*ef;bmom oifawg txGvftjrwl b&m; t; jzpe! uli uG faelluwl r [ m oqvlh yk wlvu dygy? ou Ar jrwpb; b&m; ryG fci f uwnfu xi½; aewh yk wlvu jzplw, / t!Uaemuf em#ykwia q&mbu ]b, ES vl plwioku, f oifwlv q&m a\*gwr-u Odvuf Op&uif wvl psmef orm"½w, Mqvlw, ? , &lv; m; } vl ar;w, / 'awmh plwioku, lu ]Odvuf Op&uif wvl psmef orm"d ½w, qvlh 'Dc &mrh Ar jrwpb;w; uli , Munl vl todtrsvf

iy&wm r[ kwfygbot}}vll jyellum;vluw, V 'Bawmh em#ykwicq&mbu@u ]pwioku, f[ m ARjrw@b&m;uH  
r, Nunb@vll ajymw, } xiob@;w, P 'galLumi h ou ]a[ h wynfvl Nunlupr? 'D pwioku, f[ m  
tve@/om;ajzmirw@w, P or, Wmull r, lb@vlyajymw, P , p&mvraumi fbt? avulyu@el axmizrf, if  
rjzpE@l fwmvll \*\*tjirpa&u@l vub@v@u@q;elwm; , if rjzpE@l fwmvll Odwuf Op@m&w@u@l ckyuif@tmif  
rvlyE@l fygbot}}vll olwynfhy&bwaw@u@l ajymLum;vluw, V

'Bawmh pwioku, fu ]t@/sf em#ykwicq&mbu@; odvmeY , Wm b, f[ mu only@ jri jrwfygov}}vll  
ar;vluw, P odvmu , Wmxuf only@ jri jrw@w, M@ q&mbu@u ajzw, V 'Bawmh pwioku, fu ]t@/sf  
q&mbu@; uElyf[ m b, ftc@frq@l tvll@vltcgr@l Odwuf Op@m&@/v@h yXrpsme@u@l Oipm;E@l fygw, P Odwuf  
Op@m&uifw@l 'kvd psme@u@l Oipm;E@l fygw, P y@v@uifw@l wwd psme@u@l Oipm;E@l fygw, P okuifw@l  
pwk@psme@u@l Oipm;E@l fygw, P 'B@l Odwuf Op@m&uifw@l pmeform''u@l u@l w@l @aw@ od jri @eygvsuf jOdwuf  
Op@m&uifw@l pmeform''d @/w, }q@v@l 'Dt&mr@l wjcm;&[ ef@jrw@u@l tm;u@ly@ , Nunb@l vly@O@rvm;}}vll  
jyelvnf acy@vlu@fygw, V

'Dw@x@h@l Odwuf Op@m&uifw@l pmeform''u@l u@l w@l @aw@ od ew@l pwioku, f@l olwyg;u@ly@  
, Nunp&mr@v@l? u@l w@l fyl od eygw, f q@v@v@ly@ op@nav;yg;w&m;u@l u@l w@l @aw@tm;zi@ od ew@l  
t@/sf @um@n[ m jrw@b&m;\ r\*@/sfyg;@ odv or''d ynmq@v@l tq@l tr omoemaw@ES byly@awmh  
olwyg;u@l tm;u@ly@ , Nun&wm r[ kw@w@l? 'galLumif ty&y@b@, m-tm;u@l, Nunp&m olwyg;@/w  
olwyg;u@l y@l, Nun&wm r[ kw@l u@l w@l fyl od ely@zpa@om@Lumi h@l ARjrw@b&m;x@l wyn@[ ef  
tjzpl@u@l av@u@w@mi fygw, w@l tve@l Nun@p&maumi fwmY? tJ dyg@v@l teul@l tjynft p@l @/vfy@O@r, V

tirw@l Nun@p&maumi f@w, f

tx acg-jrw@b&m; O'gef;u@;ly@o@m x@l t@cgü? tm, o@l tnm@o@m@anm-t@/sf tnm@o@m@  
aum@non? 'd''ar@l-ojri ftyly@o@m w&m;@/w@bnjzpl@? Og-op@nav;yg;w&m;u@l ojri fty@bnjzpl@?  
yw@'ar@l-a&mu@tyf-&tyly@o@m w&m; @/w@bnjzpl@? Og-op@nav;yg;w&m;u@l a&mu@ly@ &ly@bnjzpl@?  
Od w@'ar@l-xi@/w@;odt yly@o@m w&m;@/w@bnjzpl@? Og-op@nav;yg;w&m;u@l xi@/w@;ol y@bnjzpl@? y&@, m\*gVS  
'ar@l-xu@def;u@l tjynft p@bu@l if od t yly@o@m w&m;@/w@bnjzpl@? Og-op@nav;yg;w&m;u@l tjynft p@  
ou@l if ojri fty@bnjzpl@? w@P@p@u@l p@u@sm@l @ly@o@m , @/w@;@/w@bnjzpl@? Og-, @/w@;u@l aum@v@l @ly@bnjzpl@?  
jzpl@? O@'wux@u@x@m-ol@v@m ol@v@m aw@fawm@l uifly@bnjzpl@? ow@l omoaejrw@b&m;\ tq@l tr  
omoemawm@? aOom&Z@f@w@m-&&ijcifo@l a&mu@bnjzpl@? (bmb@Lumi h b@m@ajymif&ov@l ponjzih  
olwyg;u ar;jrefr@pon@u@l aLum@l @jci f r@/w@l &&&i @/h jzpa@om@Lumi h-vll q@l fygw, ) ty&y@b@, m-  
olwyg;u@l tm;u@l if , @on@l[ kw@l u@l w@l fyl od ely@zpl@? b\*OE@-jrw@b&m;u@l vab, sm[ H baEA  
b\*Oawm oEA@u yA@E vab, @l Oyor@l EA-jrw@b&m;\ tx@w@m@l @/sf ftjzpl@; &[ ef tjzpl@l &vlygonf  
t@/sf b&m;- [ @om? {w@l p@v@u@w@mi f@om pum;u@l taOgp-av@u@x@m;avonf-w@l

tJ@l o@g, emwif@x&jrw@w@l t@/sf @um@n\ &[ ef tjzpa@v@u@l @mr@l talLumif vjzpl@v@l  
\*Paw@l 'd''ar@l yw@'ar@l ponjzih azmfyx@m;wm tirw@l Nun@p&maumi f@w, P w&m;oabm  
od@v@m Nun@p&maumi f@v@v@y/ tJ@l t@/sf @um@n-u av@u@x@m;awmi f@yelw@l t@cg jrw@b&m;  
u 'M@l r@b@:awm@l if &[ ef iyay;awm@fygw, V

{ [ b@l@P&[ efjzply@l

]]{ [ d b@l@P }jwd b\*Og taOgp ]o@u@fawm ''ar@l? p&  
jA[ @&d Hor@l 'lu@ tE@l&d m, m}}w@l omO w@l tm, o@v@m  
Oyor@l g ta[ m@l w@l

b@l@P&[ ef? { [ @ig\ omoem@l vmd@v@m@l Ew@l p@o@l a@/SO@p@l r@b@:awm@l y@v@l? ''ar@l w&m;  
u@l o@u@fawm-aumi f@l a[ mx@m;tyly@ or@l 'lu@ tE@l&d m, -qif&N@r@p@l uleq@l cifo@l iy&ef

tvll? jA[ p&d Hjrwaom oW orn"dynmtusiuu p&-usiVshygavm Ew&poW b\*Og taOgp-  
jrwpb&m;u reWmfravon/ om {0-xbW [d buR [k reBac:awmrci:fonbmv? wO  
tm, oawm-xlt 1/2 ftnmodum@n\? OyorUg-& [ef:tzpbn? Og-& [ef:zpaLumif & [efiyay:ci:  
on? ta [mod:zpaVlyW Ew&pwfW&yf tlyDowbwnf/

t 1/2 ftnmodum@n [ m rvuvl &aoh & [efygy? 'gayrh jrwpb&m;\ wynh omoemOif  
& [efawmh r [kwao;bt? 'gallumi h omoemOif & [ef:tzpUll av@uWawmi fWmygy/ tJ Dawmh jrwpb&m;u  
{ [ buR vll ac:awmrllyD & [efiyay;awmrlw, ? omoemOif & [ef:tzpI tottrsvi iyawmrlwmygy? tJ Dvll  
{ [ buR ac:awmrllyD omoemOif & [ef:tzpUll tottrsf iyawmrlwvme! t 1/2 ftnmodum@n [ m  
b&m;wynh omoemOif & [ef:tzpUll a&muWawmrllygw, /

w&m;ODem&i w&m;xI&ohsm;

tJD "r@Lumw&m;Oduu a [mawmrlpOvlefu vbm;xhS w&m;ODem&wm yOO\*Wg;yg;om 1/2W, ?  
w&m;xI&wmuawmh tJ g;yg;xu t 1/2 ftnmodum@nwyg;wnfy/ jA [Wawuawmh 18-ua# w&m;xI  
uW &oh;Mlw, ? umrmOp& ewawuawmh ta&twuW tyll f:tcjcm; r 1/2 rsm;pbayif w&m;xI &oh;Mlygowll  
'gallumi h rlvE yOgyVtrfn 'Dvlljyq&k;m;ygw, /

t|m&o jA [Wum#d, m-18-ua#aom jA [Wwbnfi? ty&tmPm p a'Owma, m-twllfrod  
rsm;pbaoem ewwvbnfi? tbbro&k-w&m;xI uWawuWvuleW (rdvE Efn-331)

tJ vWlefu t 1/2 ftnmodum@n wyg;wnfom b&m;wynh & [ef:tzpUll Oia&mutW, ? yOO\*W  
ig;yg;xhS usevWt 1/2 DyU t 1/2 f' d t 1/2 f [ memri t 1/2 ftó ZqWv av;yg;uawmh b&m;wynh omoemOif  
& [ef:tzpUll rav@uWawmi M uao;bt? bmallumi h vqWawmh okwtrn t 1/2 ftnmodum@n vll 'd "r@p 1/2 vll  
uW lWlWawtoOPf rjynp&oh;vll Ak omoemawmES pylyD &Bifci: wxp&cs, Munfci:qWv \*IPrsm;  
vWao;vlygy? oWomf "r@Lumw&m;awmUll Mm;em&vll okwr, taetm;jzi h, Munrb'guawmh  
jzpaeygW 'gallumi h tJD av;yg; [mv] tJD w&m;emlyD wlt c&fuplyD Ak jrwpb&m;\ qkrñE Mm;csuf  
twllf usi b&tm;xkvl aelllygw, ? tJ Dvll tm;xkvl ESh w&m;ojri lyll ponuW O&entr [ mO\* 1/2 ygVpontrn  
'Dvlljyq&k;m;ygw, /

tm;xkvllyDrSw&m;xI&MlyW

txacg-t 1/2 ftnmodum@nuu { [ buR & [efiyay;lyDaom xltcgú? b\*Og-jrwpb&m;on?  
w'Oaoao buR-xlt 1/2 ftnmodum@nrS uifaomav;yg;aom & [ef:WUll "r@ m uxm, -w&m;  
pum;jzi MbO'd tElomod qkrñE Mm;awmfravon/ tx acg-xbW qkrñE Mm;aomtcgú? b\*Owm  
jrwpb&m;u? MbO'd rmemell tElomod rmemell qkrñE Mm;tyulebonjzpi? Og-qkrñE Mm;  
tyulebomallumi h usi b&tm;xkvl uWawm? tm, oawm p Oyb? t 1/2 DyUtm;pi? tm, oawm p  
o'd ó -t 1/2 f' d tm;pi? O&ZHjrluifaom? OUrvt nptallu;uifaom? "r@uR aomwmyWOPf  
[kom w&m;rsupbn? ], H uDd ork, "r@ oAH wlt ed&m""r@ jzpjci:foabm 1/2 brO xlv&m;tm;vWonf  
c&yjci:foabm 1/2 bntsnfom}} [ kojri fvsu? O' yg' djzpay:chvlyW

tJ Dvll w&m;rsuplyGlyD aomwmyejzpmUlyD wltcg tJD t 1/2 DyESh t 1/2 f' d wll jrwpb&m;xh  
& [ef:tzpI awmi fyelluW, ? jrwpb&m;u { [ buR & [efiyay;awmrlw, lqWv tallumifsm;uW  
jlyDawmh O&entr [ mO\* 1/2 ygVawmtrn 'Dvlljyq&k;m;ygw, /



omoentOtpu tcsdwus tm;xkwyES h  
apmi ta½suyl

tx acg-t½S DyES h t½S b'd wluh { [ buL& [ efuyay;lyDaom xttcgü? b\*Og-jrwph  
b&m;on? w'Oaoao buL@-xlrSuifaom t½S r[ memrES h t½S ftó Z& [ efwluh e[ m&bawñ-  
uñ hawmwl f qfcthuawmlyl aqmiVmonh qfctul ohaqmiVsu? "r@ m uxm, -w&m;pum;jziñ MbO' d  
tEbmod qhrñEMum;awmravon? wa, m buL@ y@, p&wñ-olyg;aom & [ efwlonf qfctbñ;ulef  
í? , H tm [ &Eñ tLuiqfctul aqmi, lvmuleN? awe-xlqfctjziñ qAA\*½- b&m;½S ES hvuG 6-yg; tpon?  
, mayw@rDvsuf rQvae\? tx acg-xttcgü? b\*Owm"r@ m uxm, MbO' d rmemeñ tEbmod rmemeñ  
jrwphb&m;u w&m;pum;jziñ qhrñEMum;tyulebnfzprí? Og-qhrñEMum;tyulebomaluhi usi bñ  
tm;xkwluaom? tm, oávm p r [ memró t½S r [ memrtm;=if? tm, oávm p tó Zb t½S ftó Zd  
tm;=if? O&ZHjrLuifaom? Owrvt nptalu;uifaom? "r@uP - ynmrsupbn? ], luDdork , "r@oAñ  
wh ed&m""r@jzpcifoabm½brO xl w&m;tm;vñbnf clyjifoabm ½bnbnfom}} [ k ojriVsu?  
O'yg' ðjzpay:chvlyð aw-xtt½S r [ memrES h t½S ftó Zwlon? 'd"rñ yw@rñ Odw"rñ-jripty-  
a&mufty-xi½ñ;odtylyDaom w&m;½luonfzprí? y&ð, m\*gV'S rñ- tjnhtpbouDiftylyDaom w&m;½lu  
onfzprí wP Oðlupñausivf tylyDaom , hñ;½luonfzprí? Oðwuxluxm-olavm olavmawfawmrl  
uifluynonfzprí? aDom&ZyVñ ty&yð m owk omoae-jrwphb&m;\ omoemü olvyg;ul  
tm;ruly ul lwllyif ojriLuynonfzprí &ñjifoñ a&muVsu? b\*OEñ-jrwphb&m;ul ]vab, smr  
r, H baEñ b\*Oawm oEñu yAñE vab, smr OyordEñ-jrwphb&m;xñ ½S ftjzprí & [ efjzprul  
wynhawmwl &vlygonf } [ hom? {wh pawmiyepum;ul taOgpñ-avñuixm;luavulelyð b\*Og  
jrwphb&m;on? {x buL@Ogwe& [ efwli gñomoemñ vmdu [ k rñeñc:awmlyðvü? oñuñawm "arñ-  
w&m;ul aumi fñ a [ mxm;tylyð onñ 'lu@ tEñ&d m, -qif&ñ rñpñulejctuliy&eftvñg? p&x-  
usiVñluavmñ Eweþoll taOgp-rñawmravon? omO om{0-xñl rñeñc:awmñjcionbmvü?  
awolltm, oEñeñ-xtt½S r [ memr t½S ftó Zwñ? Oyordg-& [ efjzprbn? ta [ moðjzpclygonf/

'gu Oñnr [ mO\*½gVawmññ jyqñk;wh pum;yyg/ 'DyVññ 2-yg;wph 2-yg;wph w&m;tm;xkwyð  
ayguñ&muyluljyxm;w, ? oltzñ h t | uxmrñawmh wyg;csif w&m;xñ&yñul' ðñjyxm;ygw, /

Oyñw&ó -Oyñx&ftm;? yg#y' 'Dao-Ogqñvqñw&uñeñ? "r@uP w&m;rsupbn? O'yg' ð  
jzpay:chyon? b'd aw&ó -b'd ax&ftm;? 'kwð 'Dao-2&uñeñ? r [ memraw&ó -r [ memrñ  
ax&ftm;? wwd 'Dao-3&uñeñ? tó Zñw&ó -tó Zñx&ftm;? pwkwð H-4-&uñeñ w&m;rsupd  
jzpay:chyon? Eweþoll odtyñ/ p ye-xñyif rñwzç ftxtum;? Earoh buL@ñ p av;yg;aom  
& [ efwñ? urñmaeok urñmefwñ? OyñErvOñom"ewjzpay:onñ tnptalu; t½yftaxñul  
okvbi&eftwñ? b\*Og-jrwphb&m;on? taEñ Od ma&a, 0-qfcthuyl aumi fwlul twñfüomvü?  
ta [ moðtoihñeayon? OyñEñ OyñEñ urñmerav-urñmef\ tnptalu; jzprwñf jzprwñf?  
tmumaoe \*Eñ-aumi fñjziñ uññ;í? rvñ Oñema' wñ tnptalu; tjypluly, ðzmuñawmññ? yu@  
ye yOñrd H vqkwí 5-&uñeññum;? oaAñw-xñg;yg;vñwluñ tEðgawwñ-pñ0;apí? tewñkawe-  
tewñvupolwñziñ MbO' ð qhrawmravonf-wñ

tjgu Oñnr t | uxmrñ jyqñk;wh pum;yyg/ tñññ aumi fwlulññ toih ½ñew, f qñvm [ m  
e[ m&bawñ-qñwñ ygVñt & jwphum;yyg/ txñowñyp&muawmh aumi fñjziñ uññ;lyð tnptalu;ul  
y, ðzmuñlyjiñ;w, f qñvmgyg/ ta&ñ;buñvññjrefuwh oabmygy/ tjguñ axmuñqñmñññ if , cktcgvl  
urñmefq&mu wynñ, m\*Vñtm; tññapmi luylyð iyjiñ;Eññ, ifomlyDaumi f w, qñvm owñy bñlygy/

rlyVññ o ygo&mobkwí (Eñ 229) rñvñ | ðñjyxm;ygw, /

buL@- & [ efwñ a'gyd buL@-2yg;aom & [ efwluñvññ? boO' grñ qhrñEMum;\? wa, m buL@  
olyg;aom & [ efwlonf y@, p&Eñ qfctbñ;uleñ? wa, m buL@ y@, p&wñ-olyg;aom & [ efwñ  
qfctbñ;luynvü? , H tm [ &Eñ tLuiqfctul aqmi, lvmuleN? awe-xlqfctjziñ qAA\*½ m-6-yg; tpk

½om igw|bn? , mayr-r@vaellu\? bu@0-&[efw| wa, myd bu@-okyg;aom &[efw|u|vni?  
 Mb0'grd-q|hrñ@lUm;\? a'G bu@y@em, p&E#2-yg;aom &[efw| q|f|cb@;MuuleN? a'G bu@ y@em,  
 p&v@-2yg;aom &[efw| q|f|cb@;Mu|y|v@? , H tm[ &E#t|u|q|f|u| aqmi, lvmuleN? awe-x|  
 q|f|jzi| qA#% m-6-yg; tpk@om igw|bn? , mayr-r@vaellu\? bu@0&[efw| tx acg-x|t|cgü?  
 r, m {OH Mb0'd rmem {OH tElomod rmem? , clajmcb@nh twi|f igb&m;u q|hrñ@lUm;tyule@on|zpr? |  
 ig-igb&m;\ q|hrñ@lUm;csuftw|f usi Muule@on|zpr? y00\*% m bu@-y00\*% &[efw|bn? twiem  
 Zmw|'r@ormem-r@u| kw|f b0top| zpjci|oabm ½Muule@on|zpr? Zmw|'ar@ tm'@OH Od v@-b0  
 top|zpjci|ü t|yp|ri|ule|? tZmw| tEkv&H a, m\*au@H eA#e#b0top|zpjci|uifaom a, m\*ule&m  
 t|rwq| eA#e#u| y&@, ormem-½@r@u|ukv| tm;xkvlMuule|vsu| tZmw| tEkv&H a, m\*au@H  
 eA#e#Z|r@b@-b0top|zpjci| uifaom a, m\*ule&m t|rwq|eA#e#u| &Muav|y@-pon|zih t&[w|z|v|  
 aygub&mu|uallumi|f j|rw|p@b&m;u azm|yxm;avm|rygw, /

t|D okv\ t|uxmr@ z@jyxm;yluawmh-a'G|b|H bu@0 bu@ Mb0'grd|vtm'@Mb0'grd  
 tpk@om pum;on? yg#y' 'Ooawm y|m, -Ogq|v|qkv| 1-&u@el's p|? y@y|gwwm, y@-q|f|t|u|s|i|g  
 aom|vni? \*gr| ty@b|ew#½@o| r@i|&eftw|? Okv|&rel|q| a[ m|Lum;ty|on| pum;aywni? [ &cd|  
 j|y&v@? awo| bu|e#t|½|Dy|paom x|&[efw|N? ur@maeok-ur@me|f|w|? Oy@E#v@o@om'ew#  
 j|p|y:on| t|n|p|t|al|u; t|yp|u| okv@i|y|y|ay; &ef t|v|f|? b\*Og-j|rw|p@b&m;on? taE#O| ma&a, O  
 ausni|w|u|f tw@f|üomv@? ta[ mo@-to|v|z@eayon? Oy@E# Oy@E# ur@merav-ur@me|f|\  
 t|n|p|t|al|u; t|½|y|tax|g| j|z|p|w|f|f| j|z|p|w|f|? awyd bu@ x|&[efw|bn|vni? b\*Oawm oE|u|H \*E#-b&m;  
 x|b| o@;Mu|? y|p|E#ar;av@u|uleN? b\*Ogy@-j|rw|p@b&m;on|vni? awo| e|b|E#me| \*E#-x|&[efw|N  
 x|l|e&m|xmeo| u@o@;awm|r|? rv#t|n|p|t|al|u; t|½|y|tax|g|u| O@ema' w@-y, ½|s|ay;awm|r|N? tx-x|  
 t|cgü? b\*Owm {OH e| #baw@ Mb0'd rmem#q|f|c|o@; &y| aqmi, lvmcb@om q|f|j|z|i|h j|rw|p@b&m;u  
 p@l| j|y|q|cb@n|f|twi|f q|hrñ@lUm;tyule@om? aeof-x| &[efw|v@? Oy@wa&mOy@x&on?  
 yg#y' 'Oao-Ogq|v|qkv| 1-&u@elü? aomwmyaE# ta[ mo@-aomwmye| j|z|p|awm|r|avon|  
 b'd awa&m-b'd ax&on? 'kv| m, #2-&u@elü? r[ memrawa&m-r[ memr| ax&on? wwd m, #  
 3&u@elü? t@ Z@wa&m-t@ Z@x&on? p|w|kv| #4&u@elü aomwmye| j|z|p|awm|r|avon? yu@ ye  
 y0|rd #v|q|kv| 5-&u@elürlum;? oaA@ aw-x| y00\*% &[ef 5-yg;v|w|u|y|i|v@? {uawm oE|y|gaww@-  
 wayg|fwn| p|a0;ap|? tew@ vuP|okw|tew@vuP|okw| w&m;u| uaxo@ [ m|Lum;awm|r|avon?  
 okv|y&@, momae-okv|v&m;\ t|q|ü? oaA|y@-tm;v|w|y|i|? t&[w|z|av-t&[w|z|v|ü? ywd [ @ ok  
 w|n|uavule|y|

em½@y|zpr| tm;xkvl|s|zpr|on|

'gu ygo&mobkv\ t|D |t|uxmr@ j|y|q|b&m;w|p|um;yy|? O@n|f y|g|v@y| okv|y|g|v|f|sm;r|f|awmh 2-yg;  
 w|p|k 2-yg;w|p|k ayg|i|f|y| t|u|O|f|y|w, ? t|uxmr|sm;r|f|awmh wyg;csi|f w&u|p|d aomwmye| j|z|p|y|u|ü| tao;p|v|f  
 c|y|w, ? 'gavmuy| u|y|m;csuf ½|y|gw, ? w&m;em½@y|v@f r[ kv|y| w&m;tm;xkvl|y|v|s aomwmye| j|z|p|y|  
 q|f|c|awm|i|ro@;y| ae|b&m n|O|y|g r|y|w|f|tm;xkvl| j|rw|p@b&m;u|v| a[ m|Lum; i|y|i|ay; &ef ausni|w|u|f  
 x|f|y|i|f t|l|½|e|y|'D|t|c|u|aw|u|awmh tm;v|w|n|v|n|f wr|f|w|n|f|y|y|' 'gallumi|h t|½|Dy| [ m v|j|n|e|l  
 n|O|D|r|p|i| tm;xkvl, ? v|q|kv| 1-&u@el|us aomwmye|z|p|w, ? t|g| [ m j|rw|p@b&m; q|hrñ@lUm;w|h  
 twi|f tm;xkvl| aomwmye| j|z|p|w|y|? w&m;em½@y| j|z|p|vm|r| [ kv|b|/ t|½|s|b'd u 2-&u@avmuf  
 tm;xkvl|v| v|q|kv| 2-&u@el|us aomwmye|z|p|w, / t|½|s|f| [ memr|u 3-&u@avmuf tm;xkvl|v| v|q|kv|  
 3-&u@el|us aomwmye|z|p|w, / t|½|s|f|t@ Z|u|awmh 4-&u@avmuf tm;xkvl|v| v|q|kv| 4-&u@el| us  
 aomwmye| j|z|p|w|w|? w&m;em½@y| j|z|p|vm|r| [ kv|b|? j|rw|p@b&m;u Mu|y|u|y|r| q|hr|y|y|i| ay;w|t|w|f|f|  
 bu|k|bu|k|pm;pm; r|y|w|f|½|r|sv|y|g;rs; tm;xkvl|u|v| aomwmye|z|p|u|w, |q|l|vm t|v@y|i|f|x|i|½|;aeygw, /

aemuy|p|awmh t|D t|½|Dy| tpk@v|h y00\*% &[efaw| [ m omrmey|k|v|awG r[ kv|u|y|g|b|?  
 b&m;tavm|fawm| z@;j|ri|awm|r|pu e|w|v|u|P|mw|w|h ri|q|&m y|P@;awm|aw|v|v| q|y|gw, ? t|cd|  
 t|uxm|t&tm;|z|i|h t|D y|P@;awm|aw|v| om;aw|v|v| q|y|gw, / b&m;tavm|i| i, ½|g| p|O|uy| okv|u  
 awm|x|u|y| &[ef|y|ae|E|S|u|w|h y|k|v|x|aw|v| j|z|p|u|y|gw, ? j|rw|p@b&m; a[ m|w|v&m;u| okv|,

taetm;jzih qll iawmh tvG kwuE! oem;vnEilrnh yk'k'aw/zpnygw, ? w&m;em/2l oabmus/2l om aomwmyefzpeEilw, f qll if tJD t1/2S Dyl ponfww[ m 1-&uf 2-&uponi cbl, Of, Of tm;xkwzll vlt, f[ kwlygbt? jrwptb&m;uvl okwll yiyefatmif tm;xkwzll r[ kwlygbt? wbuta[ m/2l aomwmyef rjzpa0; , if 2-butxylt) a[ mzg 1/2ygw, ? 2-butE! rjzpa0; , if 3-but ponfzihi xyxylt) a[ mzg 1/2ygw, ? o/zpnygvsuf tJ Ml ra[ myl bmbalumi h w&m;tm;xkwf cll f&ovbqllvm pOfpm; Munibilygw, / pOfpm;Munh if tm;xkwrs aomwmyefzprnh ae, syk'k'rs; jzplwltwuf jrwptb&m;u tm;xkw&efqllrñEilum;w, bqlvm xi/2h; ay:vmygw, /

'gallumih , caetcgrñ ]aomwmyef jzpe&avmu&awmh orxOyó emull tm;xkwzll rvlt? q&m ajmwltwlt oabmus, if oem;vnl, if uplydw, } ponfzihi orxOyó em bmoemtvlyull tm;rxkwf csi&atmif ylvlyif a[ majymaewh Og' [ m tajctjpr/2l vlt Og' ç #ydwimoemzsuif Og'y] qlvm cll bll rñrl rsvxm;lu&r, / ]tJ Ml Og'ull , Munivlu&ae, if e&h&evr f ylvob;r, } qlvmull pblrl rsvxm;lu&r, /

t 1/2S Dyl ponfww[ tm;xkwlyll

t 1/2S Dyl tp/2l vlt y00\*24 4-yg;wll [ m b, vlt tm;xkwlyygovbqll if 'D'r@Mumw&m;xrñ a[ mly xm;wltwlt r\*2/2ly;ull rñvlt o&h&erñ jzplyg;aplyd tm;xkwllumaygd r\*2/2ly; jzplyb;apcsif, if rñd o&h&erñ rjw/zpawh jrihl lum;rl tp/2l om Oyg'geu&mi g;yg; 'lu&opw&m;awvull yll jcm; o&h&atmif rjw/2ae&w, ifonfziha/2su tus, jyqllwltwlt 1/2rsvlyg;rs; tm;xkwllualumif xi/2h;ygw, /

jzplql 1/2yemriull rjw/2aewh a, m\*2rñ 1/2cgpqll if umrOdvuf tp/2l vlt plvlt, butñrl t 1/2y&w/vl jzplwwao;wmy? txltm;jzih okvrs;wlv&wvñ [ kw-r[ kwf aObepOfpmlyd , hñ;rl Opdulp&awvl jzplwwv, ? ull xlu tcltuwlt 'lu° a0'emawvl wcvlyk'k'fñ tv&ftul jzplwwv, ? xljcm;wh tm/2h&w&wvull jrihl txibubw&wv jzplwwv, ? wplva, muu em;em;rsñ vmajymaevl txib&mu&awmvl jzplwwv, ? xll rñll ysi f&lyd pvl'mvlu&awmvl jzplwwv, ? o'g&h ynm; orn''E&h O&d ponfww[ rñvltwlt w&m; rvuEil yjzpaewmvl aw&wwv, ? ptpplupluf r/2vll orn''OPrjzply 1/2awmvl aw&wwv, ? 0', A& OP&mu&wlt tcgusawmh ta&mitvif ylvd oc owOPftxl ponfww[ aw&lyd txibubw&wv trsm;tm;jzih aw&wwv wmy? tJ Ml ur&mf tnpftallu; t 1/2yftax&wvull aw&wltcg ur&mf q&mu 1/2 fvi fuyji f&y; bll vlygw, ? uyji f&y;rñ q&mr/2 if tushrl jzpb&Eilw, / 'gallumih t 1/2S Dyl ponfww[ w&m;tm;xkw&awltcg jrwptb&m;u qll c&awmif ruy] toi&pmi lyd 1/2 fvi fuyji f&y;awmygy/

tJ Ml jrwptb&m;u uyji f&y;wltwlt t 1/2S Dyl [ m w&u&vmuf tm;xkw/2l aomwmywd r\*2lvOPrsm;ull &ob;w, ? tJ dtcg op&av;yg;w&m;ull ull wlt&wv tm;jzih ojri&wltwlt 'd''r° tp/2l om \*P&xrsm;el jynp&b;w, ? 'Ml w&m;r&vull ull wlt&wv ojri&awmh b&m; tqll tr omoemawm&h pylyd , hñ;bG f uifob;w, ? omoem& pylyd b, blu b, Mvl ar;ar; ajz/2 f b&ef allumup&mr/2&wvlt? &&i f w, ? 'gallumih jrwptb&m;xh & [ ef t jzplull av&u&wv mif w, ? jrwptb&m;u { [ bu&ac:lyd } & [ ef uyay;awmrlw, /

t 1/2S b'd t 1/2S f[ memrl t 1/2S ftó Zd wll aomwmywd r\*2lvOPrsm;ull &ly&awmh , hñ; uifvsuf &&i jcifoll a&mu&wltwlt vqkwf 2-&u! 3-&u! 4-&u&h&rs; rñ todtod & [ ef t jzplull av&u&wv mif lluw, ? jrwptb&m;u { [ bu&ac:awmrllyd } & [ ef uyay;awmrllygw, /

Ogqllqkwf 5-&u&h&awmh y00\*24 & [ efawmftm;vltull pla0;aply&awmh jrwptb&m;u tew&vuPowl w&m;awmull a[ m lum;awmrlw, ? tJ dtcgrñ w&m;emaellu, if Oyg'geu&mi ig;yg;ull 1/2vsuf Oyg' emr\*2lv&m;awvull yg;apojzih ig;yg;vlyif t& [ w&r\*2lvobll a&mu&wv mif llulyd & [ E&h jzplawmrllygw, f-wlt 'gallumih





(ed&m"opm)

E'Hacg ye bU@0 'lu&m"ht&d op  
a, m wÓ ma, 0 wPñ, taoo0&m\*ed&ma"m pma\*g y#edó a\*grkwdtemva, m/ (7)

(r\*opm)

E'Hacg ye bU@0 'lu&m"\*grdy#y'g t&d op  
t, ar0 t&d, m t|\*aum ra\*gr/ ao, sxdñ  
orm' d dornoubyj ormgpm ormur&ñ ormtmZho ormg, marm orrowdormorm"ñ

(8)

('lu@pmü opÓP)

]]E'H'luPt&d op]] Eñ ar bU@0 yaAÁ teEk kwok "ar&k puP'0' yg' ð ÓPH'0' yg' ð ynm  
0' yg' ð OZñ 0' yg' ð tmavmaum 0' yg' ð (9)

('lu@pmü upÓP)

]]wHacg yedH'luPt&d oply&ñ, }} Eñ ar bU@0 yaAÁ teEk kwok "ar&k puP'0' yg' ð ÓPH  
0' yg' ð ynm 0' yg' ð OZñ 0' yg' ð tmavmaum 0' yg' ð (10)

('lu@pmü uwÓP)

]]wHacg yedH'luPt&d oply&ñmw}} Eñ ar bU@0 yaAÁ teEk kwok "ar&k puP'0' yg' ð ÓPH  
0' yg' ð ynm 0' yg' ð OZñ 0' yg' ð tmavmaum 0' yg' ð (11)

(ork , opmü opÓP)

]]E'H'lu@rk , ht&d op]] Eñ ar bU@0 yaAÁ teEk kwok "ar&k puP'0' yg' ð ÓPH'0' yg' ð  
ynm 0' yg' ð OZñ 0' yg' ð tmavmaum 0' yg' ð (12)

(ork , opmü upÓP)

]]wHacg yedH'lu@rk , ht&d oply[ mwA]] Eñ ar bU@0 yaAÁ teEk kwok "ar&k puP'0' yg' ð  
ÓPH'0' yg' ð ynm 0' yg' ð OZñ 0' yg' ð tmavmaum 0' yg' ð (13)

ork , opmü uwÓP

]]wHacg yedH'lu@rk , ht&d oply[ ð}} Eñ ar bU@0 yaAÁ teEk kwok "ar&k puP'0' yg' ð  
ÓPH'0' yg' ð ynm 0' yg' ð OZñ 0' yg' ð tmavmaum 0' yg' ð (14)

(ed&m"opmü opÓP)

]]E'H'lu&m"ht&d op]] Eñ ar bU@0 yaAÁ teEk kwok "ar&k' uP'0' yg' ð ÓPH'0' yg' ð ynm  
0' yg' ð OZñ 0' yg' ð tmavmaum 0' yg' ð (15)

(ed&m"opmü upÓP)

]wH acg yedH 'lu@d&m"Ä t&d opH opUmwA} EÄ ar blU90 yAÄ teEk6 kwok "arEk puP 0' yg' d ÓPH0' yg' d ynm 0' yg' d OZÄ 0' yg' d tmavmaum 0' yg' d (16)

(ed&m"opmü uwÓP)

]wH acg ye'H 'lu@d&m"Ä t&d opH opUw} EÄ ar blU9a0 yAÄ teEk6 kwok "arEk puP 0' yg' d ÓPH0' yg' d ynm 0' yg' d OZÄ 0' yg' d tmavmaum 0' yg' d (17)

(r\*öpü opÓP)

]E'H 'lu@d&m"\*gr@d#y'g t&d opH EÄ ar blU90 yAÄ teEk6 kwok "arEk puP 0' yg' d ÓPH 0' yg' d ynm 0' yg' d OZÄ 0' yg' d tmavmaum 0' yg' d (18)

(r\*öpü upÓP)

]wH acg yedH 'lu@d&m"\*gr@d#y'g t&d opH bma0wA} EÄ ar blU90 yAÄ teEk6 kwok "arEk puP 0' yg' d ÓPH0' yg' d ynm 0' yg' d OZÄ 0' yg' d tmavmaum 0' yg' d (19)

(r\*öpü uwÓP)

]wH acg yedH 'lu@d&m"\*gr@d#y'g t&d opH bm0w} EÄ ar blU90 yAÄ teEk6 kwok "arEk puP 0' yg' d ÓPH0' yg' d ynm 0' yg' d OZÄ 0' yg' d tmavmaum 0' yg' d (20)

(b&m;tjzpDefrcÄwfrclao;y)

, mOuDOö ar blU90 Éarok pwok t&d oapök {OH wly&D¥H 'g' omum&H , xmbkwhÓP' ó eH e oDok Hta[ mod

ae0 wmoq[ H blU90 oa'0au avmau orm&au oJA[ 8uç oó rPjA[ Pq m yZm, oa'0 rEk6 , ]tEkw&Hormoarn"ð tbbria'g} wdypinmoð (21)

(b&m;tjzpfOeclÄwfrly)

, awm p acg ar blU90 Éarok pwok t&d oapök {OH wly&D¥H 'g' omum&H , xmbkwh ÓP' ó eH oDok Hta[ mod

txm[ H blU90 oa'0au avmau orm&au oJA[ 8uç oó rPjAm[ Pq m yZm, oa'0 rEk6 , ]tEkw&Hormoarn"ð tbbria'g} wdypinmoð (22)

(edHckyl pum;awm)

ÓPOöye ar ' ó eH0' yg' d tulyg ar OtkwÄ t, rEÄm ZmwÄ ewt' gedyleAÄOgwÄ (23)

(oH'g, em rSvÄwrf)

E' ra0gp b\*0g? twirem y00\*¼ m blU9 b\*0awm bmoHwH tbeEkEÄ (24)

(t½\$ faum@n w&m;xt&y)

EroPp ye a0, smu&PoPbnrmae tm, o&wm aum@nó O&ZH0WrvH "rpuP'0' yg' d]], H u0dork, "rPoAHWHe&m""r]]E]] (25)

(ewfA [ fwwlaumi fca; y])

y0w&w p ye b\*0wm "rpauii brf a'0g o'rE6 ma0oH ]]{wH b\*0wm Am&mPod H Eoywae rd'ga, tEkv&H "rpu y0wvH ty#0wH HoraPe Og jAm [ @Pe Og a'a0e Og rma&e Og jA [ Em Og auepdOg avmuo]] E]]

brfEh a'0geH o'H okv& pmwr [ m&mZUm a'0g o'rE6 ma0oH ]]{wH b\*0wm Am&mPod H Eoywae rd'ga, tEkv&H "rpu y0wvH ty#0wH HoraPe Og jAm [ @Pe Og a'a0e Og rma&e Og jA [ Em Og auepdOg avmuo]] E]]

pwtr [ m&mZUmEh a'0geH o'H okv& wmwv&om a'0g/y/, mrm a'0g/y/ wlv&w a'0g/y/ eHf&wv& a'0g/y/ y&eHv&0o0w& a'0g/y/ jA [ Em, Um a'0g o'rE6 ma0oH ]]{wH b\*0wm Am&mPod H Eoywae rd'ga, tEkv&H "rpu y0wvH ty#0wH HoraPe Og jAm [ @Pe Og a'a0e Og rma&e Og jA [ Em Og auepdOg avmuo]] E]]

Ewd [ awe caPe (awe va, e) awer [ awe , m0 jA [ @vmum oa'g tA\*]] (26)

(ajri vsi fvyjci f? ta&mi ft vi f jzpfay:jci f)

t, O0'oo [ ó avmu "mwkoufHoriUrUora0''d

tyHmaPm p OVma&m lbbmaom avmauygw&a [ mod twLur@a'0geH a'0gElbmOE]] (27)

(jrwpt&b&m; 0' gef, u; awmirly)

tx acg b\*0g ErH0'ge0'gaeod]]tnmod0wabm aum@anm? tnmod0w abm aum@anm]] w]]

Ewd [ dHtm, o&wm aum@nó ]]tnmodaum@anm]] aw0 emrHta [ moLvd]] (28)

(t½\$ faum@n & [ eftjzpfav0uawmi fy])

tx acg tm, o]] tnmodaum@anm 'd''ar]] yw&'ar, Od wv''ar]] y&d, m\*gv\$'ar]] ut@OpLupm 0'fwuxluaxm a0om&Zy&w& ty&y&ba, m owkomoae b\*0E]] {w' a0gp-

]vab, sm [ HbaE&b\*0awm oE&u yA&E vab, H0yorU]]E]] (29)

({ [ bLur& [ efjzpfy])

]]{ [ dbLur]]wdb\*0g ta0gp ]]oHu&awm "ar]]? p& jA [ @&d Hor]] 'lu6 tE&u&d m, m]]w]]

om0 wó tm, o&wm 0yorUg ta [ moLvd]] (30)

"rpu y0wv&ekv&edv&H











Ä , W' , m;rluarA'D, m;rlwü 'lu@&ma"m- [ W&N/

(7) teufuW E&N 108-ü Munfyg/

(8) teufuW E&N 111-ü Munfyg/

(9) teufuW E&N 120-ü Munfyg/

(10) teufuW E&N 121-ü Munfyg/

(11) teufuW E&N 125-ü Munfyg/

+ - , W' , m;rluarA'D, m;rlwü 'lu@rk a, m- [ W&N/

(12) teufuW E&N 127-ü Munfyg/

(13) teufuW E&N 128-ü Munfyg/

+ - , W' , m;rluarA'D, m;rlwü 'lu@rk a, m- [ W&N/

(14) teufuW E&N 130-ü Munfyg/

Ä , W' , m;rluarA'D, m;rlwü 'lu@rk a, m- [ W&N/

(15) teufuW E&N 131-ü Munfyg/

(16) teufuW E&N 132-ü Munfyg/

(17) teufuW E&N 132-ü Munfyg/

(18) teufuW E&N 132-ü Munfyg/

(19) teufuW E&N 133-ü Munfyg/

(20) teufuW E&N 135-ü Munfyg/

(21) teufuW E&N 137-ü Munfyg/

(22) teufuW E&N 139-ü Munfyg/

(23) teufuW E&N 139-ü Munfyg/

(24) teufuW E&N 142-ü Munfyg/

(25) teufuW E&N 142-ü Munfyg/

+ - p v u b n f u G f t w G f 1/2 y X b o n f E H f i j c m ; r l w ü r 1/2

(26) p p m y f teufuW E&N 146-ü Munfyg/

(27) teufuEñ 147-ü Munfyg/

(28) teufuEñ 147 -ü Munfyg/ r[ m0\*%H kwitv|pwGf "r@MumokwlyDq|lonf/

(29) teufuEñ 148-ü Munfyg/ |p ty|Eñ haemufwy|l rñ 0enfr [ m0gü jyq|km;aom pum;jzpfonf/

(30) |pmy|N teufuEñ 150-ü Munfyg/